

worldwartwoveterans.org



MEN and WOMEN in the ARMED FORCES
from

Ellis County
Waxahachie, Texas

Published by
UNIVERSAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
DALLAS, TEXAS



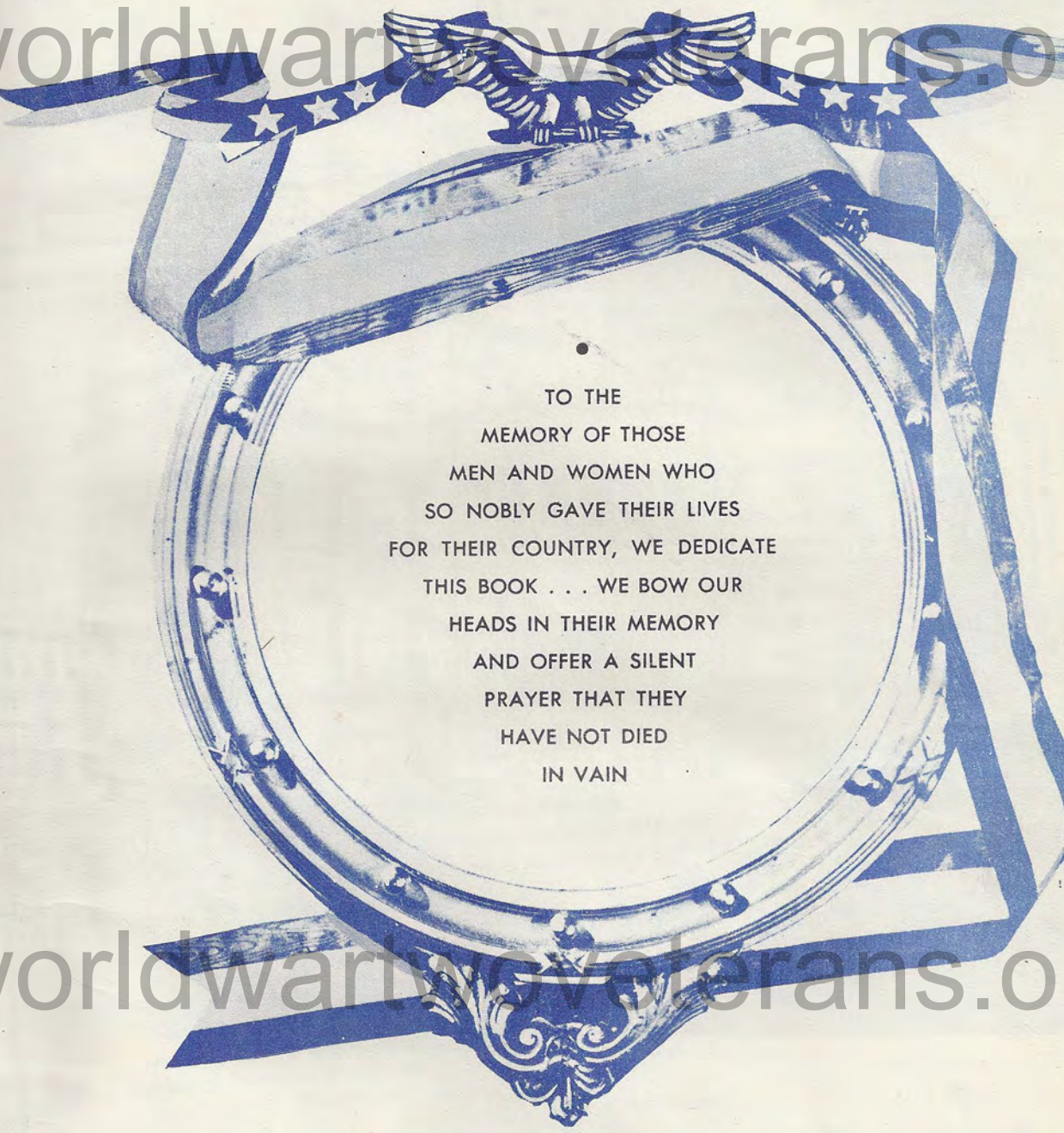
In Memoriam

Horace Lee Armstrong
Hubert Allen
Marvin Hurbert Allen
Robert Dean Alsup
John Hiram Adair
Jack Beaty
Walter L. Barr
William Erving Berrier
Cecil Batt
Emory Dunham Barton
Bernice Warren Bradley
Joseph J. Blackloupe
Woodrow B. Barnhill
Joe A. Baugus
David I. Binder
Eurby W. Bearden
Ezelle Bailey
Eugene Bratcher
Ted Curby
Acklee Creed
J. B. Colleps
John W. Crow
James Deward Erby
J. H. Farrar
Newton Finley Calloway
Lester Curtis
J. R. Farrar
F. M. Goodloe
J. L. Graves
John Gallman
James Goodwin
Ben S. Howle
Sylvan Hammond
James T. Ham
Marion Handley
N. E. Jackson
Lewis Jarrett

Floyd N. Jackson
Carl Wesley Jones
James G. Kirkpatrick
Richard W. Love
Ernest McBride
R. J. Morgan
William T. Miller
Miram Mitchel
Edgar Porter Muirhead
Henry Arthur Myers
Leon Menges
Deberry Melton
John Naughton
Jack C. Nash
W. H. Nichols
Ben Neville
J. R. Peacock
Charles W. Ritchie, Jr.
Billy Tom Raines
David Stone
Herman T. Shaw
Nimrod Shipp
Donald Joe Stanford
Olin C. Trull
Reginold D. Toland
Emil F. Trojacek
J. B. Thompson
Sidney Wiggins
Leland Wickliffe
John Williams
Tommy Winn
James Whitaker
J. Massey Webb, Jr.
Charley Walter Windham
Walter J. Windham
G. H. Yarbrough
Will A. Yates

We have endeavored to obtain the names of those who
have been killed in action and regret any exclusions.

Dedication



TO THE
MEMORY OF THOSE
MEN AND WOMEN WHO
SO NOBLY GAVE THEIR LIVES
FOR THEIR COUNTRY, WE DEDICATE
THIS BOOK . . . WE BOW OUR
HEADS IN THEIR MEMORY
AND OFFER A SILENT
PRAYER THAT THEY
HAVE NOT DIED
IN VAIN



Ellis County Court House
Waxahachie, Texas

Fellow World War II Buddies

worldwartwoveterans.org



I am pleased to have this opportunity to say to you that all of us will cherish this book as time goes on of our fondest memories of a job well done. It will give us many pleasant memories of our associates who have gone through the same hell holes and have had the many narrow escapes which has been our lot.

As the Commander of the Sixth District of the American Legion, Department of Texas, I admonish you to become, if not already, an active member in this great organization of men who have sacrificed beyond the call of duty to keep this country from the dominance of a foreign and ambitious despot.

It was by organization that we won the war; it will be by organization that we will keep it won. Furthermore, from a selfish standpoint, it will be as members of the American Legion that we are able to demand and get some of the benefits in a financial way that we so generously forebore when we were working for Uncle Sam and the many others who were making much more money while we were at it from "Can 'til can't for \$50.00."

It will be the influence and prestige of the American Legion that will see to it that your wife and children are taken care of if you die. It will be the American Legion that sees to it that you are hospitalized if you should need it. Again I earnestly say, join the American Legion and be an active member, because it will be your greatest friend in need.

I. G. Moore,

Commander, Sixth District,
American Legion, Dept. of Texas.



Ellis County owes an everlasting debt of gratitude to those hundreds of men and women who have served in the Armed Forces during this war. Many have given their lives. Others will carry the scars of battle for life. Because of their bravery and devotion to duty we are a free people.

Those who did not wear their country's uniform were loyal soldiers on the home front. They did their share to bring those serving in uniform back to their loved ones at the earliest possible time.

Ellis County men and women served on Draft Boards and Rationing Boards. They helped with Bond Drives, United War Chest, Salvage Drives and the Red Cross. They joined the ranks of the Civilian Defense Corps and the Texas State Guard. They realized their responsibilities and did these jobs willingly and well. This was their contribution to the war.

It should behoove each of us to do our part in the future in order that the men and women of the Armed Forces will not have sacrificed in vain.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Bruce Allen". The signature is written in a cursive style and is positioned above the printed name.

Bruce Allen, County Judge,
Ellis County, Texas

worldwartwoveterans.org



To the Men and Women of Ellis County who have served their country in the Second World War:

The members of Jo Van Marchbanks Post No. 137 of the American Legion join with the rest of the country in saluting and thanking you for your part in finishing the fascist reign of terror which at one time threatened to engulf the whole world. It was a cruel job that had to be done the hard way—sweat and blood. Many gave their lives and many have returned and will return crippled in body and health. The majority, however, were fortunate enough to escape sound in health, body, and mind and these are the coming generation who will soon rule our country. That is the price we have to pay, but it was a cheap price to pay for the privilege of keeping our American way of life.

The American Legion has been continually working for legislation to benefit the veterans when they return to that longed-for civilian suit. The Legion is still working to perfect the flaws that have been discovered in some of the legislation that has been passed. The Legion wishes to do everything within its power to help the veterans to re-adjust themselves to civilian life and to assist the relatives of any veteran who has paid the supreme sacrifice with any problems that may arise. We wish to invite all veterans to become members of the American Legion and help us help the veterans who are still not home. The American Legion is in favor of a fitting memorial in memory of the ones who gave their lives that we might continue to have our own American way of life.

Very truly yours,
Joe C. Thompson, Jr.,
Post Commander,
Jo Van Marchbanks, Post No. 137

worldwartwoveterans.org



worldwartwoveterans.org

TO THOSE IN SERVICE:

It is to you, who answered the call to service, that we owe our debt of gratitude. Without your devotion to duty and your sacrifice, we would be slaves today. You have carried the torch of liberty to victory and it is through you and your loyalty and devotion to duty that our nation remains free.

May the citizens of our nation carry on the good example as set by you in doing your all to preserve and keep it as a great peace-loving nation, that can fight if need be.

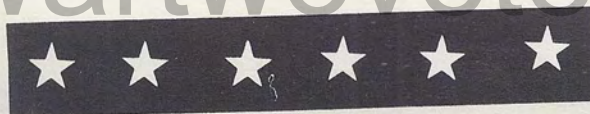
I call upon all citizens of this community to join together and assist all veterans upon their return home.

Very truly yours,

O. E. Clift, Mayor.

OEC/S

worldwartwoveterans.org

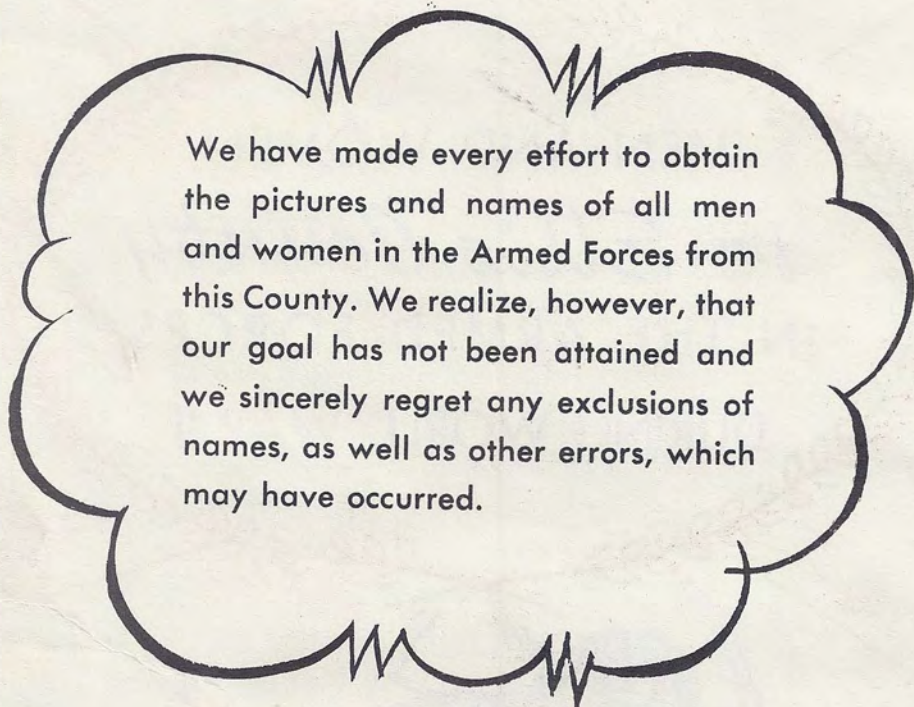




MEN AND WOMEN
from **Ellis County**
IN THE ARMED FORCES
DURING WORLD WAR II



worldwartwoveterans.org

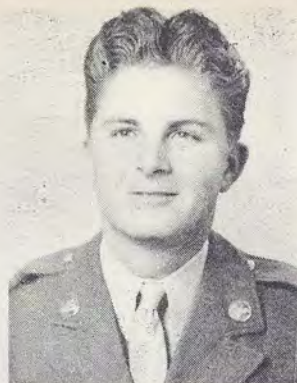


We have made every effort to obtain the pictures and names of all men and women in the Armed Forces from this County. We realize, however, that our goal has not been attained and we sincerely regret any exclusions of names, as well as other errors, which may have occurred.

worldwartwoveterans.org

ADAIR, JOHN H.

Sgt. John H. Adair, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Adair. Graduated from Avalon High School and attended A. & M. Enlisted in the Reserves. Trained in Florida, Arizona and Iowa. Went overseas with the 15th Air Force. Served in Italy. Reported missing in action over Czechoslovakia. Posthumously awarded the Purple Heart. Declared dead in 1944, by War Dept.



ADAMS, EARL F.

Capt. Earl F. Adams, husband of the former Ella Mae Gardon, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Adams. Graduate of Ferris H. S. Re-enlisted in 1941, in the Air Corps as a pilot. Trained in Kentucky, Alabama, Illinois, Florida, Texas and Montana. Served in Iceland, Bahama Islands, India and China. Received DFC and the Air Medal.



ADAMS, WILLIAM F.

S/Sgt. Willim F. Adams, son of Mrs. W. G. Handley, and husband of the former Ruby Kelly. Attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered the Army in February, 1943. Trained in Oklahoma. Served on the Hawaiian and Philippine Islands.

ADAY, CHARLES E.

S 1/c Charles E. Aday, son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie Aday. Entered Navy in January, 1944. Trained at San Diego. Served in the South Pacific, 3rd Fleet.

ADAY, JOHN C.

S/Sgt. John C. Aday, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Aday. Entered Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in North Carolina and Florida. Served in European Theater. Awarded the EAME Ribbons with six Battle Stars.



ADAY, MARVIN W.

Capt. Marvin W. Aday, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Aday and husband of the former Mattie Frances McWhorters. Entered the Army in February, 1942. Trained in Texas, Maryland, Alabama. Serving in the Dutch East Indies.

ADAY, THOMAS B.

Cpl. Thomas B. Aday, son of Mr. and Mrs. Archie Aday, and husband of the former Frances Ingram. Entered the Army in July, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Served in Africa, Sicily and Italy.



ADKINS, GLENN H.

Capt. Glenn H. Adkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Adkins, of Forrester and husband of the former Helen Luikart. Entered the Air Corps in 1936. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater.

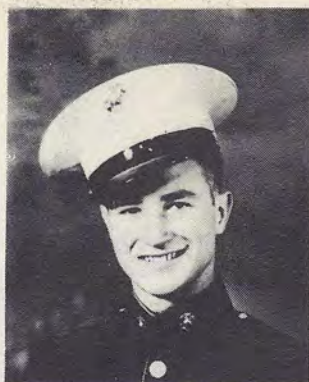


ADKINS, JOHN B.

Oiler John B. Adkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Adkins, of Forrester. Entered the Merchant Marines in September, 194. Received Medical Discharge in July, 1944.

ADKINS, WILLIAM G.

Cpl. William G. Adkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Adkins of Forrester. Graduated from Forrester H. S. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1943. Trained in Kansas, California, New Mexico, Arizona and Nevada.

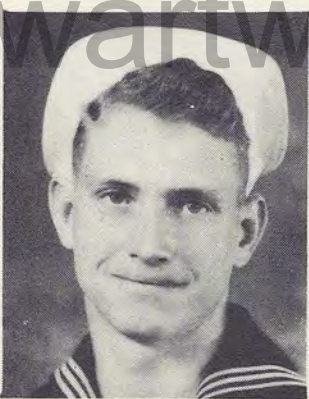
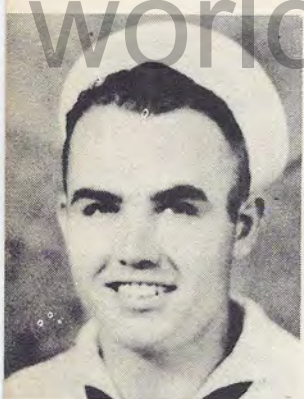


ALDERDIGE, J. LLOYD, Jr.

C. H. Petty Officer J. Lloyd Alderdige, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Alderdige, Wife, the former Dorothy Taylor, graduated from Midlothian H. S., and NTSTC, Denton. Entered Coast Guard, 1942, trained in Louisiana.

ALEXANDER, HERSHEL W.

Sgt. Hershel W. Alexander, grandson of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Terrell, Waxahachie. Entered Marines, June, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded Three Battle Stars.



ALLEN, ALBERT L.

S 1/c Albert L. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Allen, Waxahachie, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Navy, Jan., and served on Iwo Jima, Guam, and others. Awarded Eight Battle Stars, Philippine Campaign, Marthon 20 wk. Battle.

ALLEN, CHARLIE B.

S 1/c Charlie B. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Allen, Waxahachie. Entered Navy, June, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific. Awarded Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon, Philippine Ribbon, Pres. Unit Citation. Wounded on Okinawa, and discharged.



ALLEN, DONALD B.

S/Sgt. Donald B. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie F. Allen, Palmer, Wife, the former Oveda Stewart. Entered the Air Corps, March, 1945, trained at Sheppard Field, Harlington Field, and Boise, Idaho. Served in England with 44th Bomb Group. Awarded Air Medal and Three Battle Stars for European Theatre.

ALLEN, HERSCHEL D.

Pvt. Herschel D. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Allen, Waxahachie, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Anti-Tank Div., 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Discharged.



ALLEN, HORACE B.

AMM 1/c Horace B. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Allen, Waxahachie, Texas, Wife, the former Edna Earl Styles, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Navy, March, 1942, trained at Kingsville, Texas.

ALLEN, HOYE

Pvt. Hoya Allen, husband of the former Hazel Marie Channon, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Allen, Ennis. Entered the Army, Nov., 1944, trained at Camp Hood and Camp Barkeley, Texas. Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., and Ft. Lewis, Wash. Discharged.



ALLEN, HUBERT A.

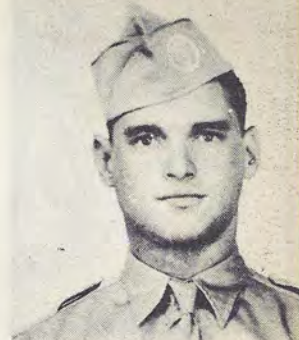
Sgt. Hubert A. Allen, husband of Mrs. Cleo Allen. Entered Army Dec., 1943, trained at Ft. Riley Kan., and Camp Bowie. Served in France and Germany. Awarded Sharpshooter Medal, ETO Ribbon and Good Conduct Medal.

ALLEN, JIM NELL

Cpl. Jim Nell Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie F. Allen, Palmer. Entered the Army, Jan., 1943, trained at Camp Edwards with Amphibious Corps. Served in England, France, Germany, Wales, Scotland, Holland. Awarded ETO Ribbon with One Bronze Star.

ALLEN, McDUFFY, JR.

Pfc. McDuffy Allen, Jr., son of Mrs. McDuffy Allen, and husband of the former Evelyn Wade. Graduated from DeWitt H. S. and Trinity Univ. Entered the Marine Corps in July, 1944. Trained in North and South Carolina. Served on the Hawaiian and Marshall Islands.

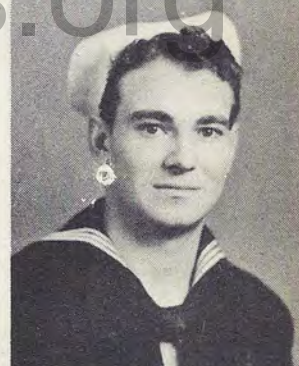


ALLEN, MARVIN HUBERT

Cpl. Marvin Hubert Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Allen. Entered the Paratroopers in April, 1942. Trained in Georgia. Served in Ireland, England and France. Awarded the Pres. Citation and the Purple Heart. Killed in the Normandy invasion in June, 1944.

ALLEN, MAX M.

S/Sgt. Max M. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Allen, and husband of the former Myrtle Faye Baker. Entered the Air Corps in April, 1942. Trained in Illinois, Texas and Florida. Awarded Crew Member Wings, Gunners Wings, Distinctive Insignia, Flying Inst. Wings for instructing in the air for more than 500 hours.



ALLEN, NORMAN L.

S 1/c Norman L. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie F. Allen of Palmer. Enlisted in the Coast Guard in September, 1942. Trained in New York and California. Made three trips to China-Burma-India Theater on Convoy Duty, also to La Havre, France.



ALLEN, WALTER C.

Cpl. Walter C. Allen, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Allen of Waxahachie, Texas. Entered the Marines in May, 1939. Trained in San Diego. Served in China, Japan, Manila and on Okinawa. A prisoner of the Japs, the duration of the war. Captured on Pearl Harbor.

ALMAND, BUFORD C.

Pfc. Buford C. Almand, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Almand. Entered the Army in July, 1943. Trained in Missouri and Oklahoma. Served in France, Germany, Luxembourg and Austria. Awarded Four Battle Stars.



ALMAND, CLARENCE M.

T/Sgt. Clarence M. Almand, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Almand, and husband of the former Dolorice Calhoun. Entered the Army in Sept., 1942. Trained in California and Florida. Served in France and Germany. Received the ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct Ribbon and the Purple Heart. Wounded in Germany in April, 1945.

ALMAND, R. LYNN

Sgt. R. Lynn Almand, son of Mrs. J. W. Almand of Waxahachie and husband of the former Christell Terrell. Attended Howard School. Entered the Army in September, 1942. Trained in Wyoming and Nebraska. Awarded the Rifleman Medal.

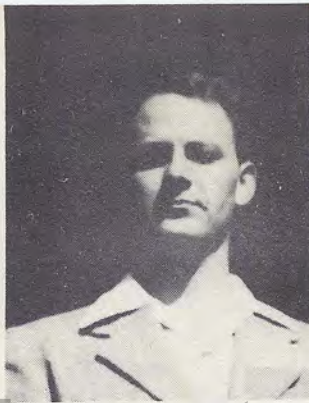


ALMOND, ROY C.

Sgt. Roy C. Almond. Entered the Army in February, 1944. Trained in Texas, South Dakota, Arizona, South Carolina and California.

ALSUP, FLOYD M.

MM S 1/c Floyd M. Alsup, son of L. B. Alsup of Midlothian. Entered the Navy in December, 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in Hawaii and Pearl Harbor.

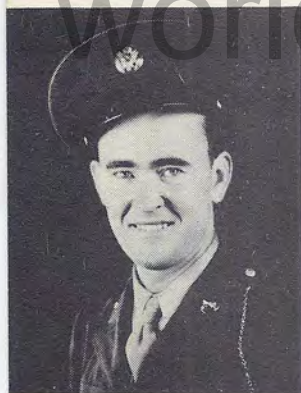


ALSUP, HUBERT N.

Cpl. Hubert N. Alsup, son of Mr. L. B. Alsup, Midlothian, entered Air Corps, Jan., 1942, trained at Shepard Field, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Served in Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, and Germany. Awarded Five Bronze Stars.

ALSUP, LLOYD K.

Merchant Marine, Lloyd K. Alsup, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Alsup, Midlothian. Entered Merchant Marines, July, 1942, trained in Florida. Served in European Theatre and South Pacific, N. Africa and Italy.



ANDERSON, CARROLL N.

Sgt. Carroll N. Anderson, son of Mrs. Johnnie Anderson, graduated from Palmer H. S. Entered the Army Medical Corps, Oct., 1942, trained at Camp Howze, Gainesville, and Camp Barkeley, Abilene. Served on Leyte.

ANDERSON, CURTIS O.

Pfc. Curtis O. Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Anderson. Wife, the former Margaret Jo Strickland. Entered the Army Sept., 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla., and Ft. Sam Houston. Served in Africa, France, Germany. Has Three Battle Stars.



ANDERSON, DAVID M.

T/3 David M. Anderson, son of Mrs. Lallah Anderson, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Engineers, Oct., 1942, trained at Camp Claiborne, La., and Pascagoula, Miss. Served in New Caledonia (Is.)

ANDERSON, JAMES LLOYD

Cpl. James Lloyd Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Anderson, Dallas. Entered Marines, Nov., 1942. Served in Tinian, Saipan, Tarawa. Wounded on Tinian and awarded Purple Heart, Three Battle Stars, and several Citations.

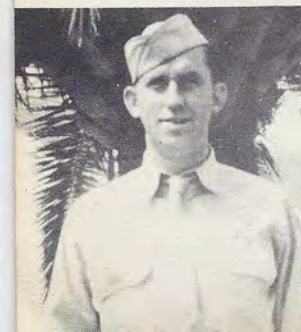


ANDREWS, THOMAS S.

T/Sgt. Thomas S. Andrews, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Andrews, graduated from Rankin H. S. Entered the Army Engineers, 1943, trained at Camp Phillips, Kan., Camp Forrest, Tenn. Served on Leyte, Luzon, Mindora, and New Guinea. Has Bronze Star, Arrowhead Medal for participation on Assault Beachhead.

ANTHONY, DOROTHY LEE

SK 3/c Dorothy Lee Anthony, daughter of J. C. Anthony, Ennis, attended EHS. Entered the Coast Guard, June, 1944, trained in Palm Beach, Fla.



ANTHONY, HERBERT D.

Cpl. Herbert D. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Anthony, Wife, the former Frances Reed. Entered Army, March, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.

ANTHONY, IRVAN L.

Pvt. Irvan L. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Anthony, Byrd. Entered the Army Inf., April, 1945, trained at Mineral Wells, Texas, Camp Maxey, Texas, and Ft. Ord, Cal.

ANTHONY, NOLAN D.

Pvt. Nolan D. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Anthony. Enlisted in the Army Field Art. in January, 1941. Trained in Texas and California. Served on the Philippines, and Java, where he was taken prisoner of Japanese. Sent to Moulmein, Burma for two years. Transferred to camp at Thai, then returned to Military Control.



ANTHONY, ORAN L.

Sgt. Oran L. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Anthony of Byrd. Enlisted in the Army Inf. in January, 1941. Served overseas with the 89th Inf. Div., 3rd Army, throughout the German invasion.

ANTHONY, ROBERT F.

Pfc. Robert F. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Anthony of Avalon. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in California.



ANTHONY, RUPERT E.

Sgt. Rupert E. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Anthony of Byrd. Enlisted in the Army Inf. in August, 1941. Served with the 153rd Inf., with the Arkansas National Guards in the Aleutian Islands Campaign.

ANTHONY, WENDELL C.

Pvt. Wendell C. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Anthony of Avalon. Entered the Army in March, 1945. Trained in Texas and California.

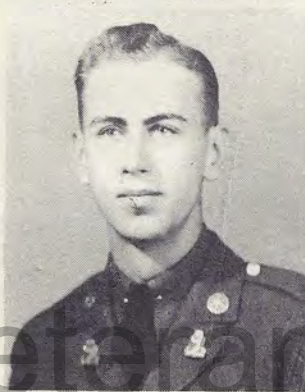


ARMSTRONG, ARNOLD A.

QM 3/c Arnold A. Armstrong, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Armstrong of Byrd, and husband of the former Sammie Strain. Graduate of Bardwell H. S. and ETSTC. Trained in Idaho, Washington and Oregon. Served in American Theater, Asiatic-Pacific and Philippine Liberation.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES J.

M/Sgt. James J. Armstrong, son of Henry Armstrong, and husband of the former Francis Strickland. Entered the Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater. Now awaiting discharge.



ARMSTRONG, LEON D.

Sgt. Leon D. Armstrong, son of Mrs. Mattie Armstrong of Midlothian. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1940. Trained in Puerto Rico and California. Discharge, 1945.

ARMSTRONG, LORENZA D.

S/Sgt. Lorenza D. Armstrong, son of Mrs. S. H. Armstrong of Byrd, and husband of the former Mary J. Rudd. Entered the Air Corps and trained in Texas, Nevada and California. Received Good Conduct Ribbon. Honorable Discharge in October, 1943.



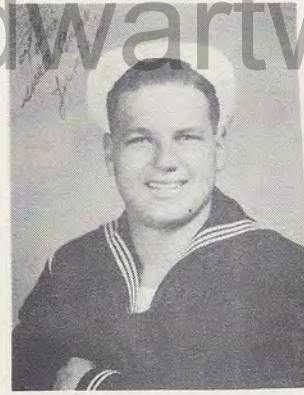
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL W.

Sampel W. Armstrong, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Armstrong. Attended Byrd and Ennis public schools. Enlisted in Navy in July, 1945. Trained in San Diego.



ASHBY, JOE M.

Capt. Joe M. Ashby, son of Mrs. D. S. Taliaferro, Kilgore, Wife, the former Dorothy Frances Kendall, Ennis. Entered the Army, July, 1943, trained at Carlisle Bks., Pa., and Louisiana. Served in France, Belgium, Germany, Holland. Engaged in Three Major Battles. Awarded Bronze Star, and Oak Leaf Cluster.



ASHTON, ALBERT K.

Pfc. Albert K. Ashton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ashton, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Helen Burch. Entered the Army, Dec., 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Awarded the Purple Heart.

ASHTON, JACK W.

Sgt. Jack W. Ashton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ashton, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Elizabeth Junkins. Entered the Army, Aug., 1942, trained in Florida, Las Vegas, N. M. Served in India. Discharged, Sept., 1945.



ASHWOOD, WALLAS, Jr.

S. Machinist 3/c Wallas Ashwood, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Ashwood, Ennis. Entered the Navy, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaii, and Iwo Jima. Has the Good Conduct Medal and Four Battle Stars.

ATWOOD, FELIX

Lt. Col., Felix Atwood, husband of the former Miss Tia Templeton, Ennis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Atwood, graduated from Ennis H. S. Received B. A. Degree from TCU, Ft. Worth, and Univ., of Texas.

AUTREY, HUBERT

Sgt. Hubert Autrey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Autrey, Palmer, received his education at Bristol. Entered the Army, Feb., 1941, trained at Camp Polk, La., Camp Pickett, Va., and on the California Desert. Served in England, France, Belgium, Norway and Germany. Killed Nov., 1944, received Purple Heart, Pres. Citation from Governor of Texas.

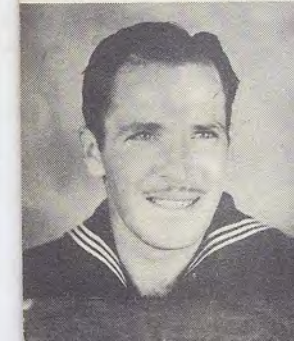


AUTREY, ISAAC A.

Pvt. Isaac A. Autrey, husband of the former Alene Miller, son of Mrs. T. M. Autrey, attended school at Ferris. Entered the Army, March, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas.

AYDELOTT, ANDRE C.

Pvt. Andrew C. Aydelott, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Aydelott, Wife, the former Bernice C. Coulston. Entered the Army, April, 1945, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., and Ft. Sam Houston.



AYDELOTT, IRA G.

CM 2/c Ira G. Aydelott, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Aydelott, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Gladys Bourgeaus. Entered the Navy, Seabees, Sept., 1942, trained in Davisville, R. I. Served on Okinawa, and Bermudas. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Atlantic Theatre Marksmanship, Recommendation from Admiral Stark, Pacific Theatre.

AYDELOTT, PERRY BURTON

S 2/c Perry Burton Aydelott, son of Mr. George W. Aydelott, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Louise Graham. Entered Seabees, April, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal., Camp Parks, Cal. Served on Okinawa.

ANTHONY, NOLAN D.

Pvt. Nolan D. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Anthony. Enlisted in the Army Field Art. in January, 1941. Trained in Texas and California. Served on the Philippines, and Java, where he was taken prisoner of Japanese. Sent to Moulmein, Burma for two years. Transferred to camp at Thai, then returned to Military Control.



ANTHONY, ORAN L.

Sgt. Oran L. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Anthony of Byrd. Enlisted in the Army Inf. in January, 1941. Served overseas with the 89th Inf. Div., 3rd Army, throughout the German invasion.

ANTHONY, ROBERT F.

Pfc. Robert F. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Anthony of Avalon. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in California.



ANTHONY, RUPERT E.

Sgt. Rupert E. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Anthony of Byrd. Enlisted in the Army Inf. in August, 1941. Served with the 153rd Inf., with the Arkansas National Guards in the Aleutian Islands Campaign.

ANTHONY, WENDELL C.

Pvt. Wendell C. Anthony, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Anthony of Avalon. Entered the Army in March, 1945. Trained in Texas and California.

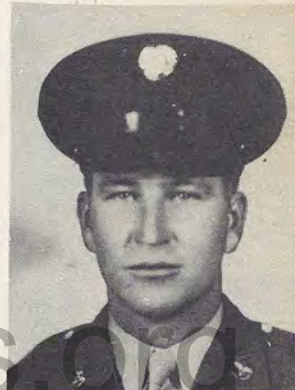


ARMSTRONG, ARNOLD A.

QM 3/c Arnold A. Armstrong, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Armstrong of Byrd, and husband of the former Sammie Strain. Graduate of Bardwell H. S. and ETSTC. Trained in Idaho, Washington and Oregon. Served in American Theater, Asiatic-Pacific and Philippine Liberation.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES J.

M/Sgt. James J. Armstrong, son of Henry Armstrong, and husband of the former Francis Strickland. Entered the Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater. Now awaiting discharge.



ARMSTRONG, LEON D.

Sgt. Leon D. Armstrong, son of Mrs. Mattie Armstrong of Midlothian. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1940. Trained in Puerto Rico and California. Discharge, 1945.

ARMSTRONG, LORENZA D.

S/Sgt. Lorenza D. Armstrong, son of Mrs. S. H. Armstrong of Byrd, and husband of the former Mary J. Rudd. Entered the Air Corps and trained in Texas, Nevada and California. Received Good Conduct Ribbon. Honorable Discharge in October, 1943.



ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL W.

Sampel W. Armstrong, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Armstrong. Attended Byrd and Ennis public schools. Enlisted in Navy in July, 1945. Trained in San Diego.



ASHBY, JOE M.

Capt. Joe M. Ashby, son of Mrs. D. S. Taliaferro, Kilgore, Wife, the former Dorothy Frances Kendall, Ennis. Entered the Army, July, 1943, trained at Carlisle Bks., Pa., and Louisiana. Served in France, Belgium, Germany, Holland. Engaged in Three Major Battles. Awarded Bronze Star, and Oak Leaf Cluster.



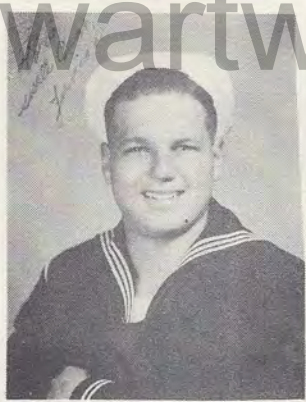
ASHTON, ALBERT K.

Pfc. Albert K. Ashton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ashton, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Helen Burch. Entered the Army, Dec., 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Awarded the Purple Heart.



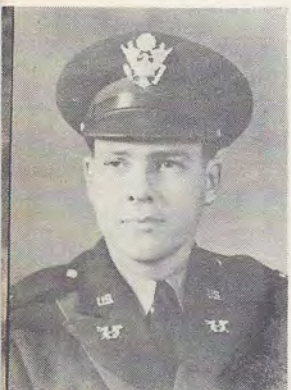
ASHTON, JACK W.

Sgt. Jack W. Ashton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ashton, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Elizabeth Junkins. Entered the Army, Aug., 1942, trained in Florida, Las Vegas, N. M. Served in India. Discharged, Sept., 1945.



ASHWOOD, WALLAS, Jr.

S. Machinist 3/c Wallas Ashwood, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Ashwood, Ennis. Entered the Navy, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaii, and Iwo Jima. Has the Good Conduct Medal and Four Battle Stars.



ATWOOD, FELIX

Lt. Col., Felix Atwood, husband of the former Miss Tia Templeton, Ennis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Atwood, graduated from Ennis H. S. Received B. A. Degree from TCU, Ft. Worth, and Univ., of Texas.



AUTREY, HUBERT

Sgt. Hubert Autrey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Autrey, Palmer, received his education at Bristol. Entered the Army, Feb., 1941, trained at Camp Polk, La., Camp Pickett, Va., and on the California Desert. Served in England, France, Belgium, Norway and Germany. Killed Nov., 1944, received Purple Heart, Pres. Citation from Governor of Texas.



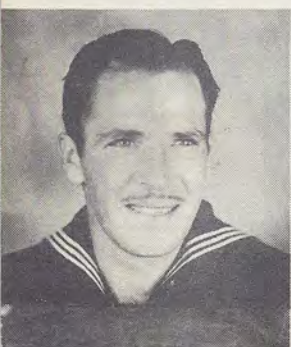
AUTREY, ISAAC A.

Pvt. Isaac A. Autrey, husband of the former Alene Miller, son of Mrs. T. M. Autrey, attended school at Ferris. Entered the Army, March, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas.



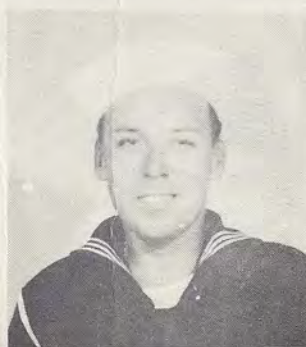
AYDELOTT, ANDRE C.

Pvt. Andrew C. Aydelott, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Aydelott, Wife, the former Bernice C. Coulston. Entered the Army, April, 1945, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., and Ft. Sam Houston.



AYDELOTT, IRA G.

CM 2/c Ira G. Aydelott, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Aydelott, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Gladys Bourgeaus. Entered the Navy, Seabees, Sept., 1942, trained in Davisville, R. I. Served on Okinawa, and Bermudas. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Atlantic Theatre Marksmanship, Recommendation from Admiral Stark, Pacific Theatre.



AYDELOTT, PERRY BURTON

S 2/c Perry Burton Aydelott, son of Mr. George W. Aydelott, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Louise Graham. Entered Seabees, April, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal., Camp Parks, Cal. Served on Okinawa.

AYDELOTT, RAYMOND D.

Pfc. Raymond D. Aydelott, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Aydelott of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in June, 1943. Trained in Georgia and North Carolina. Served in the European Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon with four Stars and the Pres. Citation.



BACKLOUPE, JOSEPH J.

Lt. Joseph J. Backloupe, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Backloupe of Ennis. Graduated from Ennis H. S., Texas A.&M. Entered Army in January, 1941. Trained in Washington and Panama. Recommended for promotion to Captain. Killed in December, 1941, in Rio Hato, Canal Zone, in airplane crash on building while on duty.

BAILEY, JOSEPH L.

T/4 Joseph T. Bailey, son of Mrs. Annie Bailey and husband of the former Juanita Whestley. Entered the Army in January, 1944. Trained in Maryland. Served on Hawaiian Island and Pearl Harbor.



BAILEY, ROBERT A.

Cpl. Robert A. Bailey, son of Mrs. Edna Lee Bailey of Dallas, formerly of Avalan. Entered Army Air Corps in October, 1940. Trained in California and New Mexico. Served on the Philippine Islands and Japan. First boy of Ellis taken prisoner by the Japanese. Wounded in action on the Philippines. Liberated in September.



BAIN, JAMES S., JR.

Cpl. James S. Bain, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Bain, Sr., of Byrd. Entered the Army Air Corps in August, 1942. Trained in Florida and New Mexico. Served in India. Received two Bronze Stars.

BAKER, EDMUND F.

Lt. Comdr. Dr. Edmund F. Baker, son of Dr. F. W. Baker, and husband of the former Beatrice Lockwood. Entered the Navy in August, 1942, as Navy Doctor in Corpus Christi. Became Flight Surgeon in Florida. Served in California and Oregon, where he is now on duty.



BAKER, FREDDIE R.

BKR 3/c Freddie R. Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Baker of Ennis. Enlisted in the Navy in January, 1944. Trained in Idaho. Served in New Guinea, Caledonia and the Admiralty Islands.

BAKER, HARRY H.

T/5 Harry H. Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Baker of Dallas, and husband the former Beatrice Forbes. Entered the Inf. in April, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in the European Theater. Italy, France, Germany and Norway. Awarded three Battle Stars.



BAKER, T. L.

S/Sgt. T. J. Baker, son of Mrs. Nancy Baker of Bardwell and husband of the former Clara McKnight. Entered the Army Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas, Illinois, Michigan and New Mexico. Served in England, France, Belgium and the Netherlands.

BALDRIDGE, JACK P.

BM 1/c Jack P. Baldrige, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Baldrige of Alma. Enlisted in the Navy in March, 1941. Trained in San Diego. Served in the Hawaiian Area, Southwest Pacific, Naval Battle of Bougainville and Salamaui. Transferred to the Amphibious Group, served on Guadalcanal, Russell, New Georgia and Solomon Islands. Awarded five Battle Stars, Pre-Pearl Harbor, A. & P. and American Theater Ribbon. Serving on Okinawa.



BALDRIDGE, JAMES J.

BM 1/c James J. Baldrige, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Baldrige, Alma. Entered the Navy, April, 1942, trained at San Diego, Cal. Served on USS Prometheus, and South Pacific, New Caledonia, Australia, and Solomon Islands. Discharged, Sept., 1945. Awarded Asiatic-Pacific and American Theatre Ribbons.



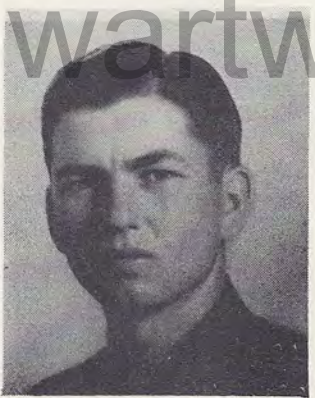
BALLARD, AUSTIN J.

Sgt. Austin J. Ballard, son of Mrs. May Ballard, Waxahachie. Entered Air Corps, Sept., 1942, trained at Tarrant Field. Served in Burma, and India.



BALLARD, CARL G.

S 2/c Carl G. Ballard, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Ballard, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy, Jan., 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served overseas.



BALLARD, CECIL RAY

T/Sgt. Cecil Ray Ballard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Ballard, Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Air Corps, Feb., 1943, trained at Geiger Field, Wash., Davis-Monthan Field, Ariz. Served in South Pacific, and Manila, as well as New Guinea, and Leyte.



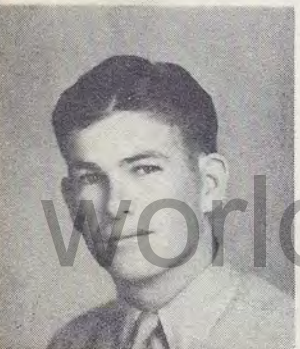
BALLARD, CLYDE H.

Pfc. Clyde H. Ballard, son of Mrs. May Ballard, Wife, the former Bobbie Graham. Entered the Army, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Maxey. Served in European Theatre. Awarded Two Battle Stars.



BALLARD, JAMES A.

Pvt. James A. Ballard, son of Mrs. May Ballard, Waxahachie. Entered Army, April, 1945, trained at Ft. Riley, Kan.



BALLARD, SIDNEY

Pfc. Sidney Ballard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Ballard, Waxahachie, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered Army Inf., 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in European Theatre. Awarded Three Battle Stars, and Good Conduct Medal. Served in the Belgium Bulge.



BALLEW, J. DURWOOD

Capt. J. Durwood Ballew, husband of the former Carolyn Fountain, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sye C. Ballew, graduated from Ennis H. S., and attended Texas Tech. Entered the Air Corps, and received commission from Yale Univ. Served in India and Burma.



BALTON, THOMAS OTTO

Pvt. Thomas Otto Balton, Wife, the former Mary Owens. Entered service April, 1945, trained at Camp Lee, Va.



BANISTER, BURLEY A., Jr.

F 1/c Burley A. Banister, husband of the former Edna Erle Shugart, Ennis, son of Mrs. B. A. Banister, Sr. Entered the Navy, 1944, trained at Camp Peary, Va., and Ft. Pierce, Fla. Served in the Philippines, Marianas, Hawaii, Marshalls, Ryukyus Is., and Iwo Jima.

BANKS, BILLY D.

Cox. Billy D. Banks, son of Mrs. W. B. Banks of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in September, 1942. Trained in Illinois. Served aboard the Dixie Supply Ship in New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Ulithi and the Philippines.



BANKS, JAMES H.

AM James H. Banks, son of Mrs. W. B. Banks of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in August, 1941. Trained in San Diego and Alameda, Cal., and Norfolk, Va. Served on the New Hebrides Islands.

BANKS, LAWRENCE W.

AM Lawrence W. Banks, son of Mrs. W. B. Banks. Entered Navy in August, 1945. Trained in California.



BANKS, WALTER B., JR.

S 1/c Walter B. Banks, Jr., son of Mrs. Walter Banks and husband of the former Virginia Leyon. Entered the Navy in February, 1944. Trained in Idaho. Served aboard the USS Grant in the Pacific and Atlantic.

BARKER, CECIL EDGAR

Pvt. Cecil Edgar Barker, son of Mrs. Sallie Barker of Crisp, Texas, and husband of the former Margaret Ruth Slay. Entered the Army in June, 1941. Trained in Texas and Maryland. Served in Africa and was killed there.



BARLOW, HAROLD L.

Cpl. Harold L. Barlow, son of Mr. Roy D. Barlow. Entered Army in April, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon and Pacific Campaign Ribbon.



BARLOW, WILLIAM M.

Pfc. William M. Barlow, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Barlow, of Maypearl, Texas. Entered Army in May, 1944. Trained in Texas and S. Carolina. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct Ribbon, Battle Stars and Sharpshooter Medal.

BARNARD, GEORGE W.

Pfc. George W. Barnard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Barnard of Midlothian, and husband of the former Robbie Jean Curry. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1943. Trained in Florida. Served in South America.



BARNARD, JAMES MARVIN

Pvt. James Marvin Barnard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Barnard of Midlothian. Entered Army in February, 1945. Trained in California. Served in South Pacific.

BARNARD, CLAUDE, JR.

Cpl. Claude Barnard, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Barnard, of Midlothian. Entered Army in March, 1942. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific.

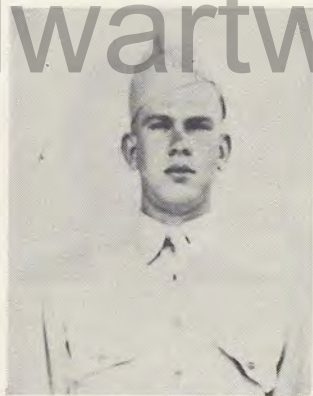
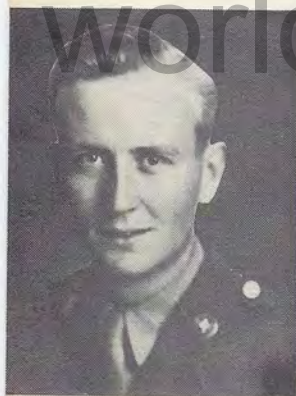


BARNES, CAROL T.

1st Sgt. Carol T. Barnes, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Barnes, Breckenridge, Wife, the former Helen Luker, Ennis. Entered the Army, Jan., 1944, trained at Camp Fannin. Served in European Theatre, Scotland, England, France, Czechoslovakia, Bavaria, Switzerland, and Italy. Engaged in Four Major Battles.

BARNES, LESTER EDWARD

T/Sgt. Lester Edward Barnes, son of Mrs. Jim H. Moore, Italy. Entered Air Corps, 1940, trained at Brooks Field, Kelly Field, Goodfellow Field and Perrin Field.



BARNETT, FRANK D., Jr.

Cpl. Frank D. Barnett, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Barnett, Ennis, husband of the former Mary K. Quinn. Entered the Air Corps, Nov., 1942, trained at Ellington Field, Texas, Amarillo, Texas.

BARNETT, PAUL E.

Pvt. Paul E. Barnett, son of Roe Barnett, Trumbull, attended Ferris H. S. Entered the Army, Aug., 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, Texas. Served in New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, Fiji, Bougainville, Philippines. Has the Good Conduct, Infantry Combat Badge, Campaign Bar. Killed Feb., 1945, in Philippines.



BARNNEY, O'BRIANT W.

O'Briant W. Barney, brother of Mrs. W. F. Thornton, Ferris. Entered the Marines, Nov., 1941, trained at New York, and New Orleans, La. Wounded.

BARNEY, ROBERT O.

Warrant Officer, Robert O. Barney, son of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Barney, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army, 1942, trained at Camp Berkeley, Camp Davis, N. C., and Camp Harahan, La. Received the Conduct Medal, and now discharged, Feb. 17, 1944.



BARR, JERRY WAYNE

S 1/c Jerry Wayne Barr, son of Mrs. G. W. Dennie, Ennis. Entered the Navy, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Panama, and on Okinawa.

BARR, WALTER LEE

Pfc. Walter Lee Barr, son of Mrs. G. W. Dennie, Ennis. Entered Army Inf., July, 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla., Camp Swift, Texas, and Camp Forrest, Tenn. Served in Ireland, France. Killed in France, Aug., 1944.



BARR, WALTER L.

Pfc. Walter L. Barr, son of Mrs. Eva Denny, Ennis, Wife, the former Jo Bryson. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla., Camp Swift. Served in European Theatre. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Purple Heart, Three Battle Stars. Killed in action, Aug., 1944 in France.

BASINGER, HARRY J., Jr.

S 1/c Harry J. Basinger, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Basinger, Sr., Rankin, graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy, June, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal., Treasure Island, San Francisco, Cal. Served in the Marshalls, Philippines and Palau.

BASSINGER, BILLY M.

T/4 Billy M. Bassinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Bassinger of Italy, and husband of the former Markoletta Roberts. Entered the Army in November, 1940. Trained in Florida and Missouri. Served in Africa, Italy, France, and Germany. Discharged.



BASSINGER, ROBIN L.

T/Sgt. Robin L. Bassinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Bassinger. Entered Air Corps in November, 1940. Trained in Texas, Washington and Nevada. Served in England, Germany, France, Austria. Awarded Purple Heart. Wounded in August, 1943; was German prisoner.

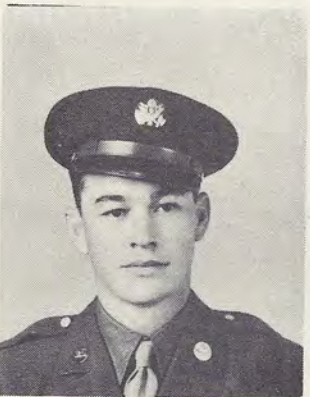


BATCHLER, WILLIAM M.

MT/Sgt. William M. Batchler, son of W. W. Batchler, Jr., and husband of the former Earnestine Faye Hurst. Entered Marines in December, 1942. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific. Discharged in July, 1945.

BATES, OLIN R.

T/Sgt. Olin R. Bates, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Bates of Byrd. Enlisted in the Army Air Force in November, 1941. Trained in Florida. Served in Africa, Sardinia, Corsica, France, Germany. Received Pres. Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster and the French Croix De Guerre.



BATES, FRED L.

Sgt. Fred L. Bates, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Bates of Byrd. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Texas and Florida. Instructor of Aerial Gunnery in Myrtle Beach, S. C.

BATSON, GEROLD D.

Pvt. Gerold D. Batson, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Batson of Italy. Entered the Army in April, 1944. Trained in Texas and Virginia.



BATSON, HASKELL B.

Pvt. Haskell B. Batson, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Batson, Italy. Entered the Army in June, 1942. Trained in Missouri, Pennsylvania and California. Served in England, France and Germany.

BATY, FLOYD O.

Pfc. Floyd O. Baty, nephew of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Almand. Entered the Army in November, 1943. Trained in Texas and Maryland. Served in England and France. Wounded in France in 1944 twice.



BAWCOM, RALPH D.

Sgt. Ralph D. Bawcom, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Bawcom and husband of the former Ruby Mae Baker. Attended Ferris H. S. Enlisted in the Air Corps in Oct., 1942. Trained in Texas, Kansas. Discharged Oct., 1945.

BAXTER, T. H.

Pfc. T. H. Baxter, son of Mrs. Dollie M. Baxter of Ferris. Entered the Army in April, 1944. Trained in Texas and Virginia. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Wounded in Germany. Received the Purple Heart, Good Conduct Ribbon and one Battle Star.

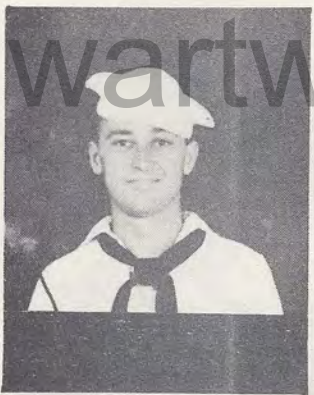


BAXTER, WILSON R.

Pvt. Wilson R. Baxter, son of Mrs. Dollie M. Baxter, Ferris. Entered the Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Germany, and South American countries. Killed in Germany, Nov., 1944. Received Purple Heart, Good Conduct and Battle Stars.

BEAM, EARL L.

Cpl. Earl L. Beam, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Beam, Italy. Entered Army in 1942, trained in Battle Creek, Mich. Served in India, China.



BEARD, CARL W.

Cpl. Carl W. Beard, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Beard, Maypearl, Wife, the former Angelene Smith. Entered Air Corps, Sept., 1942, trained in Salt Lake City, Utah, Walla Walla, Washington. Served in European Theatre with 8th Air Force. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct Ribbon, One Silver Star and One Bronze Star.

BEARDEN, ALVIN J.

Alvin J. Bearden, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bearden, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Dorothy Hopper, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered Navy, April, 1944. Served in South Pacific.



BEARDEN, EURBY W.

Pvt. Eurby W. Bearden, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Bearden, Wife, the former Maxine Ralston. Entered Army, June 14, 1944, trained at Ft. Riley, Kansas. Served in Belgium, and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, posthumously. Killed in action, March, 1945 in Germany.

BEARDEN, GEORGE F.

Pfc. George F. Bearden, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bearden, Waxahachie, attended Grandview Schools. Entered Army Aug., 1944, trained at Camp Hood. Served in Okinawa.

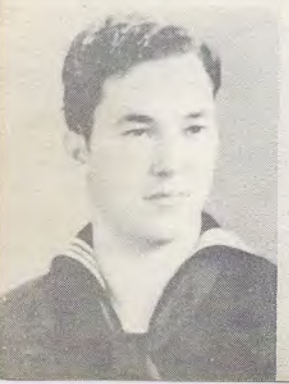


BEARDEN, GLEN

Glen Bearden, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Bearden, Wife, the former Earlene Green, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered Navy, May, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace. Served in Marshall Islands.

BEARDEN, HOMER

Pfc. Homer Bearden, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bearden. Entered the Army, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Ft. Blanding, Ga., Camp Edwards, Mass. Served in Africa, Sicily, and Italy. Awarded Infantry Combat Badge, Purple Heart, One Battle Star. Wounded, March, Anzio Beachhead.



BEARDEN, W. H.

MAM 2/c W. H. Bearden, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bearden. Entered Navy, 1942, trained at Camp Williamsburg, Va., and Port Hueneme, Cal. Served in Hawaii, and Guam.

BEATY, WALTER W., Jr.

Pfc. Walter W. Beaty, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Beaty. Entered the Army Feb., 1944, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Served in France, and Germany. Awarded the Bronze Star and Two Campaign Stars.

BEATY, WILLIAM W.

Sgt. William W. Beaty, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Beaty, of Waxahachie, and husband of the former Ruth Ella Farrell. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in California. Served in Australia, New Guinea and the Philippine Islands. Awarded Battle Stars for New Guinea and Luzon Campaigns.



BEATY, JACK

S/Sgt. Jack Beaty, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Beaty of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in September, 1942. Trained in Texas, Oklahoma and Louisiana. Served overseas. Awarded the Pres. Citation, two Major Battle Stars in Italy and the Purple Heart. Was killed in Italy in February, 1945.

BECK, J. W.

RDM 3/c J. W. Beck, son of Mrs. Jess Saxon, of Waxahachie. Entered Navy in December, 1943. Trained in California, Washington. Serving on the USS Vert.



BECKHAM, HENRY W., JR.

Cpl. Henry W. Beckham, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Beckham. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1943. Trained in Miami Beach, Fla., Massachusetts, New York and North Carolina. Served in Trinidad, Guam and South America. Awarded the American Theater Ribbon.



BECKHAM, EUGENE R.

A/C Eugene R. Beckham, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Beckham, of Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1944. Trained in California, Washington, Texas.

BEETS, ROBERT L.

Chief Robert L. Beets, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Beets. Entered the Navy in 1942. Trained in California where he is now on duty.



BELL, ALBERT D.

Cpl. Tlbert D. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Bell of Waxahachie, and husband of the former Lola Davis. Attended Lakeman and Salada Schools. Entered the Ferris, and husband of the former Rosezina Hill., Entered Army in 1945. Received training in Texas.

BELL, CLIFTON L.

Pvt. Clifton L. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bell, of Ferris, and husband of the former Rosezina Hill. Entered the Army in 1945. Receiving his training in Texas.



BELL, CLIFFORD W.

Pvt. Clifford W. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Bell, of Italy, and husband of the former Mary Etta Taylor. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas. Discharged in December, 1942.

BELL, EDWARD J.

Pfc. Edward J. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Bell, of Italy. Entered the Marine Corps in November, 1944. Trained in South Carolina and California. Served in Cuba.



BELL, LESTER M.

Sgt. Lester M. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bell, attended Lakenon School. Entered Army, Oct., 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in Australia, South Pacific. Awarded Three Battle Stars, Bronze Star, Combat Inf. Badge, AP Ribbon, and Good Conduct.

BELL, OTTA S.

Pvt. Otta S. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Bell, Italy, Wife, the former, Mary Ella Varner. Entered Army, Oct., 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Discharged, 1944.



BELL, PAUL

Cpl. Paul Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bell, Ferris. Entered the Air Corps, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in Alaska, and Canada. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, and Rifle, Carbine, Small Bone Rifle, Honors.

BELL, ROBERT W.

Pvt. Robert W. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bell. Entered Air Corps, March, 1945, trained at Sheppard Field, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo.

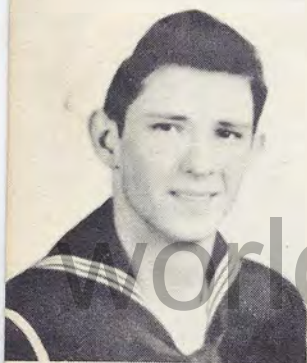


BELL, ROBERT C.

Pvt. Robert C. Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Bell, Red Oak. Entered the Army, Feb., 1945, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., San Francisco, Cal. Served in Manila. Awarded Field Medal.

BELL, LUTHER ALMAND

Pfc. Luther Almond Bell, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Bell, Red Oak, Wife, the former Ruth Dickerson. Entered the Army, Aug., 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Ord, Cal. Served on Okinawa, Saipan, and the Philippines. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, One Battle Star, Pacific Campaign Ribbon.

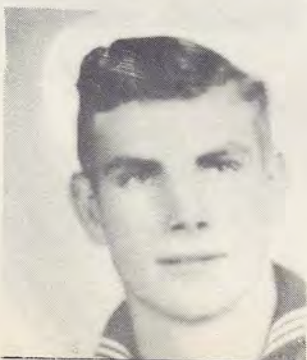
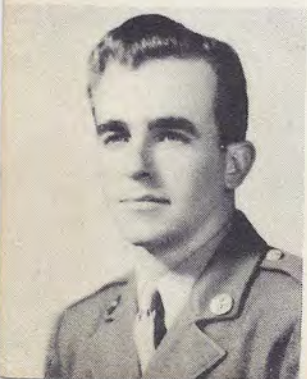


BELT, JAMES B.

S 3/c James B. Belt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Belt, Waxahachie. Entered Navy, April, 1943, trained in Corpus Christi, Norfolk, Va., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, J. D.

T/Sgt. J. D. Bennett, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Bennett, Wife, the former Edna Faye West. Entered the Air Corps Sept., 1942, trained in Amarillo Air Base, Burbank Field, Dyersburg, Tenn., and Tampa, Fla. Served in Italy, Africa, Sicily. POW in Hungary for Ten mos. Liberated April, 1945, now discharged.



BENNIGHT, WILLIAM C.

M/Sgt. William C. Bennight, son of Mrs. M. E. Layton, graduated from Ennis H. S., 1940, trained in the Air Corps, at Wichita Falls, Texas, Sacramento, Alameda, Los Angeles, Cal., and San Francisco.

BENTON, R. M.

Cox. R. M. Benton, son of Mrs. Maude Howard. Entered Navy, Feb., 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal.

worldwartwoveterans.org

worldwartwoveterans.org

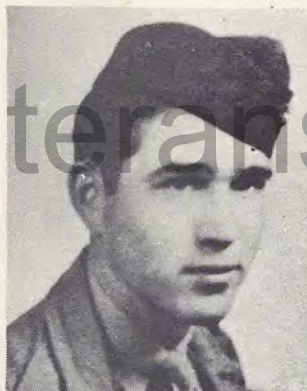
BENTON, WILLIE L.

Pfc. Willie L. Benton, son of Mrs. Maude Howard of Waxahachie. Entered the Marine Corps in June, 1939. Trained in California. Went overseas. Captured in Peiping, China in December, 1941. Liberated Sept. 1945.



BERRIER, IRVING J.

Sgt. Irving J. Berrier, son of Mrs. Mattie Berrier, and wife, Marie, English. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Texas, Florida and North Carolina. Served in England, now with the Seventh Air Force.



BERRY, CHARLES RAY

Sgt. Charles Ray Berry, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Lohr, wife, former Dorothy Howard. Entered the Marine Corps in February, 1943. Trained in California. Served on Guadalcanal, Las Negros and Luzon. Awarded two Pacific Theater Battle Stars.

BESSE, ADELA E.

Lt. Adela E. Besse, daughter of Mrs. Bessie Besse. Received her education from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, in March, 1942. Trained in Texas, North Carolina and New Jersey.



BESSE, CLETUS J.

Sgt. Cletus J. Besse, son of Mrs. Bessie Besse. Educated in the Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army in February, 1942. Trained in Louisiana, Pennsylvania and California. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Wounded in France in 1944. Received the Purple Heart, Four Battle Stars, ETO Ribbon and Good Conduct Ribbon.

BESSE, RAPHAEL J.

MM 2/c Raphael J. Besse, son of Mrs. Bessie Besse. Wife, the former Annette Barker. Received his education from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in September, 1942. Trained in Idaho. Served in Alaska and on the Aleutian Islands. Received the Pacific Theater Ribbon with Two Battle Stars.

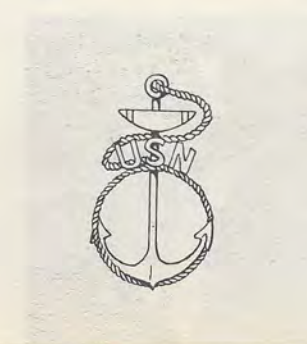


BEVELS, ROY L.

Cpl. Roy L. Bevels, son of Mrs. Quida Bevels, of Waxahachie. Entered the Marine Corps in January, 1943. Trained in California. Served in Australia, Good Enough Island, New Guinea, Palau and Solomons. Awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received on Palau.

BIGGS, DONALD L.

T/Sgt. Donald L. Biggs, son of Mrs. G. R. Biggs, of Italy. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1940. Trained in Florida. Served in England. Awarded the Air Medal, Seven Oak Leaf Clusters, the DFC, Two Battle Stars and the ETO.

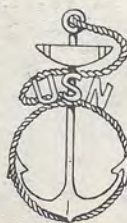


BIGHAM, BOBBY J.

SM 3/c Bobby J. Bigham, son of Mrs. A. H. Bigham, of Midlothian. Entered the Merchant Marines in August, 1945. Trained in California.

BISHOP, EVERETT J.

S/Sgt. Everett J. Bishop, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bishop, Waxahachie. Wife, former Christine Lott. Entered the Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon, American Defense Medal, Bronze Star, Purple Heart and the ETO. Wounded in Belgium. Honorable Discharge.





BISHOP, CHARLES A.

MM 3/c Charles A. Bishop, son of Mrs. Annie L. Bishop, attended schools at Ennis. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained at Camp Waldron, Farragut, Idaho. Served in the Pacific. Has the Asiatic Bar with Six Stars and Philippine Liberation Bar with Two Stars.

BLACK, DONALD N.

S 2/c Donald N. Black, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe B. Black, Waxahachie. Entered Navy, April, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific.



BLACKBURN, JAMES M.

SM 2/c James M. Blackburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Blackburn, Bremerton, Wash. Entered Navy, June, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific. Has Eight Major Stars.

BLACKMON, HERMON W.

S/Sgt. Herman W. Blackmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Blackmon, Avalon. Entered the Air Corps, July, 1940, trained at Perrin Field, and Ft. Myers, Fla. Awarded the Air Medal, Seven OLC, Two Pres. Citations and Two Bronze Stars. Served in Africa, and Italy. Discharged.



BLACKMON, ROBERT C.

Pfc. Robert C. Blackmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Blackmon, Avalon, attended Avalon Schools. Entered the Medical Corps, July, 1943, trained at Camp Cooke, Cal., Camp Barkeley. Served in the European Theatre, England, Germany and Belgium Bulge.

BLACKWOOD, CLYDE T.

S 2/c Clyde T. Blackwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Blackwood, attended St. John's and Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy Seabees, May, 1945, trained in San Diego and Camp Parks, Cal. Discharged, 1945.

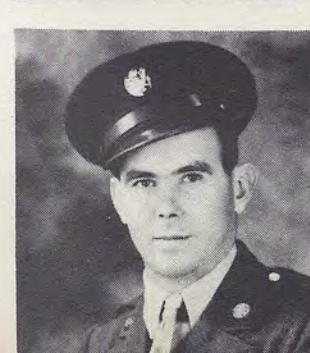


BLAZEK, ALBERT H.

2/c ARM Albert F. Blazeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Blazeck, received education from Bardwell H. S. Entered the Navy, Sept., 1942, trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in Australia, New Guinea and Japan. Awarded the Air Medal.

BLAZEK, ELIC C.

Cpl. Elic C. Blazeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Blazeck, attended schools at Bardwell. Entered the Army Oct., 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, and Camp Callan, Cal. Served in England, France, and Germany.



BLAZEK, JOE G.

Cpl. Joe G. Blazeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Blazeck, entered the Army, Aug., 1940, trained at Ft. Clark, and Ft. Bliss, Texas. Served in Australia, New Guinea and the Admiralty Islands. Wounded March 14, 1944 and awarded AP, AD, Good Conduct, Purple Heart and Combat Badge. Discharged, 1945.

BLAZEK, JOHN L.

Sgt. John L. Blazeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Blazeck. Entered the Army, Aug., 1942, trained at Camp Maxey, Texas. Served in Alaska.

BLEDSON, B. H.

PO 1/c B. H. Bledson Jr., son of B. H. Bledson Sr., and husband of the former Bonnie Powell. Entered the Coast Guard in January 1942. Now on duty in the South Pacific.



BLEDSON, JAMES M.

S 2/c James M. Bledson, son of B. H. Bledson, of Ferris. Enlisted in the Merchant Marines in July, 1945. Trained in New York. Awaiting shipping orders.



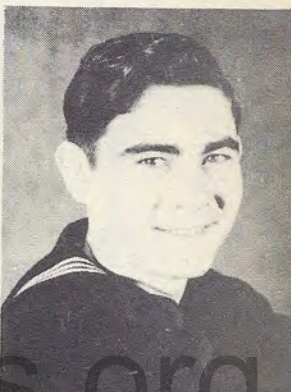
BLUETHMAN, E. E.

Cpl. E. E. Bluethman, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Bluethman, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Irene Trull. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in Texas, Georgia and Indiana. Served in France. Awarded Good Conduct Ribbon.



BOEHLE, WILLIAM R.

WO William R. Boehle Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Boehle Sr., of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Jean Belk. Entered the Army in June, 1942. Trained in Texas, Louisiana and Washington. Served overseas in Germany, France. Awarded Two Battle Stars and the ETO Ribbon.



BOLEN, GEORGE JR.

Lt. George Bolen Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. George O. Bolen, wife, Vesta Knox. Graduated from Ennis High School and attended Texas A. & M. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Texas and received his wings.



BOLTON, BURT, J. R.

Cpl. Burt, J.R. Bolton, son of Burt P. Bolton and Mary Sue Bolton. Entered the Army in 1941. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Three Medals and Two Honors. Serving in North Africa.

BOLTON, EDWARD D.

Pfc. Edward D. Bolton, son of Burt P. Bolton and Mary Sue Bolton. Entered the Army in 1945. Trained in Texas. Awarded Sharpshooters Medal.

BOLTON, HERRON CALTER

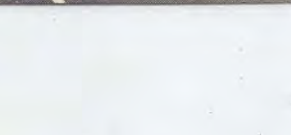
S 1/c Herron Calter Bolton, entered the Navy in July, 1943. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Stationed in NAS, in Santa Rosa, Cal.

BOLTON, STANLEY L.

Stanley L. Bolton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bolton, wife, the former Elizabeth Drake. Entered the Marine Corps in 1944. Trained in San Diego, Cal., now stationed in Cal.

BOOHER GEORGE T.

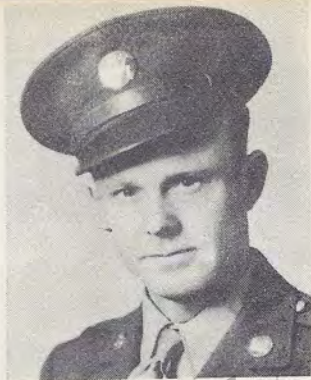
RT 1/c George T. Booher, son of G. C. Booher, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Lillian Threadgill. Attended Maypearl School. Entered the Coast Guards in 1943. Trained in Alexandria, West Virginia and Florida. Served on the Aleutians.





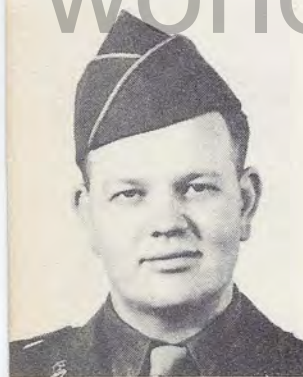
BOOHER, WELDON M.

S 1/c Weldon M. Booher, son of G. C. Booher, Waxahachie, attended Maypearl Schools. Entered Navy, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific, Okinawa, and Philippines. Wounded on Iwo Jima.



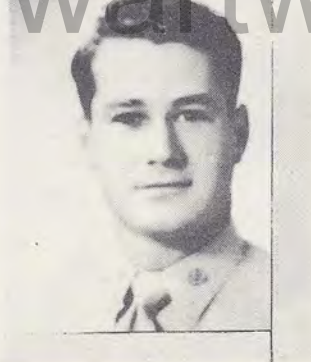
BOON, ALVIS M.

Pfc. Alvis M. Boon, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boon, Palmer, Texas, Wife, the former Pauline Ford. Entered the Army Aviation Eng., Nov., 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Jefferson Bks., Mo., and Geiger Field, Wash. Received Honorable Discharge, Sept., 1943.



BOONE, MAURICE L.

Sgt. Maurice L. Boone, son of Mrs. Cassie Borne. Entered Army, Sept., 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, Citation, Major Battle in Germany.



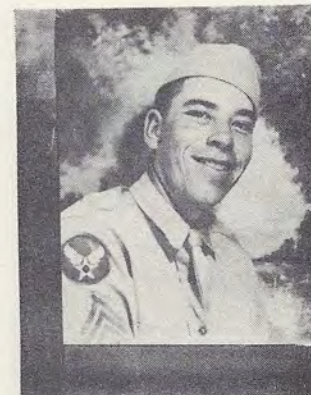
BOREN, RICHARD G.

Pfc. Richard G. Boren, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Boren, Bardwell, Wife, the former Evelyn Watson. Entered the Army, July, 1943, trained at Parris Is., S. C., Camp Lejeune, N. C. Served in So. Pacific.



BOREN, WILLIAM DUNLAP

Lt. (j.g.) Wm. Dunlap Boren, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E. Boren, graduate of Ennis H. S., Rice Ins., Houston, and Baylor Univ., Dallas. Entered Navy in July, 1943.



BOSWELL, JAMES HORACE

Sgt. James Horace Boswell, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Boswell, Maypearl. Entered the service in 1942, trained at Camp Bowie, Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in Europe.



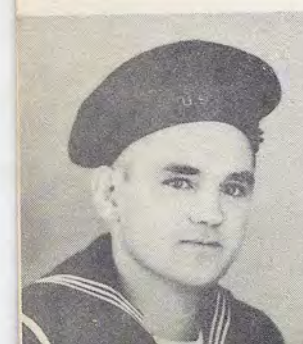
BOWEN, JESSIE LEE

Marine Pvt. Jessie Lee Bowen, son of Mrs. Loula Bowen, Waxahachie. Entered the Marines in May, 1945, trained at Parris Is., S. C., and Camp Lejeune, N. C.



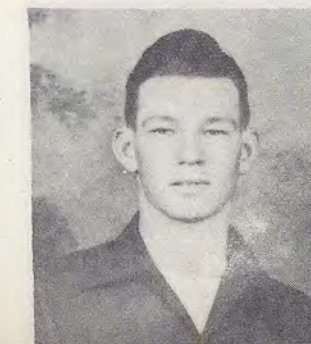
BOWEN, TERRY H.

T/Sgt. Terry H. Bowen, son of Loula Bowen, wife, the former Pauline Guest. Entered the Army in August, 1942, trained at Camp Campbell, Ky., Ft. Knox, Ky., and Camp Chaffee, Ark. Awarded Citation by Major Gen. Gree for outstanding work and Good Conduct Medal. Discharged in September, 1945.



BOWERS, WILLIAM

S 2/c Wm. Bowers, husband of the former Verlie Rachley, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Bowers, Ennis. Entered the Navy Seabees, November, 1944, trained at Camp Peary, Va. Served in Pacific, Okinawa.



BOWLES, THOMAS J.

Pvt. Thomas J. Bowles, husband of the former Lula Belle Henley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowles, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Army in 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston.

BOWREN, RICHARD DEWITT

Cpl. Richard Dewitt Bowren, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Bowren, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army Air Corps in August, 1942. Most of his training received in Texas. Now stationed in Oklahoma.



BOX, J. B.

Sgt. J. B. Box, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Box. Entered the Army in January, 1942. Trained in Texas. Now on duty in Ohio.

BOX, NORRIS DEAN

Pfc. Norris Dean Box, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Box, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in July, 1944. Trained in Arkansas. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct Ribbon, Infantry Combat Badge and Two Battle Stars.



BOYD, BEN K.

Pvt. Ben K. Boyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Boyd, of Waxahachie. Entered the Marine Corps in December, 1944. Trained in North and South Carolina. Now on Guam.

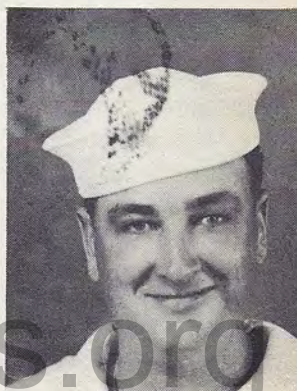


BOYD, BILLIE B.

Pfc. Billie B. Boyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Boyd, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Eloise Watson. Entered the Army in March, 1941. Trained in Tennessee and Washington. Awarded Two Bronze Stars, One Silver Star, Marksmanship Medal and Good Conduct Ribbon. Discharged in August, 1945.

BRACKIN, JAMES C.

Pfc. James C. Brackin, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Brackin. Attended Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army in April, 1943. Serving in Camp Lee, Va., as a cook.

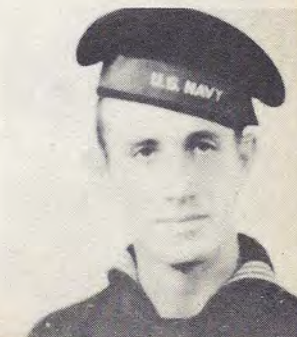


BRACKIN, THOMAS H.

Pfc. Thomas H. Brackin, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Brackin of Ennis. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Served on New Guinea and the Philippines. Wounded on Mindanao by Mine Explosion. Received the Good Conduct Ribbon, Comb. Inf. Badge, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon, Three Battle Stars, Philippine Liberation with Two Battle Stars.

BRANAM, LEON L.

S 2/c Leon L. Brannam, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Branam, of Bardwell. Entered the Navy in January, 1945. Trained in Virginia. Awaiting Discharge.

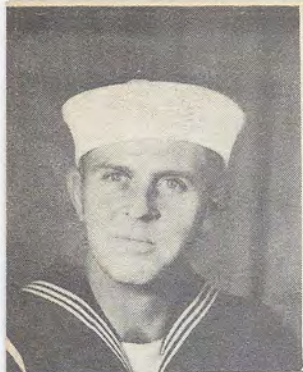


BRADLEY, GEORGE A.

T/Sgt. George A. Bradley, son of Mrs. Ann Bradley. Attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered the Army in August, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon, Sharpshooters Medal and the ETO Ribbon.

BRANDON, MARVIN D.

SF 1/c Marvin D. Brandon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Brandon, of Forreton. Entered the Navy in February, 1942. Trained in California, New York and Virginia. Served in the Southwest Pacific. Received Good Conduct Ribbon.

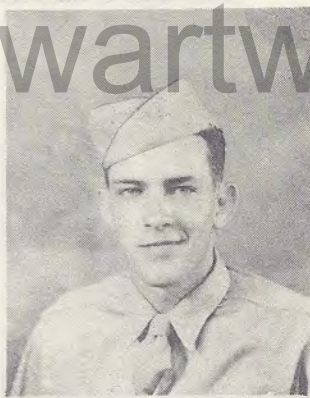


BRANNAN, J. L.

SC 2/c J. L. Brannan, son of Mrs. F. M. Brannan, Waxahachie, wife the former Levy Dodson, Italy. Entered the Navy in January, 1944, trained at San Diego. Served in the South Pacific.

BRANNAN, MARION C.

Pvt. Marion C. Brannan, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Brannan, Italy, attended Forreston Schools. Entered the Army in April, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Hood.

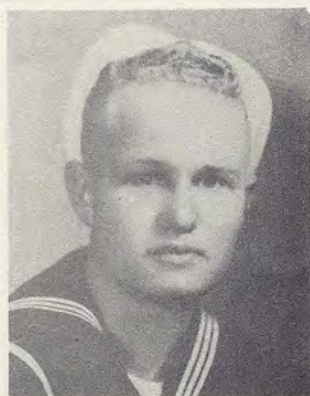


BRANNON, PAUL E.

Lt. Paul E. Brannon, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Brannon, wife, the former Vernell Sutton. Entered Army in March, 1942, trained at Camp Bowie, San Antonio, Ft. Bagg, N. C. Served in Hawaii, France, Germany and Belgium. Awarded Pres. Cit., Inf. Badge, Bronze Star, OLC, Silver Star, three Major Battles, three Stars.

BRANAM, R. L.

Pvt. R. L. Branam, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred B. Branam, Bardwell. Entered the Army in January, 1945, trained at Camp Hood.



BRANNON, ROBERT C.

S/Sgt. Robert C. Brannon, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Brannon, Milford, Texas, wife, the former Margie Price. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze, Camp Claiborne, La. Served in England, France, Belgium and Holland.

BRASHER, RALPH V.

WT 1/c Ralph V. Brasher, husband of the former Belle Wheeler of California, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. Brasher, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in March, 1947, trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in New Zealand, Australia and China. Was in seven Major Invasions in South Pacific. Discharged, 1945.



BRATCHER, EARNEST N.

Pfc. Earnest N. Bratcher, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Bratcher, Italy. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1943, trained at Camp Fannin. Served in Italy. Awarded Infantryman Badge, Purple Heart. Wounded in October, 1944, in Italy.

BRATCHER, EMMETT HORACE

S 1/c Emmett Horace Bratcher. Entered the Navy in April, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific with the Aircraft Carrier.

BRATCHER, EUGENE F.

M/Sgt. Eugene F. Bratcher, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Bratcher, Maypearl, Texas, wife, former Maurice Huddleston. Entered Army in June, 1944, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the Purple Heart and Legion of Merit, five Battle Stars. Killed in action, 1945, in Germany, in April.

BRATCHER, JAMES E.

Pvt. James E. Bratcher, wife, the former Evelyn Carter. Entered the Army in October, 1940, trained with 2nd Div., San Antonio, transferred to 101st at Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Africa, Italy, England, France, in 1944. Awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart, with Cluster, Good Conduct, eight Battle Stars, one Arrowhead, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, American Theater Ribbon, Pres. Citation with Cluster. Discharged in 1945.



BRATCHER, OSCAR C.

Pfc. Oscar C. Bratcher. Entered the Army in February, 1941. Trained in Texas and Florida. Served in Africa, Invasion on Salerno. Killed in the Battle of Cassino. Awarded Silver Star, ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct Ribbon and the Purple Heart.



BRAZIER, MARION D.

Sgt. Marion D. Brazier, husband of the former Evelyn Jennings. Attended Ennis High School. Entered the Army in March, 1943. Trained in California. Served in England, Ireland, France and Germany. Received Four Battle Stars.

BROCK, CHARLES E.

2nd Lt. Charles E. Brock, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Brock, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army Air Corps in February, 1942. Trained in the West Coast Tra. Comm. Served in England, France and Germany. Wounded in Action. Awarded the Purple Heart, Air Medal and the STO.



BROCK, J. B.

MOMM 3/c J. B. Brock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Brock, of San Diego, Cal., formerly of Ennis, Texas. Enlisted in the Navy in 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific. His wife is the former Mary Katherine McCollum.

BROCK, JOHN B.

S 1/c John B. Brock, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Brock. Entered the Navy in June, 1943. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Pacific Theater Medal.



BROCK, RAYMOND G.

F 1/c Raymond G. Brock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Brock, formerly of Ennis, and husband of the former Billy Willig. Enlisted in the Navy in 1942. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded several Battle Stars.

BROCK, THOMAS W.

Sgt. Thomas W. Brock, son of the late James S. and Amanda Brock, wife the former Muriel Ann McNaughton. Attended the Byrd School. Enlisted in the Army in November, 1942. Trained in Texas, Oklahoma and Louisiana. Awaiting expected Discharge.



BROOKS, AUBREY E.

Aubrey E. Brooks. Entered the Army in March, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in North Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded the Silver Star, Drivers Medal. Honorable Discharge.

BROOKS, BILLY W. M.

Aviation Cadet, Billy W. M. Brooks, son of Mrs. Jessie R. Brooks. Graduate of Ennis High School. Attended Rice Inst. and McNeese Jr. College, La. Entered the Navy Air Corps in March, 1945. Trained in Texas, Georgia and Oklahoma.



BROOKS, FREDDIE H. T. JR.

Lt. Comdr. Freddie H. T. Brooks Jr., son of Mrs. Jessie R. Brooks. Graduate of Ennis High School and the University of Texas. Entered the Navy in 1943. Attended school in Washington as Combat Underwater Demolition Inst., also in Florida. Traveled the South Pacific. Received the Silver and Bronze Stars.



BROOKS, JAMES W.

S 1/c James W. Brooks, wife, former Virginia Brooks. Entered the Navy in 1944. Trained in California. Served on New Hebrides. Now Medically Discharged.



BROOKS, RANDALL E.

Lt. Randall E. Brooks, son of Mrs. Jessie R. Brooks. Wife the former Ann Shroyer. Graduate of Ennis High School and Rice Institute. Entered the Navy in 1941. Attended Midshipman School in New York. Captain of three Minesweepers in the Dutch West Indies and also Comm. Officer of two Naval ships.



BROOKS, T. C.

Pvt. T. C. Brooks, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Brooks, of Waxahachie. Wife the former Dorothy Murch. Entered the Army in January, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the Purple Heart.



BROOKS, WILLIAM O.

WO William O. Brooks, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Brooks of Paypearl. Wife the former Dorothy Jean Rockwell. Entered Naval Reserve, Radio Div. in January, 1942. Trained in Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, California. Served overseas in Africa, Sicily and Sardinia.



BROOKSHIRE, BILLIE G.

Pfc. Billie G. Brookshire, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. K. Brookshire. Entered the Army in September, 1944. Trained in Texas and California. Served in the South Pacific. Wounded on Okinawa in May, 1945. Awarded Purple Heart, Inf. Combat Badge, one Battle Star.



BROOKSHIRE, MARVIN K.

Sgt. Marvin K. Brookshire, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. K. Brookshire of Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in Texas and New Mexico. Served in the South Pacific. Wounded in September, 1943, on Kerwernia Island. Awarded the Purple Heart.



BROOKSHIRE, RAY

Sgt. Ray Brookshire, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. K. Brookshire of Waxahachie. Wife the former Ruby Parker. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1942. Trained in Texas and Maine. Served in Labrador, Greenland and Iceland.



BROWN, CLAYTON M., JR.

S 1/c Clayton M. Brown, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton M. Brown, Sr., of Ennis. Wife the former Emma Mae Davis. Enlisted in Navy in January, 1944. Trained San Diego. Served in Hawaiian, Gilbert Islands.



BROWN, CLEATUS V., JR.

Fl. O. Cleatus V. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Brown, of Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1943. Trained in Florida, New York, New Mexico.



BROWN, GEORGE E.

Lt. (j.g.) George E. Brown, son of J. F. Brown, Waxahachie. Wife, former Elizabeth Adkins. Entered Navy in June, 1935. Trained in San Diego. Served in the Pacific.

BROWN, JACK E.

S/Sgt. Jack E. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Brown, Eustace, graduated at Martens Mill High School. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1941, trained in Spokane and Yakoma, Washington, Wendover Field, Utah and Pueblo, Colo.; served in England and Africa.



BROWN, JOHN F. JR.

S/Sgt. John F. Brown Jr., son of John F. Brown Sr., husband of the former Elizabeth Trees. Entered Air Corps in January, 1942, trained at Chanute Field; served in China, Burma, and India. Awarded Pres. Citation.



BROWN, OKIE S.

SF 2/c Okie S. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Brown, graduated from Waxahachie High School. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served on Pearl Harbor and Guam.

BROWN, OLIN P.

MM 1/c Olin P. Brown, son of John F. Brown, Waxahachie, husband of the former Louise Smylie; attended Red Oak H.S. Entered the Navy in April, 1943, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served in the South Pacific and on Guam.

BROWN, MARVIN E.

Pfc. Marvin E. Brown, son of John F. Brown Sr., attended Red Oak Schools. Entered the Army in February, 1941, trained at Camp Wolters; served in the European Theater. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge and Silver Star.



BROWN, ROBERT A.

Pvt. Robert A. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Brown. Venus, Texas. Entered the Army in January, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas; went overseas in June, 1945.



BROWN, W. L.

MOMM 2/c W. L. Brown, son of J. F. Brown, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in January, 1943, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served in South America and on Okinawa. W. L. attended Waxahachie H.S.

BROWN, WILLIAM HARRIS

Pfc. William Harris Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Brown, Venus, husband of the former Maxine Griggs. Entered the Army in October, 1944, trained at Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyo., Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and Kansas City, Mo.; now on duty at MP station in Kansas City, Mo.

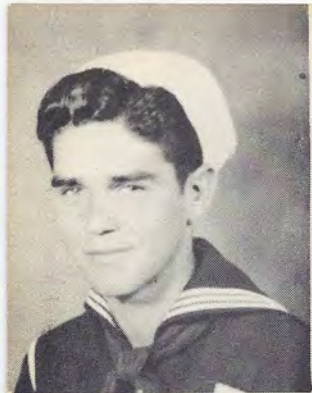


BROWN, WILLIAM O.

S/Sgt. William O. Brown, husband of the former Wilma Jo Hunt, Hillsboro, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Brown Sr., graduated from Ennis H.S., attended Texas U. Entered the Army in January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie; served on Manila and in the Philippines; discharged in September, 1945.

BROZEK, CHARLIE

Pfc. Charlie Brozek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Brozek, Ennis, husband of the former Tonie Jakulik. Entered the Army in January, 1943, trained in San Diego and Washington; served in Hawaii.

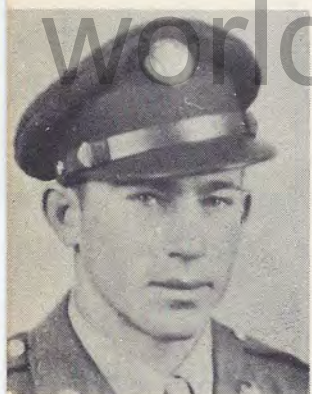


BROZEK, EMIL

S 1/c Emil Brozek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Brozek, Ennis. Enlisted in the Navy in January, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Served in the Marshall Islands.

BROZEK, MIRO

Pfc. Miro Brozek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Brozek of Ennis. Entered service in February 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served with Coast Artillery. Now discharged.



BRUCE, CALVIN A.

Sgt. Calvin A. Brice, son of Mrs. Mae Berry. Attended Ennis H.S. Entered Army Air Corps in November, 1942. Trained in Florida, California. Served on New Guinea. Received Good Conduct and Expert rifleman Medals.

BRUCE, JOE B.

1st Lt. Joe B. Bruce, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Bruce, wife, the former Marie Franks. Graduate of the Bardwell H. S., attended NTAC, Arlington. Enlisted in Air Corps, June, 1941. Was flight instructor in Texas.



BRUCE, JOHN B., JR.

S/Sgt. John B. Bruce, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Bruce of Lamesa. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Louisiana. Now serving on Saipan.

BRYAN, LELAND

Cpl. Leland Bryan, son of R. L. Bryan, entered Army in 1942. Trained in Arizona. Served in Africa, Italy, Sicily and France.



BRYANT, THOMAS H.

T/5 Thomas H. Bryant, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Bryant of Midlothian. Wife, former Dorothy Stephenson. Attended Midlothian H. S. Entered Army, 1944. Trained in Kentucky and Maryland. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal.

BRYSON, JACK B.

Pfc. Jack B. Bryson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Bryson, Waxahachie. Entered Army Air Corps in February, 1942. Trained in Louisiana. Served in the European Theater.

BRYSON, JOSIE B.

Pvt. Josie B. Bryson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Bryson, Waxahachie. Entered the Marines in March, 1943. Trained in New York. Honorably Discharged.

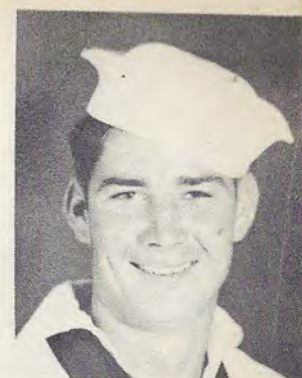
BRYON, LELAND

Cpl. Leland Bryon, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Bryon of Milford. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Served with the 36th Div. overseas. Trained in Arizona. Received the ETO Ribbon.



BRYSON, LEO

Pvt. Leo Bryson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Bryson, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former May Lawson. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas; Honorable Discharged in April, 1943.



BREWER, CHARLES A.

BM 2/c Charles A. Brewer, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Brewer, attended Waxahachie H.S. Entered the Navy in November, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Pacific.

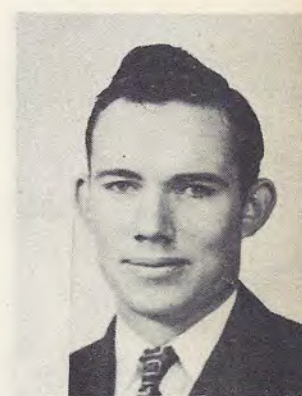


BREWER, LEWIS C.

GM 1/c Lewis C. Brewer, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Brewer, husband of the former Mildred McKenney, attended Hillsboro High School. Entered the Navy in January, 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served in the European Theater, in Cuba, and the Pacific; discharged.

BREWER, MERCER G.

Pvt. Mercer G. Brewer, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Brewer, Waxahachie, Texas. Entered the Army in September, 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark., Ft. Benning, Ga., Pine Camp, N. Y. and Camp Shelby, Miss.

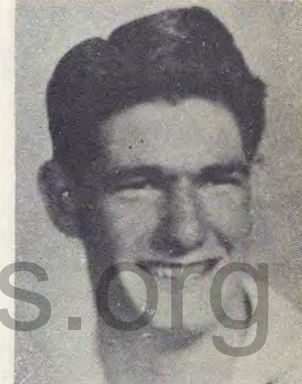


BREWER, MORRIS W.

Pfc. Morris W. Brewer, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Brewer, graduated from Waxahachie H.S. Entered the Army in March, 1944, trained at Camp Cooke, Cal.; served in the European Theater and in Japan.

BREWER, WALTER H.

Pvt. Walter H. Brewer, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Brewer, husband of the former Victoria Middleton. Entered the Marines in May, 1945, trained at Parris Islands, S.C. and Camp Lejeune, N.C.



BRIDGWATER, HINTON E.

Pfc. Hinton E. Bridgwater, son of Mrs. W. R. Holt. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1943, trained in Santa Ana, Cal., Glendale, Ariz., Chanute Field, Ill.; and Wendover Field, Utah.

BRIGGS, JOHN S.

S 2/c John S. Briggs, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Briggs, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Navy in April, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; Memphis, Tenn.; New Orleans, La.; served in South Pacific.



BRIGMAN, HENRY M.

Henry M. Brigman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Brigman. Entered the Army in August, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters; served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, ETO Ribbon, Three Battle Stars, Pres. Citation and other Honors.

BRIGMAN, JAMES L.

T/Sgt. James L. Brigman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Brigman. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas, Camp Davis, N. C. and Ft. Monroe, Va.



BRIGMAN, JOHNNIE L.

Sgt. Johnnie L. Brigman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Brigman, wife the former Evelyne Burdine. Entered Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas.

BRIGMAN, MYRON W.

Sgt. Myron W. Brigman, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Brigman, Maypearl. Wife the former Ruth Taylor. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1944. Trained in Texas, Colorado and North Carolina. Served on the Ascension Islands and in the South Atlantic Ocean.



BRIGMAN, Y. J. JR.

Pfc. Y. J. Brigman, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Y. J. Brigman, Sr., wife the former Ola Brown. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Texas.

BRILES, PAT H.

Pvt. Pat H. Briles, son of Mrs. Lela Briles, wife the former Lois Ann Presley. Entered Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas, Florida and Massachusetts. Served in Africa and Italy. Awarded the Good Conduct, Bronze Star, Italy Campaign Ribbons, Service Ribbon and Europe, Africa and Middle East, two Battle Stars. Amer. Defense and two other Campaign Ribbons.



BRINTLE, ERSKIN W.

Pvt. Erskin W. Brintle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wordson Brintle. Entered Army in October, 1943. Trained in Arizona California, Washington. Served in France and Germany.

BRITTAIN, CHARLIE E.

Charlie E. Brittain, son of J. D. Brittain of Alma. Enlisted in the Army in 1941. Trained in Kentucky. Served in England, France, Germany with QM Dept. Married in England, wife and daughter now awaiting transportation to U.S. Awarded two Battle Stars. Discharged.



BRITTAIN, CHARLIE E.

Cpl. Charlie E. Brittain, son of Doze Brittain of Ennis. Wife the former Doris Lucy Bond of England. Enlisted in the Army Tank Corps, March, 1941. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded two Battle Stars and Good Conduct Ribbon. Discharged.

BRITTAIN, ROY T.

Sgt. Roy T. Brittain, son of Doze Brittain. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army Med. Corps in August, 1942. Trained in Texas, Colorado and Missouri. Served in New Caledonia and New Hebrides.



BUCHANAN, DAVIS D.

Pfc. Davis D. Buchanan, son of Mrs. Mary E. Buchanan, of Italy, Texas. Wife the former Daisy Davis. Entered the Army in January, 1944. Trained in Texas and Washington. Served in the European Theater.



BUCHANAN, JAMES VIRGIL

Pfc. James Virgil Buchanan, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Buchanana, Sterrett, Texas, husband of the former Louise Rockett. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Ft. Harrison in Indianapolis, Ind.; at Dale Mabry Field, Fla. and Greenville Air Base, South Carolina. Discharged in September, 1943.



BUCKNER, JAMES H.

Pfc. James H. Buckner, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Buckner. Entered the Army in July, 1943, trained at Camp Berkeley; served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany. Has Combat Medics Badge, Four Battle Stars; awaiting discharge.

BUCKNER, L. B.

Cpl. L. B. Buckner, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Buckner, Dallas. Entered the Army in March, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters and in San Diego, Cal.; served in North Africa, Italy and Australia. Awarded Purple Heart, Medical Combat Badge, three Battle Stars and other Honors. Wounded in June, 1944, captured in Rome.



BUCKNER, THOMAS B.

Pfc. Thomas B. Buckner, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Buckner, husband of the former Pauline Duncan. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1943, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and Chanute Field, Ill.

BUCKNER, W. C.

S/Sgt. W. C. Buckner, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Buckner, entered the Air Corps in November, 1941, trained in Biloxi, Miss., Birmingham, Ala., at Bolling Field, Washington, D.C. and Homestead, Fla.; served in New Guinea and the Philippines.



BULLARD, GRADY W.

Flight Officer Grady W. Bullard, son of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Bullard, husband of the former Gloria Brasher; attended Waxahachie H.S. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1943; trained at Sheppard Field, Texas, in New Mexico, California and Utah.

BULLARD, GEORGE P.,

ART 3/c George P. Bullard, son of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Bullard, attended Waxahachie H.S., A&M College of Texas, SMU. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained at Wright College, Chicago, Ill., in Gulfport, Miss and Corpus Christi, Texas.

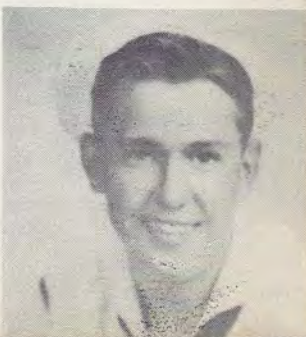
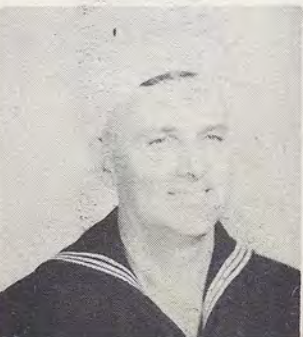


BULLARD, JAMES T.,

1st Lt. James T. Bullard, son of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Bullard, attended Sunset H.S. and SMU. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Ellington Field, Texas, in Laredo, Texas, Midland, Texas, and Muroc, Cal.; served in Australia, New Guinea and the Philippines. Has Air Medal, four Bronze OLC, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon, four Bronze Stars, Philippine Liberation and two Bronze Stars.

BUNCH, FRED L.

CM 1/c Fred L. Bunch, son of Mrs. C. C. Bunch. Entered the Navy Seabees in May, 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served in the Aleutians; now has Medical Discharge in 1944.



BUNCH, JOHN C.

S 1/c John C. Bunch, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bunch. Entered the Navy in January, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.



BURDINE, CARL

Pfc. Carl Burdine, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Burdine, Ft. Worth. Wife the former Dorothy Gann. Has one daughter, Lorita Burdine. Entered Army in December, 1943. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific.



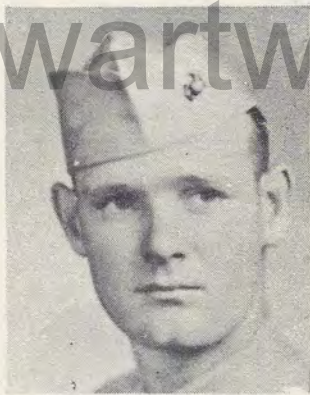
BURKE, GEORGE R.

Pfc. George R. Burke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Burke of Bayside. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1943. Trained in Kentucky, Mississippi, Texas. Discharged.



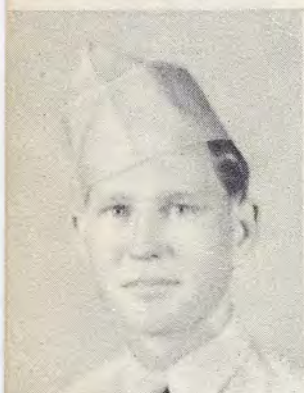
BURKE, SAMUEL E.

Cpl. Samuel E. Burke, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Burke, Wife, the former Willie Fern Watson. Entered the Army in May, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded the Purple Heart, wounded in Germany.



BURKS, EVERETT K.

Pfc. Everett K. Burks, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Burks, of Waxahachie. Entered the Marine Corps in January, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served in the South Pacific. Participated in the Battle of Iwo Jima.



BURKS, PRESTON D.

T/Sgt. Preston D. Burks, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Burks, entered the Army in July, 1942. Trained in Texas, New Jersey. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal.



BURLESON, LUTHER M.

GC 1/c Luther M. Burleson, son of the late Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Burleson, Wife, the former Margaret Johnson. Entered the Navy in July, 1942. Trained in California and Washington. Served in the Aleutians, Hawaiian Islands, and Guam.



BURLESON, JOE B.

WT 3/c Joe B. Burleson, son of the late Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Burleson, Wife, the former Pat Lybrand. Entered the Navy in July, 1942. Trained in Dallas. Served on Okinawa, Borneo and Korea. Awarded five Battle Stars and Four Campaign Ribbons.



BURLESON, NANNIE EMMA

SK 1/c Nannie Emma Burleson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Burleson. Attended Mt. Peak, Texas. Entered the Navy in October, 1942. Trained in Indiana.



BURNS, ROBERT E.

BM 2/c Robert E. Burns, son of Maybell Shipley. Entered the Navy in 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in the European Theatre.



BURTON, CECIL O.

Cpl. Cecil O. Burton, Wife, the former Ruth Pieric. Entered the Army (Postal Service) in July, 1943. Trained in Virginia and Pennsylvania. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon.

BUSH, RAYMOND M.

1st Lt. Raymond M. Bush, husband of the former Edith Whitfill, Alma. Entered the Army Infantry in March, 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Lewis, Wash., Camp White, Oregon and Camp Beal, Cal. Served in Hawaii, on Leyte and Okinawa. Killed April 10, 1945. Received Infantry Combat Medal, Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Posthumously and Pres. Citation.

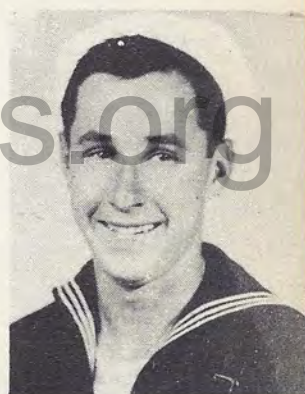


BUTLER, ALVIS O.

Sgt. Alvis O. Butler, husband of the former Mary Bell Dewpree, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Butler. Enlisted in the Army in June, 1944, trained at Ft. Riley, Kan. Served in France and Germany.

BYARS, JESSE E.

CMM Jesse E. Byars, husband of the former Betty Scott; graduated at Ennis H.S. Entered the Navy in November, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; graduated from Machinist School as Honor man; served in the Pacific.



BYARS, JIMMIE F.

S 2/c Jimmie E. Byars, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Byars, Lake Park, husband of the former Betty Jean Linn. Entered the Navy Seabees in February, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal.; and Camp Parks, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor, on Marshalls and Carolines.

BYRD, CHARLEY B.

MMM 3/c Charley B. Byrd Jr., Midolthian, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charley B. Byrd Sr., Venus, husband of the former Ina Faye Dillard. Entered the Navy in July, 1942, trained at Naval Air Station, Grand Prairie Texas; served on New Guinea, Corregidor, Cuba, Manila, and Luzon; received discharge.

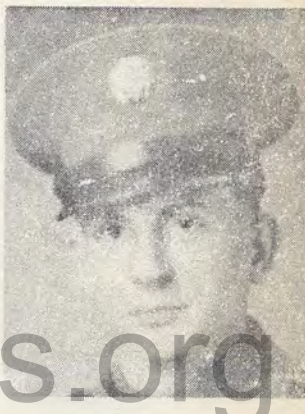


BYRD, JAMES B.

S 1/c James B. Byrd, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Byrd, husband of the former Mildred Beard. Entered the Navy in May, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace, Gulfport, Miss. and in Norfolk, Va.; served in the European Theater and in the South Pacific.

BYRD, PATRICK H.

1st Lt. Patrick H. Byrd, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Byrd. Entered the Marines in June, 1942, trained at University of Georgia; Dallas Naval Air Station; Pensacola, Fla.; Jacksonville and Cherry Point, N. C.; served in Hawaii.



CABELL, JOHN R.

T/5 John R. Cabbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cabbell, Italy. Entered the Army in September, 1942, trained at Camp Berkeley, Camp Gruber, Okla.; and Camp Sibert, Ala.; served in France, Africa and Italy.

CAGLE, CLYDE O.

S 1/c Clyde O. Cagle, son of Mrs. L. M. Wright, husband of former Izetta Brooks. Entered the Navy in October, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.



CALDWELL, MORRIS W.

Cpl. Morris W. Caldwell, husband of the former Pauline Lewis, son of Mrs. Gertie Caldwell, Ennis. Entered the service in January, 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Tyler, Texas; served in Italy.



CALOWAY, ROY E.

S 1/c Roy E. Caloway, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Caloway. Wife, the former Frances Sills, attended Red Oak High S. Enlisted in the Navy in February, 1944. Trained in Idaho and California.

CALVIN, O. B. Jr.

1st Sgt. O. B. Calvin Jr., son of O. B. Calvin, of Ferris. Entered the Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Serving in the Infantry Replacement Tr. Center. Wife, the former Bennie Gardner.

CAMERON, HORACE D.

Pfc. Horace D. Cameron, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Cameron of Cisco. Wife, the former Alic Kubala. Graduated from Cisco High School and John Tarleton Jr. College. Enlisted in the Army Inf. Trained in Texas. Served in Hawaii.

CAMPBELL, EDWARD R.

Pvt. Edward R. Campbell, husband of the former Lena Marvin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Campbell. Attended Central High School. Enlisted in the Army Eng. in September, 1944. Trained in Texas, Washington and Pennsylvania. Served in India and China.

CANNADAY, DAN C.

Pfc. Dan C. Cannaday, husband of the former Irene Brock. Attended Central High School. Enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1941. Served on Guadalcanal, now on duty in the South Pacific.

CANTRELL, BILLY GUY

EM 3/c Billy Guy Cantrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy E. Cantrell, of Italy, Texas. Graduated Italy High School, attended NTAC in Arlington. Entered the Navy in January, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Served aboard the USS Rocky Mount, in Pearl Harbor. Was in Leyte, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, Luzon and all the Major Invasions in the Pacific with the Amphibious Group Six.

CANTRELL, JOE ELLIS

S/Sgt. Joe Ellis Cantrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guey E. Cantrell, of Italy. Wife, the former Ann Marie Godfrey. He graduated from Italy High School and attended NTAC in Arlington. Entered the Army in February, 1943. Trained in Arkansas and Texas. Served in the European Theatre. Wounded in Italy, awarded the Purple Heart.

CANTU, GEORGE

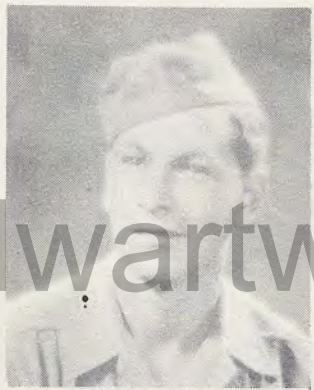
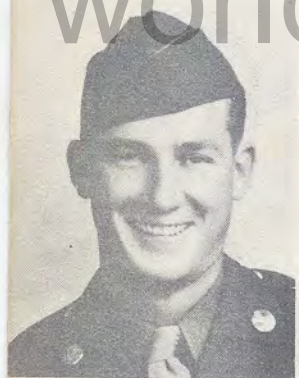
Pfc. George Cantu, son of Mrs. O. Cantu, of Waxahachie. Attended Waxahachie High School. Entered the Army Inf. in September, 1942. Trained in Oklahoma and Texas. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded Purple Heart, Inf. Combat Badge, Three Battle Stars, and the Pres. Citation. Wounded in Italy.

CARLTON, MARION H.

Sgt. Marion H. Carlton, son of Mr. A. H. Carlton, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Lorene Morrow. Entered the Army in September, 1942. Trained in Arkansas. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded One Battle Star and Good Conduct Ribbon.

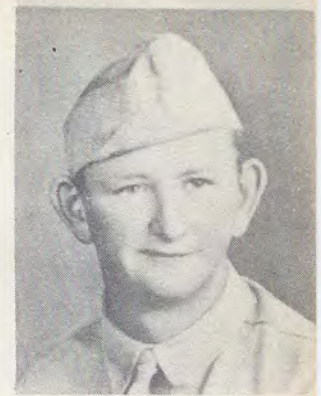
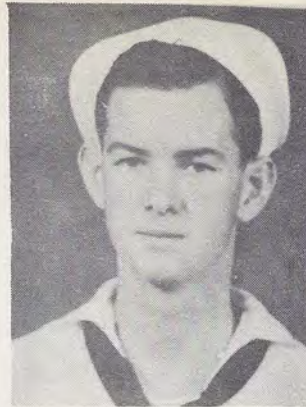
CARNAHAN, D. C., Jr.

S/Sgt. D. C. Carnahan, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Carnahan of Milford. Wife, the former Rosalie Stout. Entered the Army in April, 1941. Trained in Texas and Missouri. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Four Bronze Stars, Bronze Arrowhead, Good Conduct Medal, American Defense Medal. Discharged.



MOONEYHAM, CALVIN L.

COX Calvin L. Mooneyham, son of Mrs. Annie M. Mooneyham, attended Ferris School. Entered the Navy in June, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in Australia, Pearl Harbor, Philippines, on Guadalcanal and Okinawa.



MOONEYHAM, JACK W.

Pvt. Jack W. Mooneyham, son of Mrs. Annie M. Mooneyham, Waxahachie, graduated from Ferris School. Entered the Army in August, 1942, trained in Roswell, N.M. and San Antonio, Texas and Arizona and California.



MOONEYHAM, JONES S.

Pfc. Jones S. Mooneyham, son of Mrs. Annie M. Mooneyham, attended Ferris Ward School. Entered the Army in September, 1940, trained at Camp Berkeley; served in England, Africa, Italy and Brazil. Awarded three Battle Stars. Honorably Discharged.

MOORE, ANDREW J.

Pvt. Andrew J. Moore, husband of Katherine Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Moore, attended Ennis Public School. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, received Medical Discharge in January, 1945.

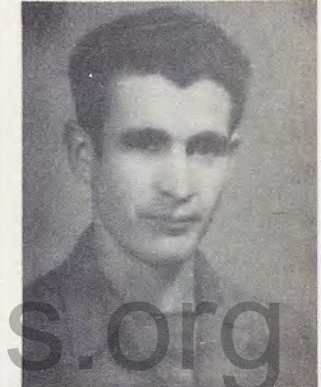


MOORE, DELBERT C.

Pfc. Delbert C. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Moore, Ennis, attended school at Grand Saline, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Field Artillery in November, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.; served in the Philippines.

MOORE, HENRY MELFORD

Sgt. Henry Melford, son of A. H. Moore, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Paratroopers in February, 1943, trained at Camp Mackall, N.C.; served in New Guinea, Philippines and Japan.

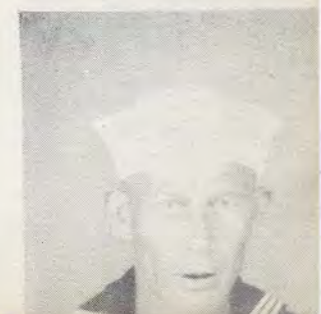
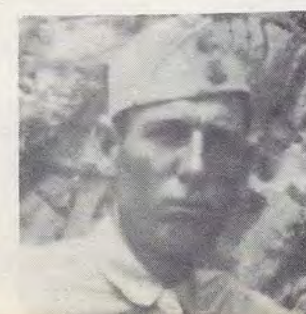


MOORE, ISAAC G.

Lt. Col. Isaac G. Moore, husband of the former Thelma Clark, Ennis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Moore, Hubbard, graduate of Texas A&M College. Served in World War I, 1917 and World War II, 1940; entered the Air Corps and trained in San Antonio, Texas, Spokane, Wash. and Great Falls, Mont.; served in France and Germany. Has Victory Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor and European Theater Ribbon.

MOORE, JAMES E.

Sgt. James E. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Moore, Red Oak, Texas. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Sutton, North Carolina; Camp Young, Cal.; Camp Polk, La. and Camp Pickett, Va.; served in Bermuda Islands, Africa, and Italy. Discharged in August, 1945.



MOORE, JOE O.

S/Sgt. Joe O. Moore, son of J. J. Moore, husband of the former Mary Moore. Entered the Army in May, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Bowie, Camp Shelby, Miss. and Camp Pickett, Va.; served in New Guinea, Netherland East Indies and on Mindanao. Awarded one Infantry Combat Badge.

MOORE, JOHN H.

S 1/c John H. Moore, son of J. J. Moore, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Navy in January, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in New Caledonia and Solomon Islands.

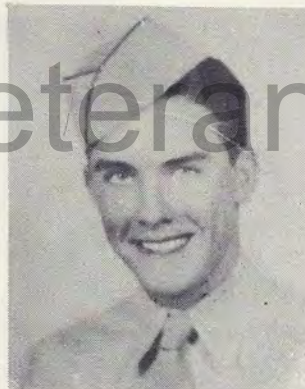
CARPENTER, HOLLIS B.

TEC. Rep. Hollis B. Carpenter, son of Mrs. Charley R. Carpenter, Hillsboro, husband of the former Charlie Mae Nelson. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained in South Bend, Ind., served in New Guinea, Austria and the Philippines.



CARRELL, JESSE S.

Pfc. Jesse S. Carrell, son of Mrs. Jesse Carrell, Kaufman, husband of the former Julian Puryear and nephew of Mrs. George Sorrels, Ennis, graduated from Kaufman H. S. and East Texas College, Commerce, Texas. Enlisted in the Army in 1943; served in Hawaii. Received Medical Discharge in 1944.



CARROLL, ARTHUR V.

Pfc. Arthur V. Carroll, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Carroll, husband of the former Rosa Lea Graham. Entered the service in February, 1943, trained at Camp Livingston, La.; served in New Guinea and the Philippines.

CARROLL, BAILEY K.

Cpl. Bailey K. Carroll, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Carroll, Waxahachie, husband of the former Betty Kirkland. Entered the Army in January, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., and Sparta, Wis.; served in the European Theater. Awarded five Battle Stars.



CARROLL, JAMES M.

Pfc. James M. Carroll, son of Judge and Mrs. W. C. Carroll, Waxahachie, husband of former Anna Grag Dumas. Entered the Marines, trained in San Diego, Cal. and at Camp Pendleton, Cal. Served in the South Pacific, on Saipan and Okinawa.

CARROLL, J. B.

T/5 J. B. Carroll, son of N. C. Carroll, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo. and in Alexandria, La.; served in the European Theater. Awarded four Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal, EAC Ribbon and other Honors.



CARROLL, STANDLEE E.

Pfc. Standlee E. Carroll, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Carroll, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in February, 1943, trained in St. Petersburg, Fla.; Dover, Del.; and Richmond, Va.; served in the South Pacific. Awarded three Battle Stars.

CARROLL, WAYNE M.

Sgt. Wayne M. Carroll, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Carroll, husband of Geneva Kaylor. Entered the Army in September, 1942, trained in Las Vegas, N.M. at Major Field, and in Kearns, Utah. Served in the South Pacific.



CARROLL, WILLIAM L.

T/Sgt. William L. Carroll, son of Judge and Mrs. W. C. Carroll, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Jayne Utliz. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1941, trained at Sheppard Field, Brookley Field, Ala.; Stinson Field, San Antonio; served in South Pacific, on New Calendonia, Guadalcanal, Biak and in the Philippines.

CARTER, J. W.

S 1/c J. W. Carter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Carter, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in October, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in New London, Conn.

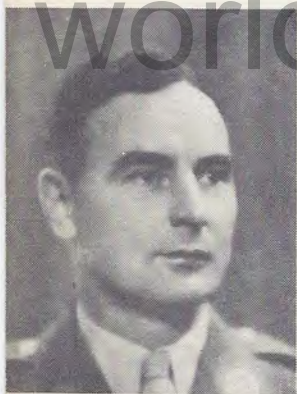


CARTER, RICHARD W.

S 1/c Richard W. Carter, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Carter, of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in October, 1944. Trained in San Diego and Camp Elliott, Cal. Transferred to the Naval Air Corps and sent to Naval Air Base in Thermal, Cal.

CASHION, ROLAND R.

Cpl. Roland R. Cashion, son of Mrs. Dollie Cashion, Wife, the former Laura Maye Preston. Entered the Army in September 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in England.

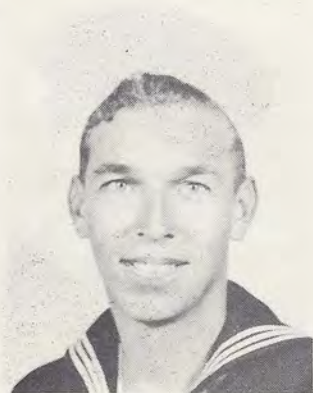


CASE, R. J.

Sgt. R. J. Case. Entered the Army in February, 1941. Trained in Missouri with the Signal Corps. Served with the Persian Gulf Command. Now awaiting Discharge.

CASS, B. F.

MM 2/c B. F. Cass, son of Mrs. Cass Feaster, of Avalon. Entered the Navy in January, 1942. Trained in Louisiana, New York and Florida. Served in the South Pacific.

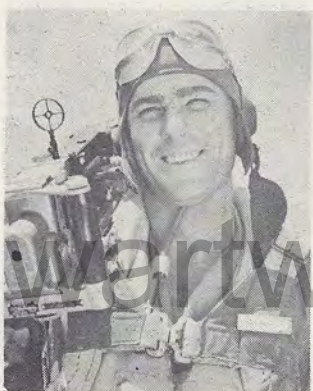


CASSELS, IRA D.

Ira D. Cassels, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Cassels, of Ovilla. Entered the Navy in December, 1941. Trained in California. Served in the Pacific.

CASSELS, W. T.

S 2/c W. T. Cassels, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Cassels of Ovilla. Wife, the former Roberta Perkinson. Entered the Navy in June, 1944. Trained in California.



CATES, MAXWELL M.

2nd Lt. Maxwell M. Cates is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Cates, of Ennis. Graduate of Bardwell High School. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas, Mississippi and California.

CAUSEY, MERLE

S/Sgt. Merle Causey, husband of Marie Dell Turner, of Ennis. Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Causey. Entered the Army Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served with the Eighth Air Force in England. Received the DFC, Purple Heart, Air Medal with three OLC.



CAVENDER, THOMAS W.

Pfc. Thomas W. Cavender, son of Mrs. Edna Cavender, of Midlothian. Attended Midlothian School. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1943. Trained in Florida.

CAVENDER, WILLIAM CHARLES

S 2/c William Charles Cavender, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Cavender, of Waxahachie. Graduated from Midlothian High School. Entered the Navy in February, 1945. Trained in California. Now on duty in the South Pacific.

CHANNON, JOSEPH LAVERNE

S/Sgt. Joseph Laverne Channon, grandson of B. V. Devaughan. Entered the service in August, 1942, trained in various camps in the U.S.; served in South Pacific. Awarded three Battle Stars.



CHAPPELL, CURTIS W.

Cpl. Curtis W. Chappell, son of Mrs. J. A. Chappell, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Army in 1941, trained in Brownwood, Florida and Massachusetts; served in Africa, and Italy. Has Infantry Combat Ribbon, Two Bronze Stars and Purple Heart.

CHENAULT, JAMES D.

Pvt. James D. Chenault, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Chenault, husband of the former Virginia Murdock. Entered the Marines in January, 1945, trained at Parris Island, S.C. and Camp Lejeune, N.C.; served on Pearl Harbor, Marshalls, Okinawa and in Tokyo.



CHENAULT, JOHN W.

T/Sgt. John W. Chenault, son of Mrs. Minnie Chenault, husband of the former Ester Shulz. Entered the service in January, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Sheppard Field and Islands of the BWI; served in ETO Theater. Received two Pres. Citation, the Croix de Guerre and other Medals.

CHERRY, DARRELL E.

Pvt. Darrell E. Cherry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Cherry. Entered the Army in October, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, where he is waiting to be sent to his training center.



CHERRY, JOHN E.

Pvt. John E. Cherry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Cheery, Waxahachie. Entered the Marines in December, 1943, trained at Camp Elliott, San Diego, Cal.; served in Hawaii, on Iwo Jima. Awarded Marksmanship Medal.

CHERRY, LOYD S.

S 1/c Loyd S. Cherry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Cherry, husband of the former Nettie Duncan. Entered the Naval Air Corps in 1942, trained in Grand Prairie, Texas and Shoemaker, Cal.; served in Banning, Cal., where received discharge in April, 1945.



CHERRY, WILLIAM KELLY

Pfc. William Kelly Cherry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Cherry, Waxahachie, husband of the former Muriel Tuffly. Entered the Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston; served in Australia, and New Guinea; received Discharge in 1945.

CHESHER, MARION B.

S 1/c Marion B. Cheshier, son of Mrs. A. J. Cheshier. Entered the Navy, Seabees in November, 1942, trained in Davisville, Rhode Island; served in the Aleutians and on Guam.



CHILDERS, DREW C.

Pfc. Drew C. Childers, husband of Clara Faye Gullick, Ferris, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe P. Childers, Hutchins. Entered the Army Infantry in March, 1944, trained at Ft. Bliss, Texas, Camp Haan, Cal. and Camp Howze, Texas; served in Belgium, Germany and Holland. Has three Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal.



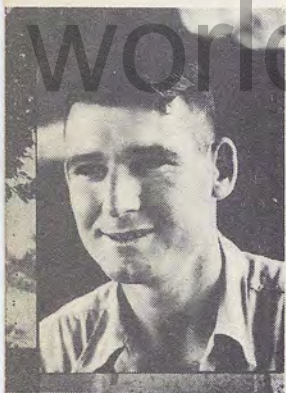
CHILDERS, ROBERT L.

Sgt. Robert L. Childers, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Childers, Wife, the former Lydia Rusch. Attended Italy Schools. Entered the Army in July, 1939. Trained in Texas. Served in North Ireland, England and France. Awarded a Citation while at Camp McCoy, Wisc.



CHILDRESS, ROB R.

F 1/c Rob R. Childress, son of Mrs. Edna Childress, of Waxahachie. Attended school at Buena Vista. Entered the Navy in June, 1944. Trained in California. Served in Germany, on the Marshall Islands and Pearl Harbor.



CHILES, CECIL H.

T/5 Cecil H. Chiles, entered the service in 1939. Trained in Wyoming, Texas and Louisiana. Serving in the Pacific.



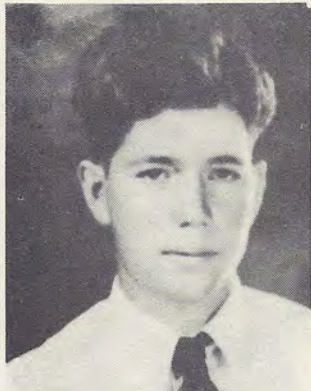
CHILES, ROBERT L.

CM 2/c Robert L. Chiles, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Chiles, of Waxahachie Wife, the former Dorothy Erwin, entered the Navy in February, 1941. Trained in California on the USS Saratoga. Served in the South Pacific. Discharged from Memphis Tenn. Naval Hospital.



CHILES, ROLAND H., Jr.

Pvt. Roland H. Chiles, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Chiles, of Waxahachie. Entered the Marines in August, 1945. Trained in San Diego. Attended Waxahachie High School.



CHRISTIAN, CECIL W.

Pvt. Cecil W. Christian, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Christian. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in June, 1945. Taking his Boot Training in Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Hood.



CHRISTIAN, CHARLES B.

Cpl. Charles B. Christian, son of E. F. Christian, of Waxahachie. Entered the service in April, 1942. Trained in Texas, California and Alaska. Medically Discharged.



CHRISTIAN, JACK

Cox. Jack Christian, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Christian, of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in April, 1943. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific.



CHRISTIAN, JAMES

F 2/c James Christian, husband of the former Bobby Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Christian, of Ennis. Entered the Navy in March, 1944. Trained in San Diego and Gulfport, Miss., and Charleston, S. C. He is aboard a ship somewhere in the Pacific.



CHRISTIAN, RAYMOND L.

Cook 3/c Raymond L. Christian, husband of the former Allene Hammond, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Christian. Attended school at Garrett School. Enlisted in the Naval Reserve in June, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Served on New Guinea, Las Negros and Guam.

CHRISTOPHER, COLEMAN

Sgt. Coleman Christopher, son of R. A. Christopher, Barksdale, husband of Frances Wright. Entered the service in August, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Chanute Field, Ill. and Geiger Field, Wash.; served in England. Has ETO Ribbon with six Stars. Pres. Citation, Good Conduct Medal; Honorably Discharged in September, 1945.



CIKNEK, ANTONE C.

Cpl. Antone C. Cikanek, husband of the former Adelle Trojacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Antone Cikanek. Entered the Army Medical Corps in 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Texas, 73rd Evacuation Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal., and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in India, Burma. Has two Bronze Stars and Good Conduct Medal.

CLARK, C. P. JR.

Cpl. C. P. Clark, Jr., son of Dr. and Mrs. C. P. Clark, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Marine Air Corps in March, 1943, trained at A&M College, Ark., in San Diego, Cal.; served in Pacific, on Marshalls, Carolines, Marianas, Okinawa and Hawii.



CLARK, GRADY A.

Sgt. Grady A. Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Clark, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Army in May, 1942, trained at Camp Sutton, N.C.; served in North Africa, Sicily and Italy.

CLARK, JACK

Pvt. Jack Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Clark, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Army in February, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas and Ft. Lewis, Washington.



CLARK, MARVIN DAVE

Petty Officer Marvin Dave Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Clark, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Navy in March, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. served in the Pacific.

CLARK, MARTIN LEON

Pfc. Martin Leon Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Clark, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Army in February, 1943, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky.; served in two Major Battles. Discharged in August, 1945.



CLARK, MARVIN G.

Pfc. Marvin G. Clark, husband of Agnes McDaniel Ferris, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Clark, graduated from Lancaster H.S. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Tarrant Field, Fort Worth, Texas.

CLARK, T. M.

Pvt. T. M. Clark, husband of the former Daphne Adeane Sublett, son of Mrs. Dave Hitchcock, Ennis. Entered the Army in April, 1944, trained at Mineral Wells, Texas, Camp Abbot, Oregon, Ft. Lewis, Washington and Camp Beale, Cal. Has Expert Rifle Sharpshooter Medal.



CLAUNCH, CHARLES C.

Cpl. Charles Claunch, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Claunch, Maypearl. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1942, trained at Major Field, Frederick Army Air Field, Okla. and in Del Rio, Texas.

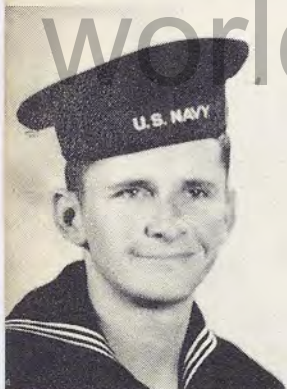


CLAUNCH, JOEL T.

Sgt. Joel T. Claunch, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Claunch, of Maypearl. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in Egypt, North Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded the Middle East, African and European Theatre Ribbons, Nine Battle Stars and Good Conduct Ribbon.

CLAUNCH, LEONARD S.

Leonard S. Claunch, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Claunch, of Maypearl. Entered the Merchant Marines in 1944. Trained in New York. Served in Africa, France, South America, Manila and Guam. Awarded Atlantic War Zone Bar, Middle East War Zone Bar and Pacific Theatre Bar.



CLAYTON, JAMES L.

S2/c James L. Clayton son of Eunice S. & Mattie L. Clayton. Entered the Navy in August, 1942. Trained in San Diego. Graduated from Ames State College in Deisel Eng. at Ames, Iowa. Trained in Patrol Boats in Norfolk. Discharged in June, 1943.

CLAXTON, WESLEY

S/Sgt. Wesley Claxton, son of Mrs. G. M. Claxton, Wife, the former Bobbie June Baricom. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Texas, Maryland, and Florida. Assigned to Air Sea Rescue Squadron. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded European Theatre, American, Good Conduct and Air Medal Ribbons. Discharged in 1945.



CLEVELAND, JESSIE F.

Cpl. Jessie F. Cleveland, son of J. J. Cleveland, Wife, the former Julia Ray, of Ennis. Enlisted in the Army Eng. in February, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served in England. Killed in June, 1944 on Normandy Beach.

CLEVELAND, W. J. (BILL)

S/Sgt. W. J. (Bill) Cleveland, son of J. J. Cleveland, of Ennis. Trained with the Army in 1941 in California. Served in Panama, West Indies, England, France, Luxembourg and Germany. Awarded the Bronze Star, Five Major Battle Stars, Good Conduct, European and American Theatre of War Medals, also Inf. Badge. Discharged in 1945.



CLIFTON, CARL

Pfc. Carl Clifton, son of Mrs. Mattie James. Graduated Hillsboro High and attended Waxahachie schools. Entered the ATC in May, 1943. Trained in Arizona and Texas. Serving in Canada and Alaska.

CLOPTON, CLARENCE L.

Cpl. Clarence L. Clopton, wife, the former Pansy Crowley, and son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Clopton, of Ferris. Attended school at Rockett and graduated from Ferris High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1942 and transferred to the Inf., in 1945. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France and Germany.

CLOPTON, JAMES FARRAR

Pfc. James Farrar Clopton, husband of the former Dovie Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wade Clopton. Graduated from Waxahachie High School. Entered the Army Ord. in April, 1942. Trained in North Carolina and Louisiana. Served in Africa and Italy. Received the European and African Eastern Campaign Medal and the Bronze Star. Discharged.

CLOPTON, ROBERT H.

Lt. Robert H. Clopton, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Clopton, of Ferris. Entered the Army in October, 1940. Trained in Texas, Wisconsin and Kentucky. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Wounded in France. Received the Purple Heart, Combat Inf. Badge, Silver and Bronze Star and Five Battle Stars.



CLOPTON, SIDNEY F.

Pvt. Sidney F. Clopton, husband of the former Juanita Sarah Kemp, Ferris, Texas, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Clopton. Entered the Army in December, 1944, trained at South Camp Hood and Ft. George G. Mead, Md.; served in the Philippines and on Luzon. Has Medal for Expert Rifleman.



COCHRAN, SAM B.

1st Lt. Sam B. Cochran, son of Mrs. Lorena Cochran, Throckmorton, Texas, husband of the former Margaret Nan Casebier. Entered the Army Signal Corps in July, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Crowder, Mo., Ft. Monmouth, N.J., Asbury Park, N.J. and Drew Field, Fla.; served in India and Burma.

COCKERHAM, BOAZ B.

S/Sgt. Boaz B. Cockerham, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Cockerham, husband of former Ruby Underwood. Entered the Army in January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Edwards, Mass. and Cal.; served on Guadalcanal and in the Philippines.

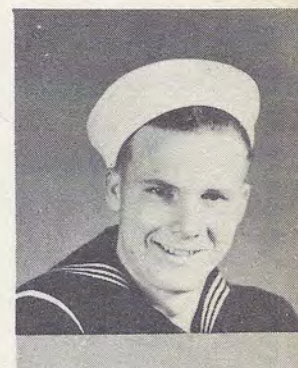


COCKERHAM, FLOYD A.

Cpl. Floyd A. Cockerham, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Cockerham. Entered the Marine Corps in September, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in South Pacific, on New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Okinawa, Pelelu, Guadalcanal and in Australia. Awarded Purple Heart, wounded on Pelelu.

COCKERHAM, HENRY E.

Pvt. Henry E. Cockerham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cockerham, husband of Pearl Hamby. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, and Ft. Bliss; served in North Africa, Sardinia, France and Germany.



COCKERHAM, HENRY MITCHELL

TM 3/c Henry Mitchell Cockerham, son of Ode Cockerham. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained in Hunters Point, San Francisco, Cal.; served on Pearl Harbor.

COCKERHAM, J. D.

Pfc. J. D. Cockerham, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cockerham. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal.; and Camp Barkeley; served in India and Burma.



COCKERHAM, J. E.

Cpl. J. E. Cockerham, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Cockerham, Sr., Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1942, trained in Harlingen, Texas; served in England, France and Germany.

COCKERHAM, SIDNEY JR.

Pvt. Sidney Cockerham, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Cockerham. Entered the Marine Corps in December, 1944, trained at Parris Island, South Carolina and Camp Lejeune, North Carolina.



COFFEY, ORAN E.

S/Sgt. Oran E. Coffey, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Coffey, husband of Wanda Smith. Entered the Army in February, 1943, trained at Camp Howze, Texas, Camp Livingston, La. and Camp Cooke, Cal.; served in European Theater. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge.

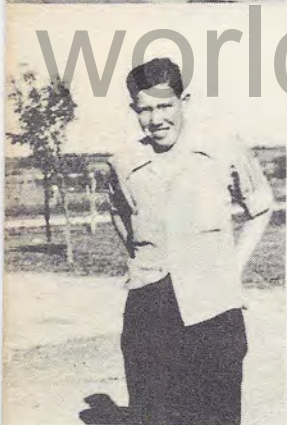


COFFEY, VERNON G.

Sgt. Vernon G. Coffey, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Coffey, Wife, the former Marjorie Chapman. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1942. Trained in Texas, Oklahoma and Washington.

COFIELD, JAMES G., Jr.

Pvt. James G. Cofield, Jr., Wife, Verble Lee Cofield, son of Mr. James G. Cofield, Sr. Entered the Army in February, 1945. Trained in Texas. Is now somewhere in the South Pacific.



COHAGAN, DONALD L.

Pvt. Donald L. Cohagan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Cohagan, of Italy, Texas. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1945. Trained in Texas. Now in Mississippi.

COHAGAN, WILLIAM E.

S/Sgt. William E. Cohagan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Cohagan of Italy, Texas, Wife, the former Mary Helen Coats. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942. Trained in Texas, Colorado and New York. Awarded Certificate of Merit. Now on duty in England.



COLE, OSCAR F.

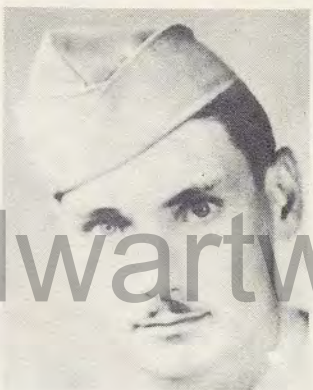
Sgt. Oscar F. Cole, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Cole. Wife, the former Joyce Robertson. Entered the Marine Corps in January, 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in New Zealand, Pacific Islands. Awarded Letter Commendation.

COLEMAN, KAY C.

M/Sgt. Kay C. Coleman, entered the Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in San Diego and in Italy with the 15th Army Air Force. Now in Tucson, Ariz., as inspector in the Maintenance Dept.

COLEMAN, MACEL R.

T/Sgt. Macel R. Coleman, son of Mrs. Ethel Coleman, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Metta Marie Coleman. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in California. Served in Australia, on New Guinea, Goodenough Island, Philippines. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Combat Inf. Badge, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon and Philippine Liberation Ribbon. Discharged.

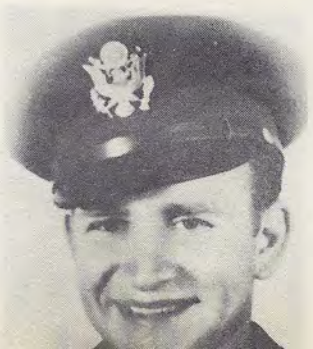


COLEMAN, WILLIAM L.

T/4 William L. Coleman, son of Mrs. Ethel Coleman, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in March, 1943. Trained in Kansas, Arizona, California, North Carolina and Georgia. Served in the European Theatre. Now back in N. Carolina.

COLLEPS, CARL H.

1st Lt. Carl H. Colleps, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben H. Colleps, of Waxahachie. Graduated from Waxahachie High School. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1943. Trained in Texas and Georgia. Served in China, India. Awarded the Air Medal, One Cluster, and the DFC. Discharged in 1945.

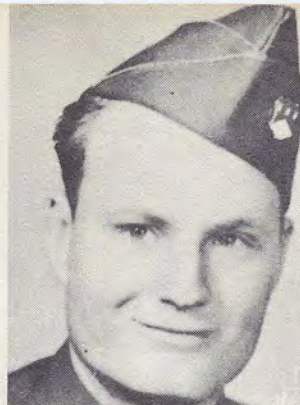


COLLEPS, J. B.

1st Lt. J. B. Colleps, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben H. Colleps. Wife, the former Charlene Parks. Graduated from Waxahachie High School. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served on the Aleutians. Killed in San Angelo, Texas, in an Airplane Crash.

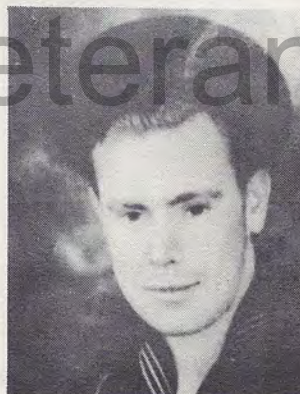
COLLARD, PATRIC E.

Patric E. Collard, son of Louis Collard, of Ennis. Entered the Army Tank Div. in March, 1941. Trained in Kentucky and Georgia. Served in the African, Sicily Campaign, England and Normandy. Wounded in Normandy in 1944. Received the Purple Heart, Five Battle Stars and the Sharpshooters Medal. Discharged in June, 1945.



COLLIER, JAMES A.

Sgt. James A. Collier, formerly of Telico. Entered the service in February, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany.

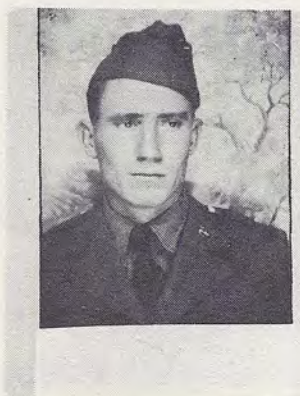


COLLINS, BRADLEY D.

S 2/c Bradley D. Collins, husband of the former Bissie Wagner, and son of Mrs. Lualla Hancock, of Palmer. Entered the Coast Guard in August, 1942. Trained in Texas.

COLLINS, COLUMBUS M.

Pvt. Columbus M. Collins, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Collins of Palmer. Entered the Army in 1940. Trained in Texas. Served on the Philippines. Taken prisoner on Java, by the Japanese. It is not known if he is alive or not.



COLLINS, HARDING

Pvt. Harding Collins, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Collins of Palmer. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Oklahoma. Served in New Caledonia, New Zealand and on Guadalcanal. Honorably Discharged.

COLLINS, HUGHEY

Cpl. Hughey Collins, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Collins of Palmer. Entered the Army in 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, Anzio, France, England and Germany. Honorably Discharged.



COLLINS, OATLEY L. JR.

S 1/c Oatley L. Collins Jr., son of Mrs. Luella Hancock, of Palmer. Entered the Navy in March, 1943. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific.

COLLINS, WELDON M.

COX Weldon M. Collins, husband of the former Robbie Rea Douglas, son of Mrs. Luella Hancock, of Palmer. Enlisted in the Navy in February, 1944. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Serving somewhere in the South Pacific.



COLLINS, WILLIE J.

Pfc. Willie J. Collins, son of H. T. Collins, and husband of the former Mary Helen Bryant. Attended Emhouse High School. Enlisted in the Army Inft. in February, 1943. Trained in South Carolina. Served on New Guinea, and the Philippine Islands. Received Good Conduct Ribbon, Three Battle Stars and the Sharpshooters Medal.

COLVIN, JAMES W.

T/5 James W. Colvin, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Colvin, of Byrd. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army Eng. in November, 1942. Trained in Hawaii. Served on Saipan, Okinawa and the Gilbert Islands.



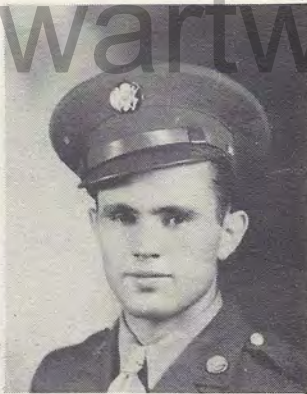


COLVIN, JEFF S. Jr.

Sgt. Jeff S. Colvin, Jr., husband of the former Jeanne Watts. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in August, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Received the Combat Inf. Badge, Good Conduct Ribbon, Bronze Star and Purple Heart. Wounded in Germany, February, 1945.

COLVIN, SAMUEL E.

Pfc. Samuel E. Colvin, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Colvin, of Byrd. Graduated from Bardwell High School. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in January, 1941. Trained in Texas and Missouri. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany.

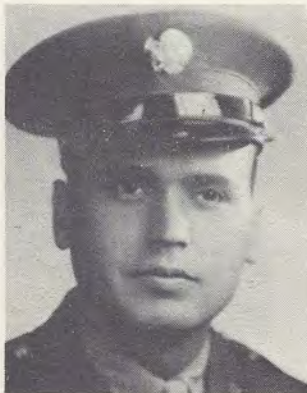


COLVIN, WILLIAM T.

Lt. (j.g.) William T. Colvin, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Colvin, of Byrd. Graduate of Ennis High School. Entered the Navy Air Corps in August, 1942. Trained in Tennessee, Georgia and Florida. Served in Hawaii, on Guam, Saipan and Okinawa Carrier Base. Received Two Dist. Flying Crosses and Five Air Medals. Discharged.

COMMONS, ALBERT C.

Cpl. Albert C. Commons, son of W. C. Commons, Wife, former Maggie Pareeding. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Texas and Florida. Now in Illinois.



COMMONS, CLEO

Pvt. Cleo Commons, son of Mrs. W. C. Commons, of Dallas. Entered the Army in March, 1943. Trained in Missouri. Now in New Mexico.

COMMONS, W. C., Jr.

Pfc. W. C. Commons, son of Mrs. W. C. Commons, Sr., of Italy, Texas Wife, the former Buell Hobbs. Entered the Medical Corps in 1942. Trained in Texas, Virginia, S. Carolina. Served in Africa, and Italy. Awarded Three Battle Stars, Good Conduct and Meritorious Service Cit.



COMPTON, BERLIN R.

Capt. Berlin R. Compton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Compton, Wife, former Jan Sims. Entered the Army in September, 1939. Trained in Texas, Florida and Georgia. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Enroute to Japan with the 86th Blackhawk Div.

COMPTON, CHARLES

Pfc. Charles B. Compton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Compton, wife, former Janie Short. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1943. Trained in Mississippi and Goose Bay, Labrador, as a Mechanic. Medically Discharged.



COMPTON, JAMES E.

Sgt. James E. Compton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Compton. Entered the Army Inf., in March, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Honorably Discharged in 1944.

COMPTON, W. A.

F 1/c W. A. Compton, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Compton. Entered the Navy in May, 1944. Trained in Texas and California. Served on Pearl Harbor and now in Honolulu.

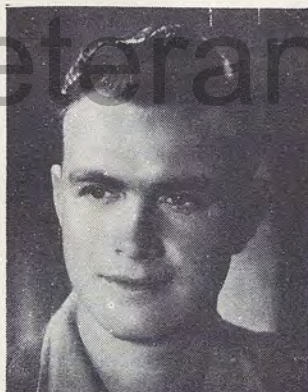
COMPTON, WILLIAM O.

Pfc. William O. Compton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Compton, and husband of the former Ida Ruth Smith. Entered the Army in April, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in the Philippines and Japan.



CONN, CAL JOE

Pfc. Cal Joe Conn, husband of the former Maxine Whitley, and son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Cone. Enlisted in the Army in August, 1944. Trained in Arkansas. Served in Belgium, Holland, France and Germany.

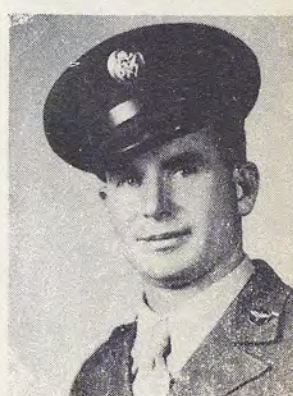


CONNOR, GUSSIE L.

Pfc. Gussie L. Connor, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Connor, of Italy, and husband of the former Helen Peacock. Entered the Army in December, 1943. Trained in California and Georgia. Served in Austria, France and Germany.

COOK, CLAUD H.

Pfc. Claud H. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Cook, of Ennis and husband of the former Viola Wall. Attended Quinlan School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in 1942. Trained in California. Served in Burma and China.



COOK, LOUIE C.

Sgt. Louie C. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Cook of Ennis. Graduated at Quinlan, Texas. Enlisted in the Army in 1942. Trained in Missouri. Served in Italy and Africa. Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon and Two Battle Stars. Discharged in 1945.

COOKE, FRED W.

Sgt. Fred W. Cooke, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Cooke, wife, the former Anna Durbin. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1942. Trained in Texas.

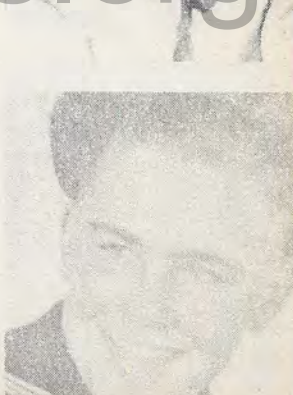


COOKE, OWEN W.

Cpl. Owen W. Cooke, son of Wesley and Irene Cooke. Entered the Army in May, 1943. Trained in California. Served on New Caledonia, New Zealand, New Guinea and the Philippines. Participated in Five Major Battles in the Pacific Areas.

COOPER, JESSE L.

Pfc. Jesse L. Cooper, son of Mrs. Maggie Cooper, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Margaret Skipper. Entered the Army in December, 1943. Trained in Texas and Kansas. Served in China and Burma and India. Received the Good Conduct Ribbon.



COOPER, WALTER C.

Pfc. Walter C. Cooper, son of Mrs. Maggie Cooper, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in California. Served in Australia, New Guinea and the Philippines.

CORBETT, CLAYBORN LEE JR.

S 2/c Clayborn Lee Corbett, grandson of Mrs. Ronnie Brown of Midlothian. Entered the Navy in August, 1944. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific as a Mess Cook on an LSM.



CORLEY, JAMES M.

Cpl. James M. Corley, son of P. E. Corley, husband of the former Amelia Laura Williams. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Ft. Ord, in Salinas, Cal.; served in Australia, New Guinea and the Philippines.

CORLEY, J. T.

Cpl. J. T. Corley son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Corley, husband of the former Sammie Wolfe. Entered the service in September, 1942, trained in Louisiana, Colorado, Oklahoma and Kansas; served on Tinian and the Marianas.



CORLEY PERCY E.

PR 2/c Percy E. Corley, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Corley, Midlothian, husband of the former Demree Craddock. Entered the Navy in April, 1944, trained in San Diego and Corpus Christi.

CORLEY, ROBERT A.

S 1/c Robert A. Corley, Jr., son of Mrs. Roscoe Howard and Mr. Robert A. Corley, husband of the former Virginia Underwood. Entered the Navy in September, 1941, trained at Great Lakes; served in Italy, Sicily and Egypt, also in the invasion of France.



CORNWELL, JOHN G.

1st Lt. John G. Cornwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Irvin Cornwell, Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1942, trained in Omaha, Nebraska; Stockton, Cal.; Roswell and Clovis, New Mexico; served on Tinian and in India. Awarded Pres. Citation and Air Medal.

CORNWELL, JULIA ERVIN

S 1/c Julia Cornwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl K. Cornwell. Entered the Navy in March, 1943, trained in Corpus Christi and Kingsville, Texas; served in New Guinea, Philippines and on Guam.



COSTLOW, FOY L.

MM 2/c Foy L. Costlow, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Costlow, husband of the former Miss Edith Edrington. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained in Grand Prairie, Texas; served in the Atlantic and Pacific. Received Pres. Citation, Good Conduct Medal and European and Pacific Theater Ribbons. Discharged in 1945.

COSTLOW, JAMES W.

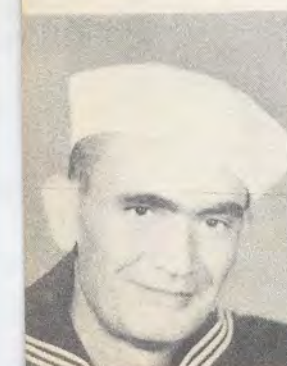
ARM 2/c James W. Costlow, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Costlow, Corsicana, formerly of Ennis, graduated at Garrett. Entered the Navy in May, 1942, trained in Idaho, Nashville, Tenn., and California; served in Rio de Janeiro and Brazil.

COSTLOW, ROSCOE R.

Roscoe R. Costlow, husband of Ruby Duke, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Costlow, Corsicana, formerly of Ennis, attended Bardwell H. S. Entered the Navy in Sept., 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; received discharge in October, 1944.

COSTLOW, TROY L.

S/Sgt. Troy L. Costlow, husband of Mary Davis, California, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Costlow, Corsicana, formerly of Ennis, attended school at Bardwell, Garrett and Central High. Entered the Army in March, 1941, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Ft. Warren, Wyoming; served in Honolulu. Has Good Conduct and Expert Rifleman Medal.



COUCH, CECIL H.

Sgt. Cecil H. Couch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Coy Couch, entered the Army Nov., 1940. Trained at Camp Bowie, Ft. Sill, Okla., Camp Edwards. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, EAME Campaign, five Bronze Stars, two Bronze Arrowheads, American Defense, Purple Heart. Wounded August, 1944.

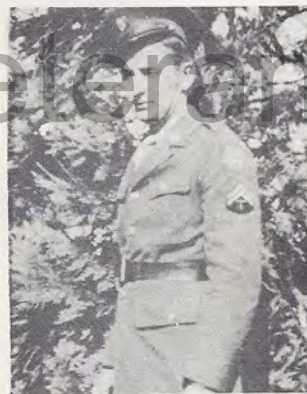


COUCH, CLEO E.

Pfc. Cleo E. Couch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Coy B. Couch. Wife former Beatrice Gollman. Entered service Nov., 1940. Trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla. Discharged August, 1943.

COUCH, JAMES T.

S/Sgt. James T. Couch, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Couch, wife former Ada Maye Creech. Entered Air Corps February, 1942. Trained Paine Field, Wash. Served in North Africa, Sicily, Italy. Awarded four Battle Stars. Discharged.

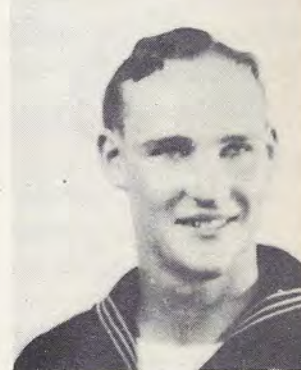


COUCH, J. FOY JR.

Pfc. J. Foy Couch Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Foy Couch, graduated from Italy H.S. and attended A&M college and NTAC at Arlington, Texas. Entered the Air Corps 1944. Trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark., Sheppard Field, received Gunners Wings at Westover Field, Mass. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, American Theater Ribbon.

COUCH, LESLIE M.

1st Lt. Leslie M. Couch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Coy B. Couch, wife former Dana Sue Denny. Entered service in November, 1940. Trained at Camp Bowie with 36th Inf. Div., Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in Africa, Italy, Germany, France. Awarded Bronze Star. Purple Heart. Wounded in Italy.



COUCH, STANLEY W.

F 1/c Stanley W. Couch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Coy B. Couch, entered Navy in May, 1944. Trained at Camp Wallace, Texas, Gulfport, Miss., Coronado, Cal. Served in South Pacific. Awarded one Battle Star, Asiatic Pacific Theater Ribbons.

COULSTON, CLARENCE E.

Sgt. Clarence E. Coulston, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Coulston, wife former Joann Coulston, entered Army in October, 1937. Trained Ft. Sam Houston, served in England, France, Belgium, Germany. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, Three Battle Stars.



COUNTS, JAMES R.

S 1/c James R. Counts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Counts. Entered the Navy in July, 1943. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor. Now on duty on Saipan.

COWART, DOUGLAS R.

S 2/c Douglas R. Cowart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis H. Cowart. Entered the Navy (Seabees) Jan., 1945. He is now serving in the South Pacific on Okinawa.



COWART, LEWIS B.

CPHM Lewis B. Cowart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis H. Cowart. Entered the Navy in May, 1937. Spent two years in Southwest Pacific. Now stationed on the USS Julius A. Ravin.

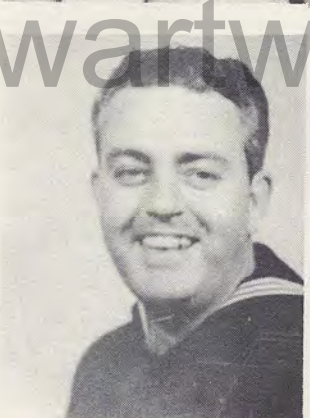


COWLING, WALTER

S 1/c (RM) Walter I. Cowling, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hatley A. Dixon, graduated from Ennis High School, 1943. Entered the Navy in July, 1943, trained in San Diego, San Bruno and Oceanside, Cal.; served on Pearl Harbor, Caroline Islands and Marianas.

COX, CECIL

Pvt. Cecil Cox, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Cox, Blum, Texas, husband of the former Marie Moore, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army Infantry in March, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas; served in the Philippines and on Luzon.

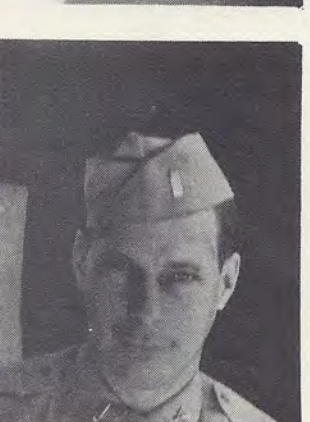


COX, GUY T.

Pvt. Guy T. Cox, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Cox, graduated at Palmer High School. Enlisted in the Army in June, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas.

COX, I. B.

Cox SSMB 2/c I. B. Cox, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. B. Cox, Red Oak, husband of the former Lovene Mitchell. Entered the Navy in March, 1943, trained at Coronado Island, Cal. Grandson of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wilson, Maypearl.



COX, J. C.

Cpl. J. C. Cox, husband of the former Marjorie Reynolds, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Cox, Palmer. Enlisted in the Army Engineers in January, 1943, trained at Camp Bowie; served in England, France, Belgium Germany and Normandy. Has Good Conduct Medal and five battle stars.

COX, THOMAS M.

Lt. Thomas M. Cox, husband of the former Marian Ball, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. V. Cox, formerly of Ennis. Entered the Army Infantry in 1942, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. and OCS Brisbane, Australia; served in Australia and New Guinea. Has Purple Heart and Asiatic Pacific Ribbon.

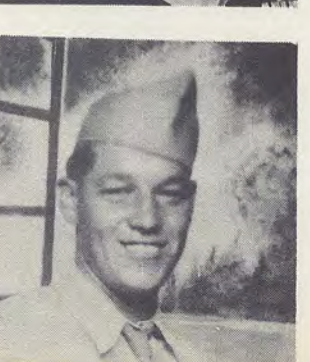


CRABTREE, ELROE L.

1st Lt. Elroe L. Crabtree, son of Mrs. R. M. Crabtree, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Edna M. Walker. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1941, trained at Parks Air College, St. Louis, Randolph Field, and Foster Field; served in South America China, Burma and India. Awarded Pres. Citation DFC with Cluster, Air Medal with Cluster and other honors.

CRABTREE, KENNETH W.

S 1/c Kenneth W. Crabtree, son of Mrs. R. M. Crabtree, Waxahachie, husband of the former Fae Preston. Entered the Navy in July, 1943, trained at US Naval Training Station in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific. Awarded Purple Heart, six battle stars, Pres. Citation, American Theater Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon and Philippine Liberation. Wounded in July, 1944. Now has a medical discharge.



CRABTREE, RUDOLPH B.

Cpl. Rudolph B. Crabtree, son of Mrs. R. M. Crabtree, husband of the former Juanita Thrash. Entered the Army Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Lubbock AAF and Bryan Field; served in England, France and Holland.

CRAIGHEAD, WELDON C.

Pvt. Weldon C. Craighead, son of Mr. and Mrs. Craighead. Entered the Army in April, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters; served in Belgium, Holland, France and Germany. Wounded in Belgium.

CREECH, A. B.

T/Sgt. A. B. Creech, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Creech, Waxahachie, Texas. Wife, former Julia Fairchild. Entered Army in April, 1942. Trained in El Paso and Camp Claiborne, La. Served in China, Burma, and India Theater. Awarded North American and Asiatic Service Ribbons, Combat Medal, and two Battle Stars. Discharged.

CREECH, BILL G.

Lt. Billy G. Creech, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Creech, wife former Maurine Sanders. Entered Army Dec., 1939. Trained in San Antonio, Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany. Wounded in Belgium. Awarded Pres. Citation, Inf. Combat Badge, two Bronze Stars, one Silver Star, and Purple Heart.

CREECH, MAJ RAY

Sgt. Maj Ray Creech, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Creech, wife, former Gladys Rossi. Entered Marines in September, 1938. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South America and Hawaii. He is now on duty somewhere in the South Pacific.

CREECH, ROBERT L.

S 1/c Robert L. Creech, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Creech, Waxahachie, wife, former Floy Sutton, entered the Navy in March, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaiian Islands, where he is now on duty.

CREED, ACKLEE

Cpl. Acklee Creed, son of Mrs. Allie Creed, entered Army in July, 1941. Trained at Ft. Bragg, N.C. with 79th Field Artillery. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in action in March, 1943, on Bougainville in South Pacific.

CREED, L. W., Jr.

Pfc. L. W. Creed, Jr., son of Mrs. Ollie Creed, wife, former Jessie Mae Selp. Entered Army, June, 1940. Trained at Camp Hood, Tex. Served in England and Germany. Awarded two Battle Stars and other Ribbons. Now on duty at Camp Wolters, Tex.

CROUCH, ADOLPH

Pvt. Adolph Crouch, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Crouch, wife, former Eva Lee Ruble. Entered Army, July, 1942. Trained at Camp Livingston, La., Japanese Relocation Camp, Jerame, Ark. Medical Discharge Aug., 1943.

CROW, ALVIS E., Jr.

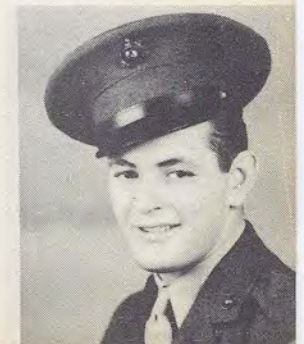
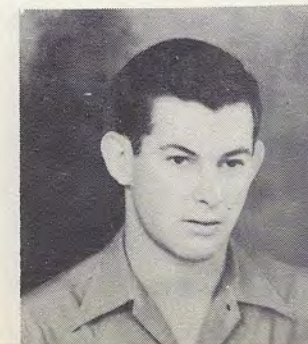
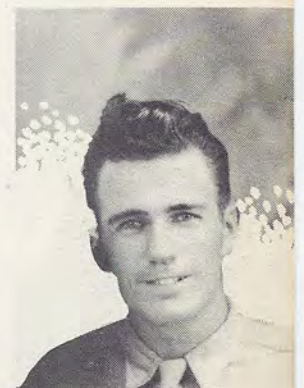
Pfc. Alvis E. Crow, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Crow, wife, former Dorothy Hollabough. Entered Army Sept., 1944. Trained at Camp Hood. Served in South Pacific, Hawaii, Marshalls, Okinawa, Philippines. Awarded Purple Heart, Inf. Combat Badge, one Battle Star, and Bronze Star.

CROW, MILES A.

Pvt. Miles A. Crow, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee R. Crow. Entered the Army Paratroopers March, 1945. Trained at Camp Fannin, Tex. Awarded the Expert Inf. Badge. Now at Ft. Benning, Ga. for further training in paratroop School. Received Wings Oct., 1945.

CROW, JOE RILEY

Sgt. Joe Riley Crow, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee R. Crow, wife, the former Doris Spephens, graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Marine Paratroopers 1942. Trained in San Diego, Camp Pendleton, and Camp Elliott. Served in Villa La Villa, Empress Augusta Bay, Bougainville, Iwo Jima. Was killed Feb., 1945 at Mt. Suri Fachi, Iwo Jima.





CROWDER, M. O.

CY M. O. Crowder of Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Crowder, Sr., Ennis. Enlisted in the Navy Seabees in 1943, trained at Camp Perry and other camps; served in Alaska, Attu, and the Aleutians.



CRUMPTON, ABB M.

Pvt. Abb M. Crumpton, son of Mrs. J. N. Harvey, Avalon, husband of the former Lenora Jennings, Fla. Entered the service in October, 1942, trained in Laredo, Texas and Biloxi, Miss. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Sharpshooters and Marksman Medals.

CRUMPTON, JAMES WESLEY

Pvt. James Wesley Crumpton, son of Mrs. J. N. Harvey, Avalon, husband of the former Essie Sims. Entered the Army in August, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp California and Camp Bliss; served in Ireland.

CRUMPTON, JAMES W.

Pvt. James W. Crumpton, son of Mrs. J. N. Harvey, Avalon, husband of the former Essie Sims. Entered the Army in August, 1942, trained at Camp Callan, Cal.; served overseas for three months.



CRUMPTON, JOHN H.

Cpl. John H. Crumpton, son of Mrs. J. N. Harvey, Avalon, husband of the former Genevieve Hayes. Entered the Army in September, 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, and Camp Roberts, California.

CRUMPTON, ROBERT D.

S/Sgt. Robert D. Crumpton, son of Mrs. Stella Parks, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in May, 1941, trained in Okla., Ariz., Nebraska, California and Illinois; served in England. Was killed in action over Germany in September, 1944. Received the Purple Heart, Air Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster.



CRUMPTON, TITUS B.

ACMM Titus B. Crumpton, son of Mrs. Mary E. Crumpton, Milford, husband of the former Florene Hyles. Entered the Navy in August, 1940, trained at Navy Training Station, San Diego, Cal. and AMM School, San Diego, Cal.; served in Australia, New Guinea, on Admiralty, Woodlark, Biak, Morotai, Peleliu and Leyte. Awarded American Defense, American Theater Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific, Philippine Liberation Ribbons and other honors.

CULVER, JAMES H.

Cpl. James H. Culver, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Culver, Boyce. Entered the service in November, 1942, trained at Ft. Warren, Wyoming; served in the South Pacific on Fiji, Bougainville and New Caledonia. Medical Discharge in June, 1944.



CUMBIE, JAMES B.

Pfc. James B. Cumbie, son of Mrs. Fannie Cumbie, Abilene, husband of the former Marie Terrell. Entered the Army in November, 1944, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Bliss; served in the South Pacific.

CUMMINS, RALPH H.

S/Sgt. Ralph H. Cummins, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Cummins, Italy. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1940, trained at Lowry Field, Colo.; served in Africa. Awarded Air Medal, Purple Heart, and three battle stars. Wounded in April, 1943.

CURBY, THEODORE ROSSEVELT

Lt. (J.G.) Theodore Rossevelt Curby, son of Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Curby of Maypear. Surviving his wife and small son graduate of Trinity Univ. Received his Medical Degree from Baylor Univ. Served as interne at the Naval Hospital in San Diego, Cal. Entered the Navy March, 1940. Served aboard a destroyer, he had taken part in the Iwo Jima, and Okinawa Campaign and Tokyo. He was killed on the USS Daly, April, 1945. He was killed while administering aid to a gun crewman during an aerial attack



CURL, WILLIE E.

Pfc. Willie E. Curl, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Curl, Lancaster, husband of Elta Lee Curl. Entered the Army Dec., 1943. Trained at Ft. Riley, Kan. Served in Burma, India. Is now in Calcutta, India.

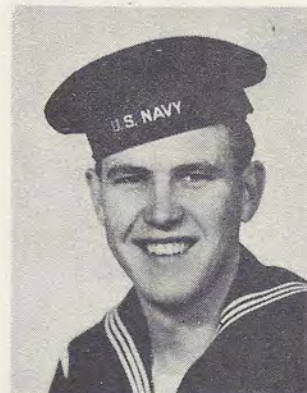
CURLIN, TOM W.

1st Lt. Tom W. Curlin, son of L. C. Curlin, entered the Army Air Force, April, 1942. Trained in Montgomery, Ala., Lafayette, La., Greenwood, Miss., Lawrenceville, Ill., Florida, Ohio, and Texas. Was with 15th Air Force. Awarded the Air Medal with Seven Oak Leaf Clusters, European Theatre Operations Ribbons with Three Battle Stars.



CURTIS, GASTON ROBERT

Pfc. Robert Gaston Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Curtis, graduated from Midlothian H. S. Entered Marines Dec., 1944. Trained at Parris Island, S. C. Attended Sea School in San Diego, Cal. He is stationed on the Crusier USS Columbus.



CURTIS, WILL H.

HA 1/c Will H. Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Curtis, graduated from Midlothian H. S. and attended NTAC, Arlington. Entered Navy, March, 1944. Trained in Farragut, Idaho.

CURTS, LESTER

Pfc. Lester Curts, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Curts. Entered Army Feb., 1942. Trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Wolters. Killed April, 1942.

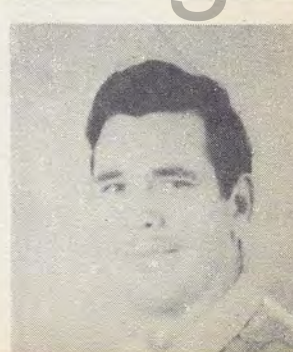


DAHNIKE, WINSLOW A.

Major Winslow A. Dahnke, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Dahnke, Boyce, Tex., Wife, former Juanita Rigby. Entered Army March, 1941. Trained at Camp Grant, Ill., Ft. Sam Houston. Served on New Guinea, Leyte, Luzon, Philippines. Awarded Three Battle Stars.

DANDRIDGE, JAMES WILBER

S 2/c James Wilber Dandridge, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Dandridge, El Paso, formerly of Ennis. Entered the Navy June, 1945. Trained in San Diego, Cal., and further training in San Bruno, Cal.

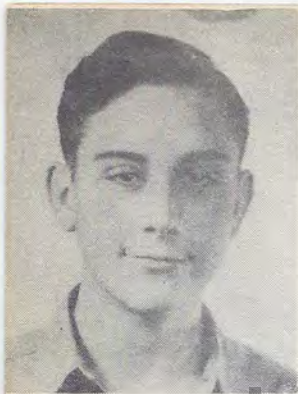


DANDRIDGE, ROBERT L.

Ph. M. 2/c Robert L. Dandridge, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Dandridge, entered the Navy 1942. Trained in Hospital Corp School, San Diego, Cal., then stationed at Following Hospitals, Jacksonville, Fla., Asheville, N. C., Parris Isle, S. C., Portsmouth, Va., Corona, Cal. Served aboard the USS Miller in action with 3rd Fleet off Formosa and China.

DANDRIDGE, CHARLIE C.

Pfc. Charlie C. Dandridge, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Dandridge, entered the Army Inf., 1940. Trained at Camp Wolter, Upton, N. Y., Ft. Benning, Ft. Knox, Ft. Thoma, and others. Served on Hawaii, Leyte. Wounded on Okinawa.

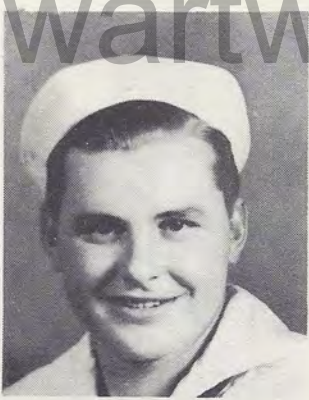


DANIEL, ROBERT E.

Sgt. Robert E. Daniel entered the Marines in August, 1940, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Midway, Guam, Iwo Jima and in the Philippines. Awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star and other honors. Wounded in Iwo Jima, died from wounds received in the Invasion of Iwo Jima.

DANIEL, CHARLES S.

T/5 Charles S. Daniel, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Daniel, Waxahachie, husband of the former Mossie Lee Stevenson. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Polk, La. and Camp Kilmer, N. J.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon with two Campaign Stars. Wounded in Germany.



DAVENEL, LEON P.

S/Sgt. Leon P. Davenel, son of Mrs. W. M. Davenel, graduated at Ennis High School. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1945, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas and in Denver, Colo., graduated and received wings at Ft. Myers Fla.; served on Honolulu, Johnston, Tarawa, Los Negros, Biak, New Guinea, Morotai, and Portuo Princessa. Has South Pacific Theater Ribbon and three battle stars.

DAVIDSON, JONES J.

Baker 2/c Jones J. Davidson, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Davidson, husband of the former Eva Ruth Tackett, graduated from Wilmer High School. Enlisted in the Navy in November, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served overseas for 14 months. in the Pacific Theater.



DAVIS, HUBERT E.

F 1/c Hubert E. Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Davis, Abilene, formerly of Ennis, graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in June, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; attended Electrical School at St. Louis, Mo.; served in Hawaii, Netherlands Indies, Philippines and New Guinea.

DAVIS, TRAVIS M.

Sgt. Travis M. Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Davis, Italy. Entered the Army in October, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp McCoy; served in the European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart.



DAVIS, GRADY LEE

Pvt. Grady Lee Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Davis, Italy. husband of the former Louise Davison. Entered the Marines in 1944, trained in Oceanside, Cal. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in action on Okinawa in June, 1944.

DAVIS, CHARLES E.

Pfc. Charles E. Davis, son of Mrs. Estelle Davis, Houston, husband of the former Dorothy Hunt. Entered the Army in March, 1942, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Shelby and Camp Pickett, Va.; served overseas for 31 months. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge and Service Unit Plaque.

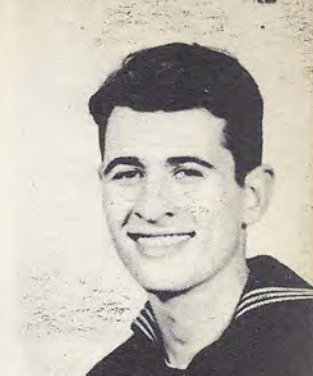


DAVIS, J. W.

J. W. Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Davis, Grandview. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1942, trained at various camps in United States; served in England and Scotland. Graduated from Waxahachie, Texas, Schools.

DAVIS, JAMES B.

Pvt. James B. Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Davis, Italy, Tex., Wife, former Mary Ramsey. Entered the Army Jan., 1940. Trained at Ft. Benning, Ga., Ft. Deavens. Served in the Philippine Islands.



DAVIS, A. DUPREE

S 1/c Dupree Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Davis, graduate from Waxahachie H. S. Entered Navy Aug., 1944. Trained at Great Lakes, Ill., and Seattle, Wash., Treasure Island, Cal. Then assigned to Destroyer USS Henderson. Now on duty in Pacific as a gunner mate on the Henderson Ship.



DAVIS, WARREN G.

Pfc. Warren G. Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Davis, Wife, the former Myrtle Jewell Wheatly, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Army July, 1944. Trained at Camp Fannin, Tyler, Tex. Served on Marshalls, Carolina, Okinawa. Awarded Sharpshooter and Expert Rifleman Medals.

DAVIS, RICHARD TALMADGE

S 1/c Richard Talmadge Davis, son of Mr. and C. T. Davis, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy May, 1944. Trained in Farragut, Idaho. Served in Alaska, Aleutians and others.



DAVENEL, JAMES R.

2nd Lt. James R. Davenel, son of Mrs. W. M. Davenel, Wife, the former Frances Rheay, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps April, 1943. Trained in Santa Ana, Cal., Thunderbird Field, Ariz., Ontario, Cal., Marfa, Tex., and others. Served in England with 390th Bomb Group Unit of 8th Air Force.

DAVIS, CHARLES F.

Sgt. Charles F. Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Davis, Wife, the former Dorothy Roberts. Discharged from the Army after 44 mos. of service that included 37 mos. in the Pacific Theatre. Served as Auto Mechanic and driver with the 5th Air Force. Awarded the Good Conduct, and Six Bronze Stars.



DAVIS, MARY DEA

S 1/c Mary Dea Davis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dea Davis, graduated from Ennis H. S., attended John Tarleton and the Univ. of Tex. Entered the WAVES May, 1945. Trained in Hunter College, N. Y.

DAVIS, HARRY R.

S/Sgt. Harry R. Davis, son of Mrs. Alice Davis, Wife, the former Vera Frances St. Clair. Entered the Air Corps March, 1942. Trained at Sheppard Field, Tex., Cochran Field, Ga., and others. Awarded Good Conduct Medal.



DAVIS, WILLIAM B.

Pfc. William B. Davis, Wife, Ollie Fae Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Davis, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Dec., 1943. Trained at Ft. Lewis, Wash. Served in France and Germany. Has Good Conduct, ETO Ribbon, Three Battle Stars, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon.

DAWSON, THOMAS L.

Pvt. Thomas L. Dawson, nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Womask, entered Army July, 1945. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. Now on duty at Ft. Knox, Ky.



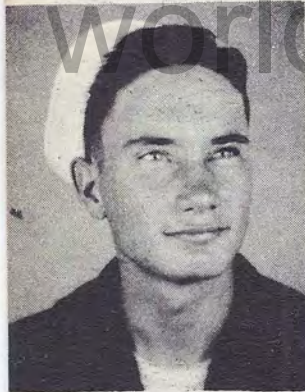
DEAL, JOEL A.

Pfc. Joel A. Deal, son of J. J. Deal, Forreston and Mrs. Lillie Deal, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in April, 1942, trained in Louisiana.



DENT, BELL F.

Pfc. Bell F. Dent, son of Mrs. B. F. Dent, Byrd, attended Byrd School. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Camp Haan, California, Corvallis Air Base, Oregon, and Rui Field, Cal.; served in New Guinea and the Philippines. Has Good Conduct Medal.



DENT, ROYCE D.

Royce P. Dent, son of Mrs. B. F. Dent, Byrd, attended Ennis High School. Entered the Merchant Marines in November, 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Discharged in December, 1944.



DERDEN, J. T.

J. T. Derden, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Derden husband on the former Ernestine Finsley. Entered the service in August, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Ft. Lawton, Washington and various other camps in United States; served in the South Pacific. Honorable Discharge in January, 1944.



DERDEN, HERMAN M.

Herman M. Derden entered the service in January, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace in February, 1945; served in the European Theater. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Derden.



DERDEN, JIM TOM

Pvt. Jim Tom Derden, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Y. Derden, Forreston. Entered the Army in March, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, summer of 1943 was injured in the line of duty with a broken back; later discharged from Army.



DIAL, JOE F.

S 1/c Joe F. Dial, husband of the former Modarro Smith Waxahachie, Texas. Entered the Navy in December, 1942, attended Naval Signal and Radio School; served on an Aircraft Carrier and Transport Ship the USS Nasson. Awarded Seven Combat Stars and other honors.



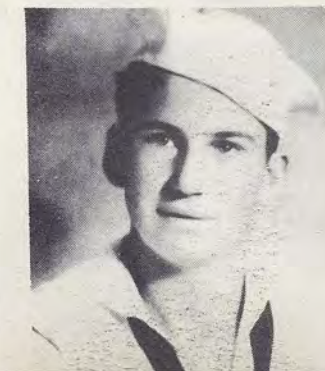
DILLARD, CHESTER N.

Pvt. Chester N. Dillard, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Dillard, husband of the former Tommie C. Brooks attended Ferris H. S. Enlisted in the Army November, 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Texas; served on Luzon and in the Philippines.



DILLARD, JAMES W.

S/Sgt. James W. Dillard, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Dillard, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army Chemical Warfare Service in March, 1941, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., and Camp Rucker, Ala.; served in England France, Belgium, and Germany. Has American Defense Medal, American Theater Ribbon, Campaign Medal, Distinguished Unit Badge with one OLC, Good Conduct Medal, EAME Campaign Medal with four Bronze Stars and other honors. Discharged in 1945.



DOBBS, EILLIAM F.

Petty Officer 3/c William F. Dobbs, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Dobbs, attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in the Navy in June, 1943, trained at Corpus Christi, Texas.

DOBBS, FRANKLIN

Pfc. Franklin Dobbs, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Dobbs. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Army, trained at Ft. Bliss, Ft. Ord, Cal. Served on Oahu and Manila.



DOLEZAL, JOE, Jr.

Pfc. Joe Dolezal, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dolezal, Sr., attended Garrett H. S. Entered Army Feb., 1942. Trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Hood, Tex. Served in Northern Ireland, England, N. Africa, and Italy. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and European Theatre Campaign Medal with Three Battle Stars.

DOLEZAL, JERRY J.

Cpl. Jerry J. Dolezal, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dolezal, attended Garrett H. S. Entered the Army Feb., 1942. Trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Edwards, Miss., and others. Served in Australia, New Guinea, and New Britain. Has Good Conduct Medal and Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal.



DORSEY, WOODROW A.

M/Sgt. Woodrow A. Dorsey, son of Mrs. Florence Dorsey. Entered the Army 1936. Trained at Ft. Bliss, Camp Hulen, and others. Served in Aleutian Islands.

DOUGLAS, SIM O.

Pfc. Sim O. Douglas, son of Mr. Lockey L. Douglas, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Inf. 1942. Trained at Camp Adair, Ore. Served in the Philippines and on Okinawa. Has Good Conduct Medal, Philippine Liberation pin, and Combat Inf. Badge.



DOVER, RUTHBERT W.

S/Sgt. Ruthbert W. Dover, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. D. Dover, entered the Air Corps, Sept., 1942. Trained at Majors and Perrin Field, Camp Davis, N. C., Jefferson Bks., Mo. Served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, and one Bronze Star.

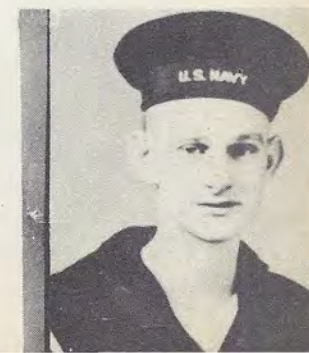


DOVER, CHARLIE E.

Sgt. Charlie E. Dover, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. D. Dover, Wife, the former Doris Wilson. Entered the Army, Feb., 1942. Trained at Camp Barkeley, Tex., William Beaumont Gen. Hospital, Camp Howze and others. Discharged Sept., 1943.

DOVER, RILEY S.

Pfc. Riley S. Dover, husband of the former Gertrude Isom, son of Mrs. Kittie Dover. Entered the Army Inf. and Ground Air Force, 1944. Trained at Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark. Served in England, France, and Germany. Has Good Conduct Medal, Inf. Badge, Two Battle Stars.



DOWNEY, HENRY M.

Pfc. Henry M. Downey, husband of the former Ruby McCathern, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army June, 1944. Trained at Camp Gordon, Johnston, Fla. Served in the Philippine Islands. Has Combat Medal.

DOWNEY, JOE CARL

S 2/c Joe Carl Downey, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in 1943. Trained at Great Lakes, Ill. Is now somewhere in the Pacific Area.



DUCKWORTH, JAMES R.

Pfc. James R. Duckworth, son of Mrs. Emma Duckworth. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp McCain, Mississippi; served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Expert Rifle Medal.

DUFF, JAMES FARRAR

Cpl. James Farrar Duff, son of Mrs. Sam Duff, Ferris. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp McCoy, Wisc.; served in Ireland, England, France, Belgium, Germany and Czechoslovakia. Awarded five major battle stars.

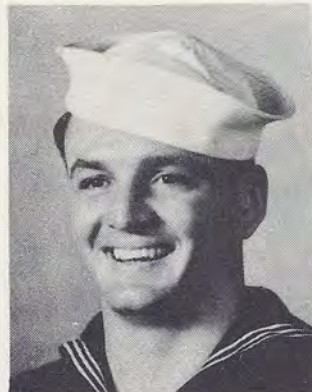


DUFF, WALTER E.

Sgt. Walter E. Duff, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Duff. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1942, trained at Tacoma, Washington, and Williams Field, Arizona; served in the South Pacific.

DUFF, ROBERT B.

Cpl. Robert B. Duff, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Duff, Ferris, husband of the former Mary Lee Smith. Entered the Army Engineers in February, 1942, trained in Paris, Tenn. and Camp Tyson; served in England, and France. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and one Bronze Star.



DUGGER, THOMAS M.

Pfc. Thomas M. Dugger, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Dugger, Waxahachie, husband of the former Mary Beth Johnston. Entered the Army in September 1942, trained at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma; served in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, Germany and Australia. Awarded seven battle stars and other honors.

DUGGER, R. E., JR.

TC 1/c R. E. Dugger, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Dugger, Waxahachie, husband of the former May Kay Lewis. Entered the Navy in October, 1940, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Atlantic and the Pacific.

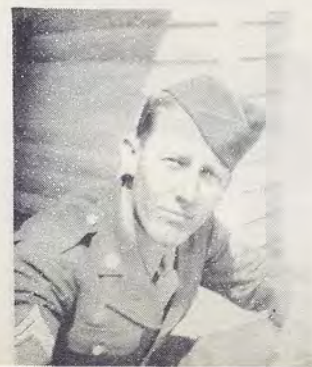


DUGGER, JOHN D.

Pfc. John D. Dugger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Dugger, husband of the former Lorene Manis. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Ft. Riley, Kansas, Ft. Custer, Mich. and Ft. Belvoir, Va.

DUKE, SAM A.

S 2/c Sam A. Duke, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Duke, husband of the former Mary Beth Hutchins; attended school at Rankin, Texas. Entered the Seabees in July, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Camp Parks, Cal.



DUNCAN, DONALD W.

Sgt. Donald W. Duncan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Duncan, Waxahachie, husband of the former Ruby Faye Fuller. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1942, trained Midland Radio and Television School, Kansas City, Mo. and Radar School, Camp Murphy Fla.; served in the European Theater, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Wreath for Meritorious Achievements, ETO Ribbon, Silver Star and Good Conduct Medal.

DUNN, E. W.

Cpl. E. W. Dunn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dick Dunn, Ferris, husband of the former Lucille Goldman. Entered the Army in November, 1942, trained at Camp Campbell, Ky. and Ft. Lewis, Washington.

DUNN, KINNETH M.

Pvt. Kinneth M. Dunn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dick Dunn, Ferriss, Wife, former Gardaline Mosey. Entered Army Feb., 1943. Trained at Camp Hulen, Tex., Camp Davis, N. C. Went overseas 1944 in Anti Aircraft Artillery with 9th Air Force, in European Theatre. Awarded Two Battle Stars.



DUVALL, PAT E.

Sgt. Pat E. Duvall, wife, former Gerturude Briggs. Entered Air Corps March, 1942. Trained Minter Field, Cal. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation.

DUVALL, TOMMY M.

Pfc. Tommy M. Duvall, son of Mrs. Lora Duvall, Midlothain. Entered Army Aug., 1944. Trained at Camp Hood. Served in the South Pacific. Now on duty on Luzon.



DVORAK, JOHN

T/Sgt. John Dvorak, entered the Army in March, 1941. Trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Polk, La., and others. Served in North Africa and Germany.

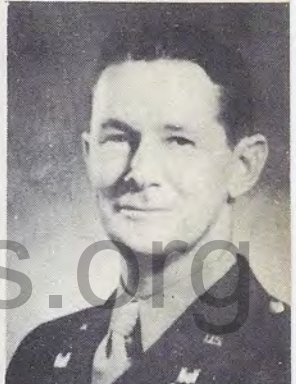
DYESS, DOYLE

SK 3/c Doyle Dyess, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Dyess of Howard. Entered the Navy Feb., 1944. Trained at Farragut, Idaho. Served in Hawaii and on Marshall Islands.



DYESS, ODELL

Y 1/c Odell Dyess, son of Mr. and A. F. Dyess, Howard, Wife, former Ruth O'Reilly. Entered the Maritime Service July, 1942. Trained at St. Petersburg, Fla., Maryland, Staten Island, N. Y.



DYESS, RAYMOND

T/5 Raymond Dyess, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Dyess of Howard. Entered Service Feb., 1943. Trained in Atlantic City, N. J. and California. Served in England and France.

EAST, ALTON M.

Capt. Alton M. East, husband of the former Christine Czako, Ennis, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W. J. East. Entered the Army Nov., 1942. Trained at Camp Claiborne, La. Served in Northern Ireland and Scotland. Now on duty in Japan.



EASTMAN, ROY W.

Sgt. Roy W. Eastman, son of Mrs. Maude Eastman, Wife, former Dorothy Brikell. Served two and a half years in the Canal Zone. Entered the Army March, 1941. Trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany. Awarded the Bronze Star, Three Battle Stars, the American, European Theatre Ribbon and Good Conduct Medal.

EATON, BILLY W.

Lt. Billy W. Eaton, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Eaton, Maypearl. Entered Navy Air Corps Aug., 1942. Trained in Georgia, St. Louis, Mo., Texas. Now stationed at Jacksonville, Fla.



EDDLEMON, JOHN OSCAR

SK 3/c John Oscar Eddlemon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Eddlemon, husband of the former Rebecca Plummer. Entered the Navy Seabees in November, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va., Davisville, R. I. and Port Hueneme, Cal.; served in New Guinea and Philippines.

EDDLEMON, OTHA R.

Pvt. Otha R. Eddlemon son of Mr. and Mrs. Dew Eddlemon, Italy, husband of the former Lola Hamm. Entered the Army in March, 1945. trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served overseas in the South Pacific.

worldwartwoveterans.org



EDMISTON, JAMES P.

Pfc. James P. Edmiston, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Edmiston, Waxahachie. Entered the Marine Air Corps in March, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Philippines.

EDRINGTON, FRED

Cpl. Fred Edrington son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Edrington, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Callan, Cal.; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and the European Theater Ribbon. Discharged in 1945.



EDWARDS, CHARLES E.

Sgt. Charles E. Edwards, son of Mrs. B. Edwards, Ferris husband of the former Marjorie Duff. Entered the Army in October, 1941 trained at Ft. Sill, Okla; Camp Roberts, Cal., Ft. Lewis, Washington and Camp Gruber, Okla.; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded EAME Campaign Medal with five Bronze Stars, American Defense Medal, Bronze Stars, Good Conduct Medal, and other honors. Discharged in September, 1945.

EDWARDS, JOHN C.

Pvt. John C. Edwards, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Edwards, Ennis, received his education in Wilbarger Co. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Camp Pickett, Va.; served in North Africa and Sicily. Killed in August, 1943 in Sicily.



EDWARDS, ROBBIE H.

Y 2/c Robbie H. Edwards, son of Mrs. Pauline Edwards, Ferris. Entered Navy in July, 1943, trained in Corpus Christi; served overseas on Okinawa.

EDWARDS, RUDOLPH B.

Sgt. Rudolph B. Edwards, son of Mrs. B. Edwards, Ferris; husband of the former Ernestine Rice. Entered the Army in July, 1942; trained at Camp Robinson, Ark.; Hamilton Field and Redding Army Air Field, Cal.; served in India.



EDWARDS, THOMAS L.

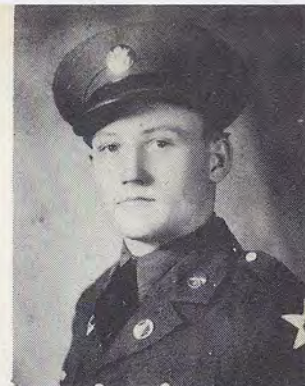
Pfc. Thomas L. Edwards, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Edwards, received his education from the Crisp Public School. Entered Army Air Corps in March, 1943; trained in Mississippi; Grand Island, Neb.; Lincoln, Neb.; Seymour Johnson Field, N. C. and Pratt, Kan.; served in England, France, Holland, Germany. Has Purple Heart.

ELGAN, WILLIAM E.

Lt. (jg) William E. Elgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Elgin, Palmer. Entered the Navy Air Transport Corps in September, 1942; trained in Dallas, Atlanta, Ga.; commissioned in July, 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; served in Hawaii, Philippines, Australia and Brazil. Has Pacific and Atlantic Campaign Ribbons.

ELLEVEN, CHARLIE, Jr.

Sgt. Charlie Elleven Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Elleven, Wife, former Josephine Gilbert. Attended Alamo School. Entered Army Aug., 1935. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Edwards. Served in Aleutian Islands, France and Germany. Received Pres. Citation and Several Battle Stars.



ELLEVEN, JOE F.

Sgt. Joe F. Elleven, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Elleven, attended Alamo H. S. Entered Army Oct., 1935. Trained at Ft. Francis, Warren, Wyo., and Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Enroute home.

worldwartwoveterans.org

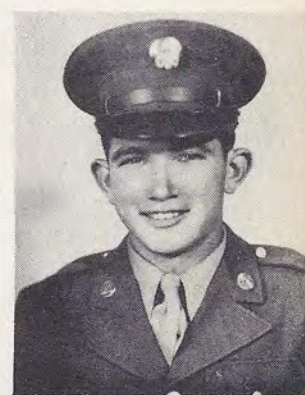
ELLIS, ELVIS D.

Pvt. Elvis D. Ellis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Ellis, Maypearl, Wife, former Lois Wisen. Entered Marines April, 1945. Trained at Parris Island and Camp Lejeune. Now on duty at Camp Pendleton awaiting shipping orders to the Pacific.



EMBRY, LEONARD F.

S/Sgt. Leonard F. Embry, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Embry, Waxahachie, Wife, former Dorothy Jenkins. Entered Army July, 1943. Trained at Camp Chaffee, Ark. Served in France with 16th Armored Div.



EMERSON, JAMES E.

1st Sgt. James E. Emerson, son of Mrs. C. D. Emerson, Wife, former Dorothy Purcell. Graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Army April, 1942. Trained at Camp Hulen and Camp Wallace, Tex. Served in Africa, Corsica, Sicily, France, and Germany.

EMBRY, COY

Sgt. Coy Embry, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Embry, entered Army July, 1943. Trained at Camp Wolters. Served in New Caledonia, New Zealand, New Guinea, and Luzon, and Philippine Islands.



EMMERTT, EDWIN H.

S/Sgt. Edwin H. Emmertt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Emmertt of Oak Grove, attended Central H. S. Entered the Air Corps March, 1942. Trained at Sheppard Field, Tex., San Diego, Cal., Salt Lake City, Utah, Sioux City, Iowa. Served on Hawaii, Guadalcanal, New Guinea, Admiralty and Philippines. Discharged 1945.

ERBY, CLIFFORD LEE

Pfc. Clifford Lee Erby, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Erby, graduated Oltasca H. S. Entered Air Corps Oct., 1942. Trained at Las Vegas, N. Mex., Memphis, Tenn.



ERBY, DEWARD

T/Sgt. James Deward Erby, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Erby, attended Oltasca H. S. Entered Army Nov., 1941. Trained at Camp Bonnie, El Paso, Camp Dix, Va., and others. Served in Italy. Awarded the Purple Heart, Pres. Citation and Congressional Medal of Honor. Killed in action Jan., 1942.

ERISMAN, ROBERT E.

Capt. Robert E. Erisman, Wife, Mattie Louise Erisman, son of John Brooks Erisman, Ft. Worth. Entered the Veterinary Corps Aug., 1942, as Reserve Officer. Served in China-Burma, and India. Received Medal for Salween Battle and Southern China Campaign.



ERWIN, FRANK C., JR.

Yeoman 1/c Frank C. Erwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Erwin, graduated from Waxahachie H. S., attended U. of Texas. Entered the Navy in January, 1942, trained in Dallas, Austin, Norfolk, Va. and Port Huemene, Cal.; served in Philippines and on Saipan.



ERWIN, TOM L.

2nd Lt. Tom L. Erwin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Erwin, graduated from Waxahachie H. S., attended A. & M., Texas. Entered Marines in January, 1943, trained in Abilene, Austin, Texas; Del Monte, Cal., Norman, Okla.; Corpus Christi and Jacksonville, Fla.; served on Okinawa and Saipan.



ERWIN, WILLIAM L.

Pfc. William L. Erwin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Erwin. Entered the 9th Air Corps in October, 1942, trained in Miami Beach, Fla.; New Jersey and Mississippi; served in England, France and Germany. Awarded Pres. Citation, two Battle Stars and two overseas Ribbons.



ESSELMAN, TRAVIS W.

Cpl. Travis W. Esselman, entered the Army in March, 1944, trained at Camp Hood; served in the European Theater with the 1290th Engineers.



ESSELMAN, THOMAS (JACK)

Pfc. Thomas (Jack) Esselman, entered the Army Air Corps in June, 1943, trained at Love Field; served in India with 1330th AAF Base Unit, Air Transport Command; served the Planes that flew the Hump to China.



ESSELMAN, JAMES A. (PETE)

Cpl. James A. (Pete) Esselman, entered the service in February, 1942; trained at Various camps; served in the European Theater, landing on beach of Normandy. Awarded five Battle Stars.



ESKRIDGE, ELGIN L.

T/Sgt. Elgin L. Eskridge, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Campbell. Entered the Army in March, 1943, trained at Camp Callan, Cal., Lavola U., Camp Carson; served in France, Holland, Germany, Belgium. Awarded Bronze Star, 3 Battle Stars, Good Conduct and Com. Inf. Badge.



EVANS, WILLIAM DALE

S 1/c William Dale Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Evans. Entered Navy in April, 1945, trained, San Diego, and Gulfport, Miss.; served on Leyte and Samar.



EVANS, JAMES F.

Pvt. James F. Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Evans, graduated from Ennis H. S., attended Texas A. & M. Entered the Army Air Corps in July, 1945, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas.



EVANS, R. U.

P 1/c R. U. Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Evans, Milford, husband of the former Ruby Littlejohn. Entered the Navy in March, 1944, trained in San Diego; received Medical Discharge in September, 1944.

EVANS, C. O.

Chief Petty Officer C. O. Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Evans, Melford. Entered Navy Aug., 1933. Trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor and South Pacific. His ship was the one that took the late President Roosevelt on the Good Neighbor Tour. Now on duty in the States.



EUBANK, HERMAN W.

Pfc. Herman W. Eubank, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Eubank. Entered Army June, 1943. Trained at Camp Wolters, then volunteered for Paratroopers, trained at Ft. Benning, Ga., and others. A member of the 511th Parachute Inf. of the 11th Airborne Div. Served on Leyte, Luzon, and others.



FALLEN, HENRY C., Jr.

Sgt. Henry C. Fallen, husband of the former Alva Ruth Baxter, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Fallen, Sr., Ferris. Entered the Army Signal Corps July, 1942. Trained at Indiana, California, and Florida. Served in the Pacific Theatre.

FARMER, WILLIE W.

S 2/c Willie W. Farmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Farmer, Wife the former Gretchen Davis, attended Avalon H. S. Entered the Navy 1943. Trained at San Diego. Served on Guadalcanal, New Georgia, and Russells, and New Caledonia.



FARMER, GEORGE E.

T/Sgt. George E. Farmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Farmer, entered Army Aug., 1942. Trained at Camp Crowder, Camp Wood, N. J. Served in the South Pacific.

FARRER, J. H.

Cpl. J. H. Farrar, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon F. Farrar, Plmer, Wife former Nellie Joan Ferrell. Entered Air Corps April, 1943. Trained at Keesler Field, Miss., Gulfport, Miss. Served in the South Pacific. Killed Dec., 1944.



FARRAR, DOYLE G.

S/Sgt. Doyle G. Farrar, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Farrar, Rockett, attended Rockett and Ferris Schools. Entered Army Jan., 1941. Trained at Ft. Knox, Ky.. Rice, Cal. Camp Pickett, Va. Served in France, Belgium, Germany.

FARRAR, WAYMON C.

1st Sgt. Waymon C. Farrar, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Farrar of Rockett, attended Rockett and Ferris H. S. Entered Paratrooper Dec., 1941. Trained at Ft. Benning, Ga., and Camp Mackall, N. C. Served in the European Theatre.



FARRIS, PAUL A.

AMM 2/c Paul Farris, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Farris, Wife, Geraldine. Entered Navy July, 1942. Trained at USNAS Dallas and Washington. Served in Pearl Harbor and on Kevagakeim Saipan, Guam, Kerama, and Okinawa. Awarded Three Stars, Purple Heart, and Bronze Star.

FAULKNER, JAMES C. O.

Sgt. James C. O. Faulkner, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Faulkner, Wife, former Jean Baker. Entered the Marines June, 1939. Trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaii and the South Pacific. Awarded the Navy Cross and Purple Heart. Wounded Aug., 1942., on Makin Is.

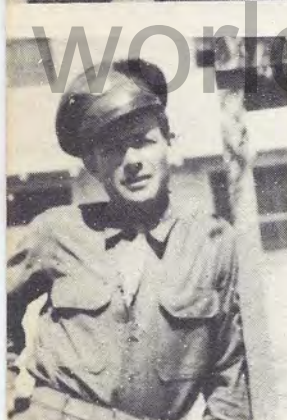


FAUTT, J. C.

Cpl. J. C. Fautt, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Fautt, Waxahachie, husband of former Evelyn Jordan. Entered Air Corps in August, 1942, trained at Enid Army Flying School, and in Dalhart, Texas; served in England.

FERGUSON, ANDREW S.

Pfc. Andrew S. Ferguson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. Ferguson, Irving. Entered Army Medical Corps in July, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. and Camp Forrest, Tenn.; served in Ireland, England, France, Belgium, Germany. Has three Bronze Stars.



FERGUSON, JOE W.

Pfc. Joe W. Ferguson, wife former Rosie Marv Juricek, Ennis; son of Mr. and Mrs. Jae Ferguson, Irving; attended school at Alma. Entered the Army Infantry in December, 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.; Leonard Wood, Mo., Camp Adair, Ore., and Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in France, Germany and Austria. Has Bronze Star, Good Conduct Medal and three Battle Stars.

FEW, WILLIAM EDWARD

Cpl. William Edward Few, son of C. W. Few, Midlothian, Texas, and Mrs. H. V. Olds; Goose Creek. Entered Army in August, 1942, trained in Colorado Springs; served in India and Burma Theaters.



FIELDS, W. W.

T/Sgt. W. W. Fields, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Fields, Illinois, husband of former Juanita Dunn. Entered the Army in February, 1943, trained in San Diego; served in the South Pacific and China.

FIELDS, CLIFFORD W.

1st Sgt. Clifford W. Fields son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Fields, Wilmer, husband of the former Evelyn Keller. Entered the Army Engineers in May, 1941, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and Ft. Riley, Kan.; served in Canada, France, Germany, Belgium Holland. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Amer. Defense. Unit Citation, Amer. Theater, European Theater, two Bronze Stars.



FINCHER, LESTER LEO

Lester Leo Fincher, son of Mrs. Nick Junkins, attended Ennis H.S. Entered Merchant Marines in November, 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla., served in Pacific.

FINCHER, HAROLD O.

Pfc. Harold O. Fincher, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Fincher, Waxahachie. Entered Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters; served in New Zealand, New Guinea, Luzon. Awarded Com. Medal, Infantry Badge and other honors.



FINCHER, LUTHER E.

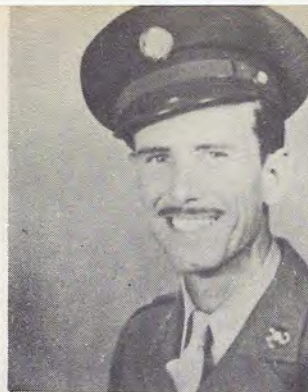
Pvt. Luther E. Fincher, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Fincher, attended Ennis H.S. Entered Army in September, 1944, trained at Ft. Riley; served in Manila and Luzon.

FINCHER, FRANKIE W.

S/1c Frankie W. Fincher, husband of Helen St. Clair, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Fincher, attended Ennis H.S. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill., in Seattle, Wash, Bremerton, Wash.; served in Alaska, Kodiak, Aleutians. Has Good Conduct Medal, Pacific Campaign Bar with one Star. Discharged in February, 1943.

FISHER, TEDDY

Sgt. Teddy Fisher, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Fisher, Ennis, Wife the former Edna Pidde. Entered the Army 1942. Trained at Camp Wallace, Camp Steward and Camp Butner. Served in Puerto Rico, S. America, England, France, Germany. Awarded Three Battle Stars, Bronze Medal and Several Citations.



FISHER, JACK M.

Petty Officer 1/c Jack M. Fisher, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Fisher, Wife, the former Evelyn Casey, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy April, 1942. Trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in New Guinea, England, Scotland, and France.

FITCH, CLINTON R., Jr.

Sgt. Clinton R. Fitch, son of Mr. and Clinton R. Fitch, Wife, former Denie Tucker. Entered Army Feb., 1943. Trained at Chanute Field, Keesler Field. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded Seven Battle Stars, Philippine Victory Ribbon.



FITZGERALD, WALLACE W.

Y 2/c Wallace W. Fitzgerald, Wife, the former Anita Cook. Graduated from Ennis H. S. and T.C.U. Entered the Coast Guard Reserve April, 1942. Served on Convoy duty from New York to Cuba.



FLATT, SHYTLES

Pvt. Shytles Flatt, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Flatt, Venus, Wife, former Hazel McMillion, entered Army April, 1945. Trained at Camp Lee, Va. Now on duty in Maryland with 44th Ordnance Co.

FLIPPEN, MELTON C., Jr.

Pfc. Melton C. Flippen, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Flippen Sr., Ferris, entered the Marine Corps in 1939. Trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in the Philippines with the 4th Marine Corps when Corregidor fell, was reported missing in action several months later, was reported a prisoner of the Japanese Sept., 1945, reported Liberated after Three and a half years.

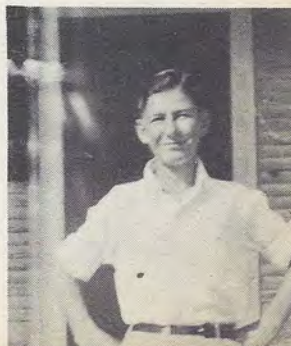


FLOWERS, TROY M.

Pvt. Troy M. Flowers, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Flowers, Waxahachie, Wife, former Helen Frances Johnson. Entered Paratroopers April, 1944. Trained at Camp Wolters, Tex., Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in France.

FLUKER, WILLIAM H.

Sgt. William H. Fluker, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Fluker, graduated from Ennis H. S., attended A. & M. College. Entered the Air Corps March, 1942. Trained at Sheppard Field, New York, North Carolina, Memphis, Tenn. Served in India and Burma. Awarded Three Battle Stars and the Air Medal.

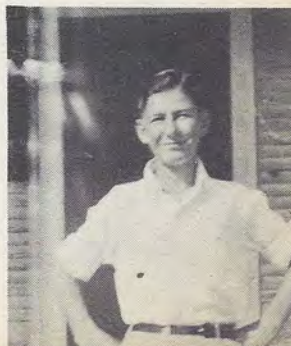


FORD, CLYDE R.

T/Sgt. Clyde R. Ford, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ford, Wife, former Essie Cummings. Entered Army June, 1939. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Bragg, N. C. Served in N. Africa, England, France, Belgium, Germany. Awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Eight Battle Stars.

FORD, BOBBY J.

Pvt. Bobby J. Ford, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ford, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Army July, 1945. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston with 8th Service Command.



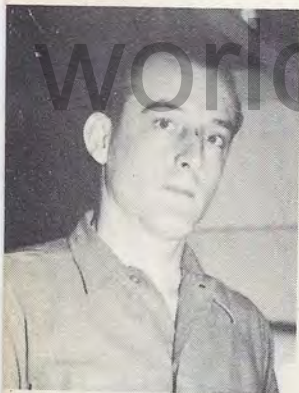


FORD, JAMES H.

T/Sgt. James H. Ford, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Ford, Waxahachie, husband of the former Margaret Tillis. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1940, trained at St. Sill and Randolph Field; served in the South Pacific, Japan and on Iwo Jima. Awarded two Battle Stars.

FORD, G. L., JR.

MOMM 1/c G. L. Ford, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Ford, Midlothian. Entered the Navy in July, 1942; trained in San Diego, Los Angeles; served in the South Pacific and European Theaters.



FORD, HAROLD W.

Sgt. Harold W. Ford, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Ford, Sr., Midlothian. Entered the Army in June, 1942; trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. and March Field, Cal.; served in the European Theater. Awarded four Bronze Stars and Good Conduct Ribbon.

FORBES, JAMES V.

Pfc. James V. Forbes, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Forbes, husband of former Thelma Robbinett. Entered Army in October, 1942, trained in Camp Wolters, Camp Bowie.

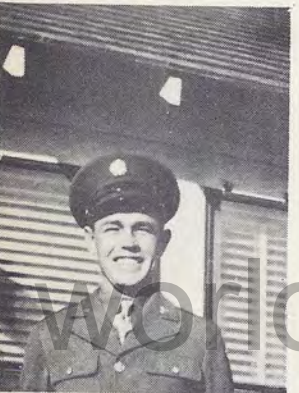


FORBES JAMES WALTER

James Walter Forbes, entered the Merchant Marines in January, 1945, trained at Avalon, Cal.; served in the Pacific and on Okinawa. Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Forbes, Midlothian, Texas.

FORBES, CHARLES K.

Cpl. Charles K. Forbes, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Forbes, Waxahachie, husband of the former Dorothy Lyon. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Chanute Field, Ill. and Gore Field, Mont; served in Hawaii.

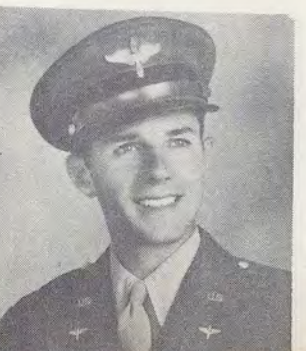
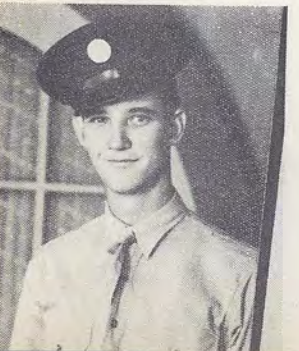


FORBES, JOE WOODROW

Sgt. Joe Woodrow Forbes, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Midlothian, husband of the former Mable Smith. Entered Army in September, 1942, trained at Tarrant Field, and Chanute Field, Ill.; served in the Pacific.

FORBES, ALFORD B.

Pfc. Alford B. Forbes, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Midlothian. Entered the Signal Corps in October, 1942, trained at Ft. Ord Cal.; served in the South Pacific, Australia, New Guinea and East Indies.



FORSON, ROBERT E.

Cpl. Robert E. Forson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Forson, Telico. Entered the Army in February, 1942; trained at Tacoma, Wash.; served in Hawaii, on Gilbert Islands and Iwo Jima. Has two Bronze Stars.

FOUNTAIN, FORREST R.

Pfc. Forrest R. Fountain, son of Mrs. R. L. Fountain, formerly of Ennis; graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Ft. Monmouth, N.J., Northwestern Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, SAACC, San Antonio. Reassigned Inf. in March, 1945 to June, 1945; served in the Philippines and on Luzon.

FOWLER, WILLIAM PRICE

Ens. William Price Fowler, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Fowler of Ennis. Entered the Naval Air Corps Oct., 1942. Trained at Naval Preparatory School, Austin Estate Teachers College, Oklahoma, California, and Norman, Okla. Received Commission as Ensign Nov., 1944, at Corpus Christi, Tex. Was assigned to Aircraft Carrier USS Midway when war ended.

FOWLER, ALLEN TATUM

Lt. Allen Tatum Fowler, son of Mrs. Irene Fowler, Ennis, graduated from Ennis H. S. and Tex. A. & M. College. Entered Army 1943. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Wolters, Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in England, wounded in the Normandy Invasion, July. Was killed July in France. Awarded the Purple Heart and Posthumously.

FOWLER, JAMES R.

S/Sgt. James R. Fowler, son of Mrs. Lula Fowler, Midlothain, Wife, former Era Tidwell. Entered Army Jan., 1941. Trained at Camp Bowie and others. Served in Africa, Italy and Sicily. Awarded Campaign Ribbons, Five Battle Stars, Combat Inf. Badge.

FOWLER, ROYAL A.

Pvt. Royal A. Fowler, son of Mr. Lula Fowler of Midlothain, Wife, former Ruby Ledbetter. Entered Army March, 1944. Trained at Camp Maxey. Served in Belgium, Germany, Holland. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, and Battle Stars.

FOWLER, EDWARD

S 1/c Edward Jowler, son of Mrs. U. T. Fowler of Midlothain. Entered the Navy May, 1942. Trained at Great Lakes. Served in the South Pacific.

FOWLER, WILLIAM A

M/Sgt. William A. Fowler, son of Mr. U. T. Fowler, of Midlothain. Entered the Army Air Corps Dec., 1941. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and New York.

FOWLER, UDOLPHUS

Cpl. Udolphus Fowler, son of Mrs. U. T. Fowler. Entered the Army June, 1943. Trained at Camp Hood. Served in France, Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg and Germany.

FOWLER, ROBERT ALVIN

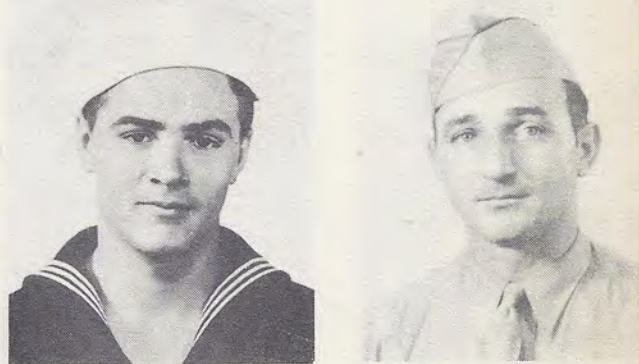
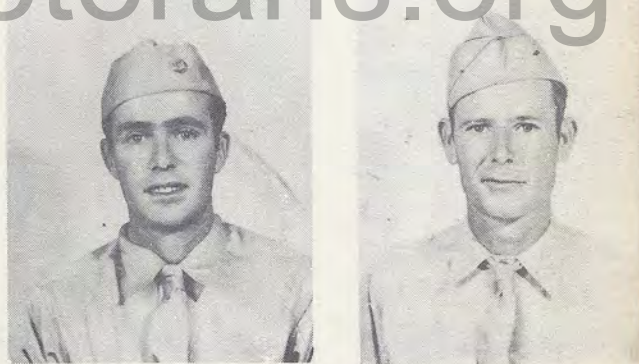
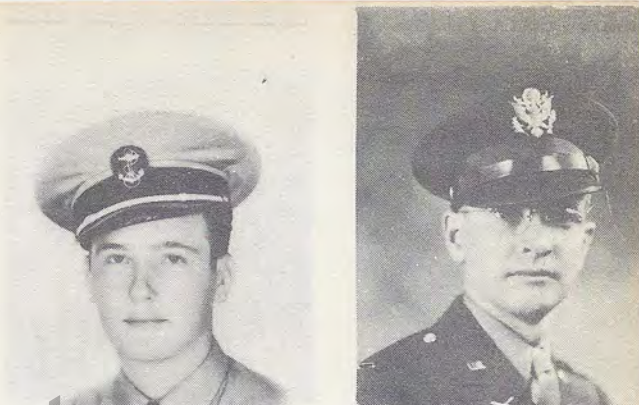
Robert Alvin Fowler, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Fowler, of Ennis, entered the Navy Reserve May, 1942. Trained at San Diego, Cal., New Jersey. Assigned duty with Fleet in Hawaii and Canton Island, returned to States assigned to Naval Air Station, San Diego, Cal., Santa Ana and Delmar, Cal.

FOWLER, LLOYD D.

Cpl. Lloyd D. Fowler, husband of the former Jewell Faye Buchanan, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Fowler, Palmer. Entered the Army Oct., 1943. Trained at Ft. Riley, Kan., and Camp Gordon, Ga. Served in the European Theatre. Has Four Battle Stars.

FOWLER, ANDREW H.

T/5 Andrew H. Fowler, son of Mrs. Irene Fowler, Ennis, husband of the former Elsie Durbin, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Eng., 1943. Trained at Camp Maxey, had engineering course at Tex. Tech., went to Camp Claiborne, La., with Engineering Unit. Now on duty at Oar Ridge, Tenn.



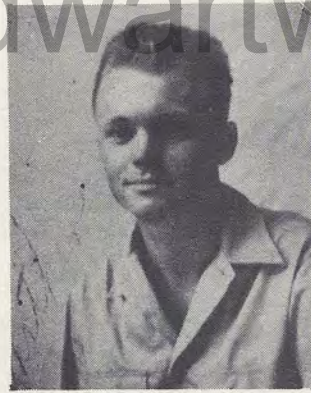


FRANK, BILLY ELMER E.

Pvt. Billy Elmer E. Frank, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Frank of Milford. Graduated from Milford H. S. and attended A. & M. Entered Army in September, 1945. Trained in Texas, in 8th Service Command and the Army Post Office. Now in the Medical Corps in Missouri.

FRAZIER, CARREL N.

T/5 Carrel N. Frazier, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Frazier, husband of the former Virginia Spruill. Attended Dallas Public Schools. Enlisted in the Army in 1944. Trained in Texas. Served on Luzon. Received one Battle Star and the Philippine Liberation Ribbon.

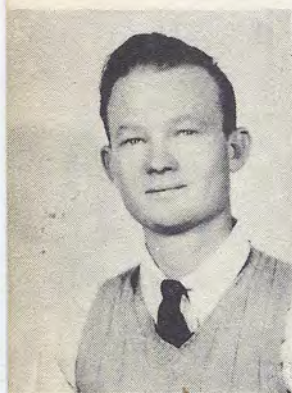


FRAZIER, CHARLES

Cpl. Charles Frazier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Frazier, Graduate of Ennis H. S. Enlisted in Army in 1942. Trained in Louisiana, Kentucky and Pennsylvania. Has served in England, France, Belgium, Germany. Killed January, 1945, in Germany. Received Good Conduct Ribbon, Pres. Citation and Purple Heart posthumously.

FREEMAN, WYLIE F.

Cpl. Wylie F. Freeman, husband of the former Norma Jean Cassell, son of G. L. Freeman, Ennis. Entered the Army Med. Corps in January, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served in Australia, New Guinea and Philippines.

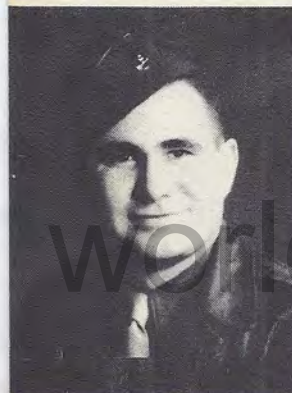


FREEMAN, WARREN H.

Pfc. Warren H. Freeman, husband of the former Geneva Mae Cox, son of G. L. Freeman, Ennis. Entered Army Field Art. in December, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in the Philippines. Received the Silver Star won on Atok, on Luzon, in July, 1945.

FRENCH, EULIE N.

S/Sgt. Eulie N. French, son of G. A. French, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Margaret Eastwood. Entered Army Air Corps, December, 1941. Trained in Missouri and Utah. Served in England. Awarded Good Cond. Ribbon.



FRENCH, DON A.

Cpl. Don A. French. Entered the Air Corps in 1943. Trained in Utah, Missouri. Served in Africa, and Italy. Awarded Good Cond. Medal and eight Battle Stars.

FRENCH, ROGER C.

Cpl. Roger C. French, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe French. Attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Army in June, 1942. Trained in Texas, Missouri and Tennessee. Served in Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon with four Battle Stars.



FRENCH, JOSEPH W.

T/5 Joseph W. French, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. French of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in January, 1942. Trained in Kentucky, California and Tennessee. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon with five Battle Stars. Medically Discharged.

FULLILOVE, JOHNNIE D.

T/Sgt. Johnnie D. Fullilove, nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Edd Vandygriff of Ennis. Attended Sherman Public School. Entered the Army Air Corps in February, 1942. Trained in Idaho. Served in Africa, Sicily, Italy and France. Received the Good Conduct Medal, EAME with seven Battle Stars and Meritorious Service Wreath. Discharged in September, 1945.

FULTON, RICHARD H.

T/Sgt. Richard H. Fulton, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Fulton of Ferris. Wife, the former Rowena Moseley. Entered the Army in December, 1941. Trained in Texas. Served in the China-Burma-India Theatre. Received the DFC, Air Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, A-P Campaign Ribbon with Three Battle Stars. Discharged in October, 1945.

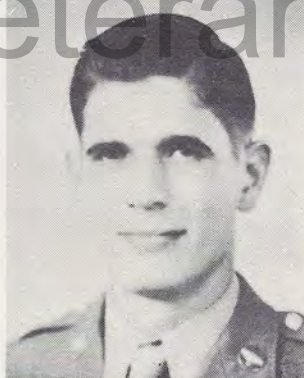


FULTON, ROBERT W.

S 2/c Robert W. Fulton, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Fulton, of Ferris. Entered the Navy in May, 1945. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific.

FUSTON, ARTHUR L.

Cpl. Arthur L. Fuston, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Fuston, of Italy. Wife, the former Melba Jean Page. Graduated Italy High School and attended Texas A. & M. Entered the Service in December, 1942. Graduated from Radio School in Illinois. Trained in Arizona, Nevada and Tennessee. Now serving as a Radio Operator on a C-46 with the ATC in India.



FUTCH, TRUMAN F.

F 1/c Truman F. Futch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Futch. Entered the Navy in February, 1943. Trained in Idaho and Virginia. Served in the Southwest Pacific and China. Awarded Two Silver Stars.

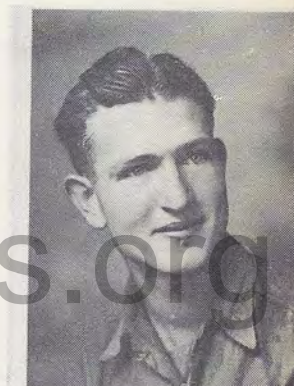
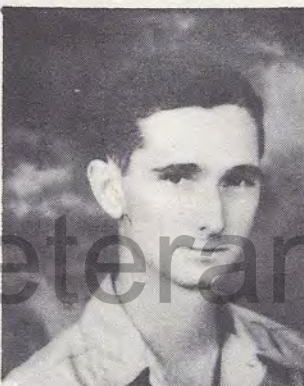


GAMMON, STEPHEN R.

1st Lt. Stephen R. Gammon, Wife, the former Neville Joe Nesbit, and son of Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Gammon. Graduated from Ennis High School and attended Okla. Univ. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1942 as a pilot. Trained in Texas, Tennessee, Alabama and Kansas. Served in Puerto Rico, Tinian, Iwo Jima and Okinawa.

GANN, CARL F.

Pvt. Carl F. Gann, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Gann, of Maypearl. Wife, the former Pauline Smith. Entered the Army Medical Corps in March, 1945. Trained in Texas and Washington.



GARDNER, RAYMOND L.

Pvt. Raymond L. Gardner, son of Mr. H. L. Gardner, and husband of the former Dorothy Laverne Sublett. Entered the Army in March, 1944. Trained in Texas, Maryland and Kentucky. Received Expert Rifleman's Medal. Discharged.

GARDINER, BOBBIE L.

T/5 Bobbie L. Gardiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry W. Gardiner. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army in March, 1943. Trained in Texas, Maryland and Virginia. Served in Belgium, England, France, Holland and Germany. Awarded Sharpshooter Medal and Four Battle Stars.



GARDINER, THOMAS W.

T/Sgt. Thomas W. Gardiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Gardiner, Wife, the former Cleo O'Neil. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in May, 1942. Trained in California, Louisiana and Mississippi. Served in England and France. Awarded the Bronze Star.

GARLAND, JOE C.

T/Sgt. Joe C. Garland, son of Mrs. Beebe Garland. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1940. Trained in California. Awarded Good Conduct Ribbon, Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon.

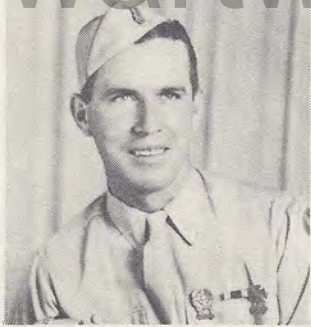
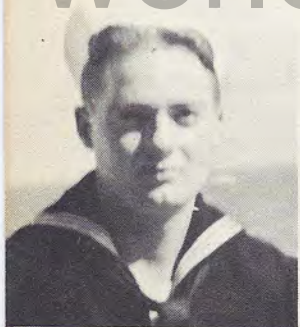


GARLAND, JOHN T.

Pvt. John T. Garland, son of Mrs. Beebe Garland, wife, former Lillian Sefcick. Entered Army in October, 1941. Trained in Oklahoma. Honorably Discharged.

GARRETT, BILLY J.

1st Lt. Billy J. Garrett, son of Mrs. Lula Garrett, wife, former Willie Ann Watkins. Entered Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas and took OCS in Oklahoma. Participated in three Major Battles in European Theater. Awarded several medals and decorations.



GARRETT, ROBERT L.

S 1/c Robert L. Garrett, son of Mrs. Lula Garrett of Waxahachie. Entered the Coast Guard in August, 1942. Trained in Louisiana and Florida. Wounded in December 1944 in auto wreck, awaiting Medical Discharge.

GARTH, JAMES E.

Pfc. James E. Garth, son of Sam Garth. Wife, the former Oneta Marie Stringer. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Enlisted in Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas and received diploma as Airplane Mechanic in Chanute Field, Ill.



GAULTNEY, GENE B.

T/Sgt. Gene B. Gaultney, husband of the former Shirley Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Gaultney. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Army Air Corps in 1942. Trained in Missouri, Utah, Colorado. Served in Italy. Received Air Medal with three Clusters, Campaign Ribbon with six Bronze Stars, Pres. Citation, Good Conduct Ribbon. Discharged in September, 1945.

GAUNTT, HARVEY W.

S/Sgt. Harvey W. Gauntt, son of Mrs. Lena Gauntt of Ennis. Entered service in July, 1941. Trained in Texas. Served 26 months on New Guinea. Received Purple Heart, Oak Leaf with three Clusters.



GAUNTT, WHEELER M.

S/Sgt. Wheeler M. Gauntt, son of Mrs. Lena Gauntt. Entered Medical Corps in August, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served 26 months in France, Belgium and Germany.

GEE, TROY W.

Pfc. Troy W. Gee, son of Mrs. Lillie Gee. Entered the Air Corps in 1942. Trained in Utah, Colorado, Oklahoma. Served in England, France and South America.



GENN, THOMAS F.

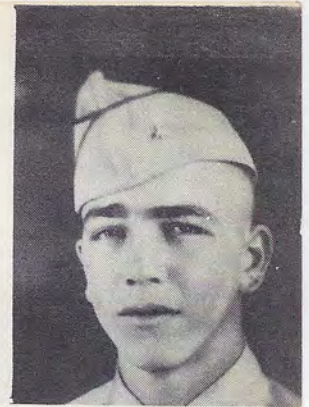
Pfc. Thomas F. Gunn, Jr., son of Thomas Finn, of Dallas. Entered the Army in July, 1944. Trained in Texas and California. Served in the South Pacific. Wounded on Okinawa in April, 1945.

GERAULT, LOUIS F.

S/Sgt. Louis E. Gerault, husband of the former Mary Ispie. Attended school at Telico and Warsam in Kauf- of Ennis. Entered Army Medical Corps in April, 1942. Trained in Arkansas. Served in England, Scotland, France, Belgium. Received the Good Conduct Medal.

McCLURE, BILL

Pvt. Bill McClure, son of Carl McClure, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas.

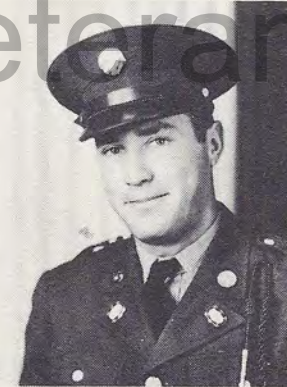


McCLURE, HAROLD L.

Cpl. Harold L. McClure, son of Carl McClure, Milford, attended schools at Milford. Entered the Army in July, 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in the Netherland East Indies, Luzon, New Guinea. Awarded two Battle Stars.

McCOLLUM, EMMETT J. JR.

Pfc. Emmett J. McCollum Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. McCollum, Ennis, wife, the former Beulah Hurley. Entered the Army in August, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, and Brownwood, Texas. Served on Guadalcanal.

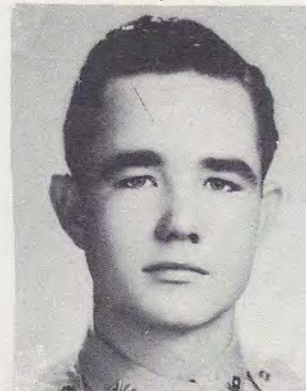


McCOLLUM, ROY R.

Cpl. Roy R. McCollum, husband of the former Celara Campbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy McCollum, attended Central H.S. Entered the Army Ordinance, March 15, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Santa Anita, Cal., and Tooele, Utah. Served in England. Has Expert Rifleman Medal, Good Conduct.

McCORMICK, BILLY W.

Pvt. Billy W. McCormick, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. McCormick, graduated from Ennis H.S. and attended Texas A&M College. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1945, trained in San Antonio, Texas.



McCORMICK, JAMES C.

Flight Officer James C. McCormick, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. McCormick, graduated from Ennis H.S. and attended Texas A&M College. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1943, graduated from Hondo Air Field as a B-29 Flight Engineer.

McCRARY, JAMES C.

James C. McCrary, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe C. McCrary, graduated from Ennis H.S., and attended NSTC, Denton, Texas. Entered the Navy in May, 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill. Served in England, Belgium, France, India, Africa, and South America.

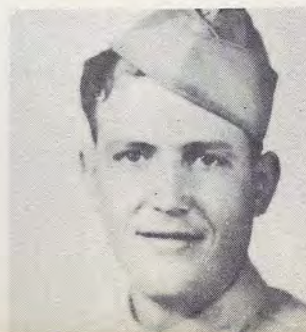


McCRARY, WILLIAM BRUCE

Sgt. Wm. Bruce, McCrary, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe C. McCrary, husband of the former Virginia Dalewood. Entered the Air Corps, March, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field. Served in England.

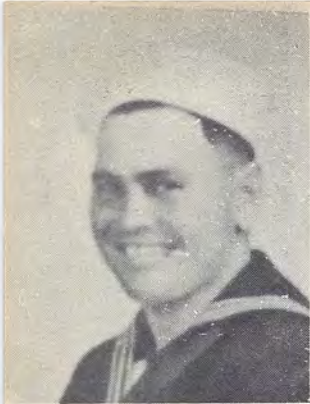
McCULLOCK, WILLIE E.

T/Sgt. Willie E. McCulloch, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. McCulloch, wife, the former Helen Chenault. Entered Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze, Camp Claiborne, La. Served in European Theater. Campaign Stars.



McDANIEL, GLYNN B.

S/Sgt. Glynn B. McDaniel, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. McDaniel Sr., wife, the former Elizabeth Winn, graduated from Ferris H.S. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Tarrant Field, Ft. Worth.



MCDANIEL, ROLIN PRATT

RM 1/c Rolin Pratt McDaniel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Scott B. McDaniel Sr., graduated at Ferris High School. Entered the Navy in February, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in Africa, British Isles, Ireland, Scotland, Marshall, Marianas and Okinawa. Has six Battle Stars.

MCDANIEL, SCOTT B. JR.

SSgt. Scott B. McDaniel Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Scott B. McDaniel Sr., graduated at Ferris High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in December, 1941, trained at Sheppard Field and Mitchel Field, N.Y.; served in the Marianas and now on duty on Saipan. Has two Bronze Stars.

MCDANIEL, WEBB H.

Pvt. Webb H. McDaniel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Scott B. McDaniel, graduated at Ferris High School. Entered the Army in February, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston.

MCDONALD, DONALD G.

Cpl. Donald G. McDonald, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon McDonald, graduated from Waxahachie High School, attended SMU Dallas. Entered the Army Air Corps in May, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Amarillo Air Field; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Has Unit Citation, four Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal and other Honors.

MCDONALD, WATSON C.

Pfc. Watson C. McDonald, son of Mrs. George Perkins, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Ann Murphy. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in Australia, New Guinea and Philippines.

MCDONALD, WINFORD G.

S/Sgt. Winford G. McDonald, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Owens, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Hamilton Field, Cal. Served on Oahu and the Hawaiian Islands.

MCDOW, MILES J.

S/Sgt. Miles J. McDow, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McDow, Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Kingman, Ariz., Alexandria, La.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Air Medal, Oak Leaf Cluster, Pres. Unit Citation.

MCDOWAL, ROBERT T. JR.

1st Lt. Robert McDowal Jr., husband of the former Minnie Marshall, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. McDowal, Sr., graduate of Ennis High School. Enlisted in the 734th Railroad Battalion in February, 1944, attended officers training school, Indiantown Gap, Pa., Camp Plauche, New Orleans, La. and Camp Jesse Turner, Van Buren, Ark.; served in Holland, and Germany.

MCDUFFIE, LOVETA VANDAVEER

S/Sgt. Loveta Vandaveer, McDuffie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Vandaveer, Ennis. Entered the Marine Corps in April, 1943, trained at Hunter College, New York, N.Y., now on duty at Oklahoma City, Okla.

McELROY, DANIEL

Pvt. Daniel McElroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. McElroy, Venus, Texas. Entered the Army in February, 1945, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.

worldwartwoveterans.org



GLANDON, MELVIN S.

Cpl. Melvin S. Glandon, son of Mrs. A. A. Glandon, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Helen O'Bannon. Entered the Army in May, 1943. Trained in Virginia, S. Carolina and Massachusetts. Served in the European Theatre.



GLENN, WM. ALVIS

M/Sgt. Wm. Alvis Glenn, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Glenn, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Essie Davis. Entered the Air Corps in April, 1943. Trained in Texas and Washington. Served in England, France, Holland, Germany and Belgium. Served Thirty-Three Missions. Awarded the Purple Heart, Pres. Citation, Three Oak Leaf Clusters. Wounded in 1944, also a prisoner of the Germans 16 Mos.

GLENN, ELWARD G.

CM 3/c Elward G. Glenn, son of Mr. W. L. Glenn, Wife, the former Ronnie Varner. Entered the Navy Seabees in June, 1943. Trained in Virginia. Served in Alaska, Central Pacific and on the Aleutian Islands.



GLENN, PAUL A.

Cpl. Paul A. Glenn, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Glenn, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Dorothy Cockerham. Entered the Army in February, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Honorable Discharged in September, 1943.



GODARD, J. C.

S 3/c J. C. Godard, son of Mrs. J. C. Godard, of Italy. Wife, the former Claire Wynn. Entered the Navy in July, 1941. Trained in Texas. In the hospital in Louisiana where he received a Medical Discharge.

GODDARD, GEORGE M.

Lt. George M. Goddard, husband of the former Evelyn James and son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Goddard Sr. Graduated from Ennis High School and attended Weatherford College and NTSTC. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1941. Trained in California and Arizona. Served in Greenland, Iceland, Africa and Italy. Killed in action over Regensburg, Germany. Awarded the Purple Heart, Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster.



GODFREY, TROY C.

Cpl. Troy C. Godfrey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Seamon Godfrey, of Forrester. Entered the Army in February, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in Hawaii, England, France, Germany and Austria.

GOLDEN, CHARLES F.

Charles F. Golden, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Golden. Attended Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Merchant Marines in October, 1944. Trained in Florida. Served in England, France, Belgium, Italy, Cuba, Brazil and West Indies. Awarded N. Atlantic Med. Pacific and Combat Bar.



GOLDEN, BILLY F.

Sgt. Billy F. Golden, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Golden. Attended Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army in July, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France, Belgium and Holland. Awarded Four Battle Stars and the Bronze Star.

GOODLOE, BILLY

ABS Billy Goodloe, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Goodloe, of Red Oak. Entered the Merchant Marines in March, 1945. Trained in California. Served in the Pacific and the Atlantic.



GOODLOE, EVERETTE M.

Pfc. Everette M. Goodloe, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Goodloe, of Red Oak. Entered the Engr. in July, 1943. Transferred to Air Corps, then went into the Infantry. Trained in Louisiana. Served in European Theater. Was awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart. Served in 3rd Div. of 7th Army. Killed in May, 1945, in Germany.

GOODWIN, TRAVIS L.

Cpl. Travis L. Goodman, grandson of Mrs. S. A. Witter, of Maypearl. Entered the Marines in 1942. Trained in Virginia. Served in Pacific as a photographer.

GOODWIN, JAMES W.

Pfc. James W. Goodwin, son of W. H. Goodwin, graduated from Ennis H. S. and attended Texas A. & M. Entered the Marine Corps in December, 1942. Trained in California, North Carolina. Served in Hawaii and on Iwo Jima and died in March, 1945. Awarded the Purple Heart, Expert Bayonet, Expert Pistol and Sharpshooter Medals.

GOODWIN, R. E.

R. E. Goodwin, son of Mrs. Daisy Goodwin of Midlothian. Entered World War I, out two years and entered World War II with the Navy in 1937. Trained in Texas. Transferred to the Marine Corps and served in the European Theater and the Pacific. Discharged in 1945.

GORMAN, GERALD W.

A/C Gerald W. Gorman, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Gorman of Italy. Wife, the former Margaret Wheeler. Attended JTAC at Stephenville. Entered the signal corps severce in August, 1942. Attended Radio School in 1943. Transferred to the Air Corps.

GRAHAM, CHARLES R.

Pfc. Charles R. Graham, son of Mrs. C. R. Graham of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Wife, former Emily Kemble. Entered the Marine Corps in July, 1942. Trained in California and Texas. Discharged in January, 1944.

GRAHAM, BOBBY F.

S 1/c Bobby F. Graham, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Graham of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in Stephenville, 1944. Trained in California. Served in Pearl Harbor on the USS-LSM-429, also on Saipan.

GRAHAM, ELTON W.

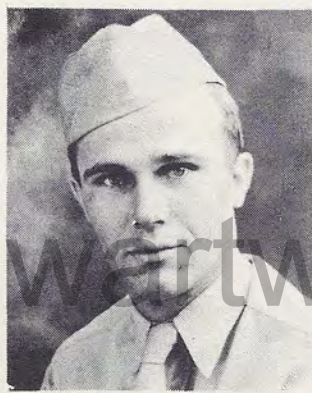
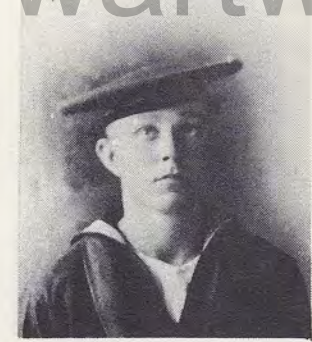
Sgt. Elton W. Graham, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Graham of Waxahachie. Wife, former Mary Berry. Entered the Army in July, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater.

GRAHAM, JAMES ROBERT

Pfc. James Robert Graham, son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Graham, Waxahachie, wife, Aline Engraham. Entered Army in 1942. Trained in Texas, Washington and Miss.

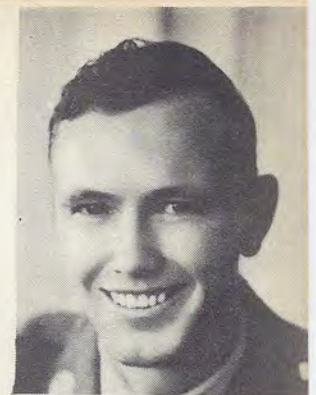
GRAYSON, CURTIS

Cpl. Curtis Grayson. Entered the Army in October, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served in South Pacific. Graduated from Italy H. S. Brother of Mrs. Cleveland Taylor.



GRAYSON, J. R.

S 1/c J. R. Grayson, brother of Mrs. Cleveland Taylor, of Italy. Entered the Navy in May, 1944. Trained in California. Served in the Pacific.



GRAVES, CLIFFORD R.

Sgt. Clifford R. Graves, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Graves, of Waxahachie, Wife, the former Viola Marie Hansen. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1940. Trained in Louisiana. Served in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon, Amer. Theatre, Bronze Star, and The American Defense Service Ribbon. Discharged.

GRAVES, J. L.

S/Sgt. J. L. Graves, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Graves, of Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas, Colorado and Louisiana. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the Purple Heart, Citation of Honor. Killed in action in Portugal, 1943.

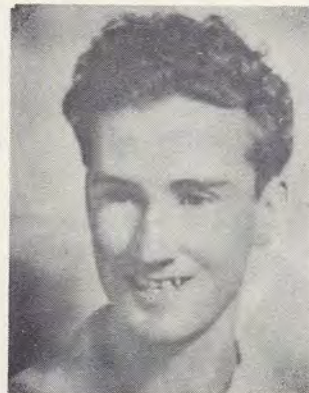


GRAVES, JOHN C.

Pvt. John C. Graves, son of Mr. George T. Graves. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Served on Society, New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, Fiji, Bougainville, and New Hebrides Islands. Received the Good Conduct Medal, Southwest Pacific Campaign Bar and American Defense Ribbon.

GRAVES, GEORGE T., Jr.

S/Sgt. George T. Graves Jr., son of Mr. George T. Graves. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Arkansas, Mississippi and California. Served on New Zealand, New Caledonia, New Georgia, Guadalcanal and Luzon. Received the Southwest Pacific Campaign Ribbon, Combat Inf. Badge and Medical Citation.



GRAVES, JESS E.

S 2/c Jess E. Graves, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Graves, Sr., of Palmer, and husband of Virginia Ruth Kemp. Graduated from Ferris. Entered the Seabees in January, 1945. Trained in California. Now on Okinawa. Received the Expert Rifleman Medal.

GRAY, LEO L.

Sgt. Leo L. Gray, husband of the former Miss Tommie Pilgrim, Bradwell. Son of Mrs. C. C. Gray. Entered the Army Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in Italy.

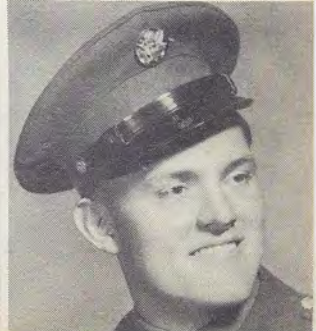


GRAY, C. A.

Sgt. C. A. Gray, son of Mrs. Ruth Gray, Wife, the former Ruth Watson. Attended Rankin School. Entered the Air Corps in 1941. Trained in Idaho. Served in England.

GRAY, J. D.

S/Sgt. J. D. Gray, son of Mrs. Ruth Gray. Attended Rankin School. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Oklahoma, Louisiana and Texas. Served in Africa and Italy. Received Good Conduct Ribbon and Four Battle Stars.



GREEN, CECIL H.

Sgt. Cecil H. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Green, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Flora Lee Tennerz. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific as an M.P. Awarded One Battle Star.



GREEN, CECIL H.

Sgt. Cecil H. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Green, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Flora Lee Tennerz. Entered Army, December, 1941. Trained in California. Served in South Pacific. Awarded two Battle Stars.



GREEN, BILLY B.

Pfc. Billy B. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Green, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in July, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in the South Pacific.



GREEN, GEORGE R., JR.

George R. Green, son of late George R. Green. Entered the Merchant Marines in January, 1944. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific on Okinawa.



GREEN, JACK C.

S 3/c Jack C. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Green. Graduated from Bardwell H. S. Enlisted in Navy Air Corps in July, 1945. Trained in Florida, Oklahoma and Whidbey Island. Received his Wings in Texas.



GREEN, JESSE T.

Cpl. Jesse T. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Green, of Waxahachie, wife, former Jewel Kay. Entered the Army in January, 1942. Trained in Georgia. Served in Europe and 18 months in Iceland. Discharged.



GREEN, LEONARD M.

Pvt. Leonard M. Green, son of late George R. Green, wife, former Doris Marie Eddleman. Entered the Army in April, 1945. Trained in Washington. Awarded the Rifleman Medal.



GREEN, RAYBURN A.

Pfc. Rayburn A. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Green. Graduated from Bardwell H. S. Enlisted in the Army Antiaircraft in Sept., 1944. Trained in Texas and California. Served in the Hawaiian Islands.



GREEN, ROBERT CHESLEY

Pvt. Robert Chesley Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Green. Graduated from Ferris H. S. Enlisted in Army V Mail Service in July, 1942. Trained in Virginia and Arkansas. Serving now on New Caledonia. Wounded in 1943 on New Caledonia.



GREEN, WILLIAM L.

T/Sgt. William L. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Green, wife the former Mary Dell Whisnand. Attended Ferris H. S. Enlisted in the Army Ordnance in July, 1942. Trained in Arkansas, Illinois, Colorado, Nebraska and Georgia. Served in France, Germany and Austria. Awarded two Battle Stars.

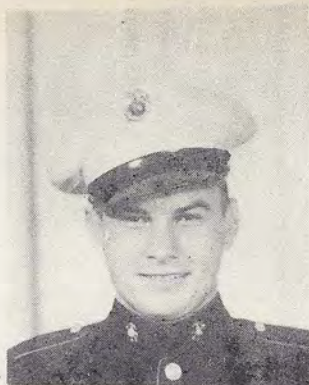


GREENE, RUBY ALEENE

Pfc. Ruby Aleene Greene, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Greene. Graduated from Bardwell H. S. Enlisted in the Marine Corps in September, 1944. Trained in North Carolina. Now on duty in California.

GREGG, DELBERT M.

Pvt. Delbert M. Gregg, son of Mrs. Bernice Earnest of San Antonio, Texas, formerly of Garrett, Texas. He received his education at Garrett and Ennis public schools. Enlisted in the Marine Corps Reserve in January, 1945. Trained in Parris Island, S. Carolina and N. Carolina.



GRIFFIN, GREGORY K.

S/Sgt. Gregory K. Griffin, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Griffin, Milford. Entered the Army in February, 1942. Trained in California, Washington and Texas. Served on the Aleutians, Hawaiian, Kwajalein and Leyte Islands. Wounded in February, 1943. Awarded Purple Heart.



GRIMES, GEORGE A.

S 1/c George A. Grimes, son of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Grimes, and husband of the former Myrtle Edwards. Attended Palmer High School. Enlisted in the Navy January, 1944. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served on Pearl Harbor, Philippine Islands, Okinawa and Iwo Jima.

GRIFFITH, AUSTIN

CPOL Austin Griffith, son of Mrs. G. L. Griffith, of Maypearl, and husband of the former Geraldine Sharp. Entered the Navy in August, 1942. Trained in Virginia. Served in the Atlantic with a Destroyer Escort.



GRIFFITH, JACK

M/Sgt. Jack Griffith, son of Mrs. G. L. Griffith, of Maypearl. Entered the Army in January, 1940. Served in the China-India-Burma Theatre 34 months with ground forces of the 10th Air Force.

GRIFFITH, TOM J.

Pvt. Tom J. Griffith, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Griffith, wife, former Evelyn Rushing. Entered Army in March, 1945. Trained in Virginia. Enroute to the Pacific.

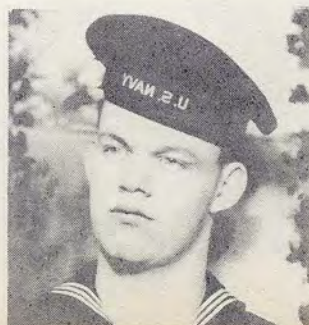


GROUNDS, PRESTON H.

MOHM 2/c Preston H. Grounds, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Grounds, of Palmer. Enlisted in the Navy in July, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Served on the Marshall Islands, Luzon, Iwo Jima and the Philippines. Participated in four Major Battles.

GUTHRIE, ALVIN K.

Pfc. Alvin K. Guthrie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Guthrie, of Italy. Entered Army in July, 1940. Trained in Florida and Massachusetts. Served in Africa, Italy, France and Germany.



GUTHRIE, JESSIE L.

S2/c Jessie L. Guthrie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Guthrie of Italy, Texas. Entered Navy in September, 1942. Trained in Illinois. Served in the S. Pacific. Awarded three Service Ribbons, one Star, Citation for Good Work.

GUTHRIE, JOE N.

Capt. Joe N. Guthrie, son of Mrs. M. E. Guthrie, of Belton and wife of the former Nora Dean Kakos. Entered the Army in June, 1942. Trained in Texas.



HADAWAY, LONNIE R.

M/Sgt. Lonnie R. Hadaway, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Hadaway and husband of the former Francis Giles of Avalon. Graduate of Avalon H. S. Entered Army in August, 1942. Trained in Texas, Washington. Served in Post Hdqts. in Canada. Now on duty in Virginia.



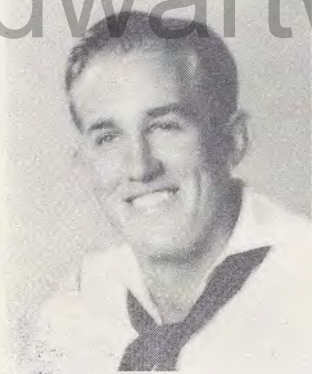
HADLEY, T. ROY

CPO Roy T. Hadley, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Hadley of Dallas, wife, former Dorothy Valentine. Entered the Navy in 1939. Trained in San Diego. Served in South Pacific. Awarded several Ribbons and Citations.



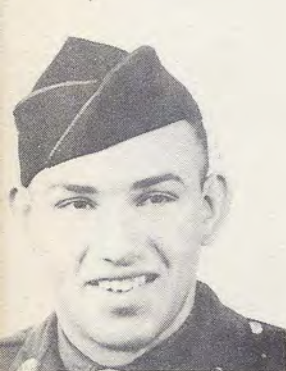
HAJEK, PAUL P.

Cpl. Paul P. Hajek, wife the former Edyth Lekar. Enlisted in the Army Inf. in December, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in Germany, France, England, Belgium, Holland, with the 9th Army. Awarded two Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal and Combat Inf. Badge. Son of Mrs. J. P. Hajek.



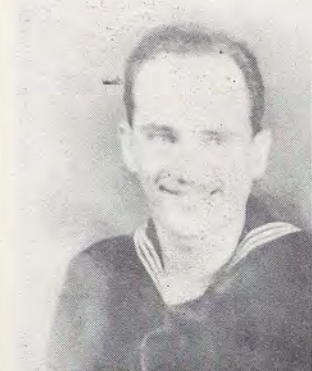
HALL, TARLTON

Coxswain Tarlton Hall, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Hall Ferris. Graduated from Ferris H. S. and NTAC in Arlington. Entered the Navy in September, 1942. Trained in Illinois. Served in Hawaii 30 months.



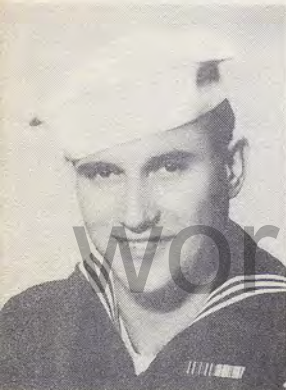
HALLOBOUGH, J. C.

Cpl. J. C. Hollobough, son of Mrs. Bessie Hollobough, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in November, 1944. Trained in Oklahoma and California. Served in South Pacific in the 24th Inf. Div.



HAMM, COLEMAN T.

MUS 1/c Coleman T. Hamm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie J. Hamm, of Red Oak. Wife the former Catherine Smith. Graduated from Red Oak Schools. Entered the Navy in September, 1942. Trained in San Diego and Idaho. Now aboard the USS Missouri on his way home.



HAMM, JAMES

SK 3/c James Hamm, son of the late Sam D. Hamm of Red Oak and Mrs. Hamm of Dublin. Graduated from Red Oak H. S. Entered the Navy in 1943. Trained in California and Alaska. Spent 30 months in Alaska and some time in Dutch Harbor.



HAMM, BILLY R.

Sgt. Billy R. Hamm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie J. Hamm of Red Oak. Graduated from Red Oak Schools. Entered the service in September, 1942. Trained in South Carolina. Served in Casablanca with Hdqts. First Fighter Group.



HAMM, HENRY L.

Pfc. Henry L. Hamm, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hamm, wife the former Doris Ussery. Entered the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Was awarded three Battle Stars.

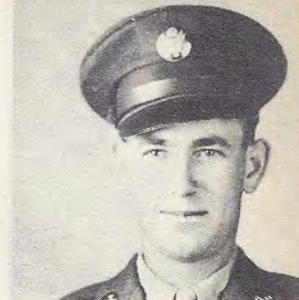


HAMM, ERNEST C.

Ernest C. Hamm, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hamm, Ferris. Wife, former Frances Stacks. Entered service in July, 1942, Paratroopers. Trained in California, Georgia and North Carolina. Served in the European Theater. Awarded three Battle Stars. Now in Georgia.

HAMM, ROBERT LEWIS

Lt. Robert Lewis Hamm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie J. Hamm, of Red Oak, and wife of the former Edith Sandeford. Graduated from Red Oak H. S. and attended NTAC two years at Lou Foote School. Entered Navy Pilot Transport in May, 1942. Trained in Texas, Georgia, Rhode Island, Kansas. Served on many Pacific Islands.



HAMM, DENNIS

Pvt. Dennis Hamm, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Hamm, of Italy, wife of the former Odean Richardson. Entered the Army in June, 1944. Trained in Kansas and California. Served in India, Burma, China. Awarded the Bronze Star, Good Conduct Medal and Pacific Campaign Medal.

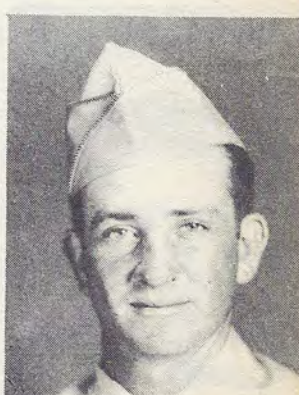
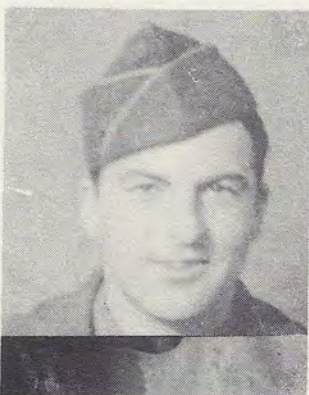


HAMMONDS, BURTIS R.

Cpl. Burtis R. Hammonds, son of Ed Hammonds, wife of the former Norma Jean Rogers. Entered the Army in October, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in Australia, on New Caledonia, New Hebrides and New Zealand. Was awarded three Batteil Stars and the Pres. Citation.

HAMMOND, ANTON T.

Pfc. Anton T. Hammond, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hammond. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Enlisted in the Army Ordnance in November, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Austria and Luxembourg. Awarded EAME Campaign Medal five Bronze Stars, Amer. Def. Service, Good Mond. Med.



HAMMOND, SYLVAN C.

Sgt. Sylvan C. Hammond, son of Mrs. W. W. Hammond of Albertsville, Ala. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in California. Served in Australia on New Guinea and Moratai Island. Awarded the Red Arrow Div., participated in five Major Battles and received the Purple Heart. Killed in action.

HAMMER, WILLIAM E.

Pvt. William E. Hammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Eaton/ of Maypearl. Entered the service in May 1945. Trained in Missouri with the Army Signal Corps.



HAMMER, JOHN HARGIS

Pfc. John Hargis Hammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Eaton of Maypearl. Entered the service in May, 1945. jorie Phillips. Entered the Army in September, 1944. Trained in California. Served in the Philippine Islands.

HAMPLE, WILLIAM D.

William D. Hample, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Hample. Graduated at Palmer H. S. and attended SMU in Dallas. Enlisted in the Merchant Marines in 1943. Served on New Guinea, Luzon, Mar... and in England.



HAMPLE, NEWTON L.

T/Sgt. Newton L. Hample, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Hample of Palmer. Graduated Ennis H. S. Gunner with 15th AAF. Completed 51 Missions over Europe, shooting down two German fighters. Awarded Good Conduct, Amer. Defense Medal, Mediterranean Theater Ribbon, One Star and Pres. Citation, eight ALC. Discharged.

HAMPLE, EDWARD G.

Cpl. Edward G. Hample, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Hample, of Palmer. Graduated from Ferris H. S. Enlisted in Air Corps in Oct., 1943. Trained in Texas and Florida.

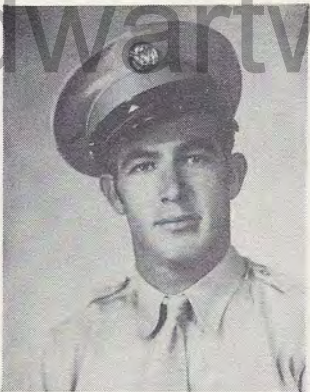
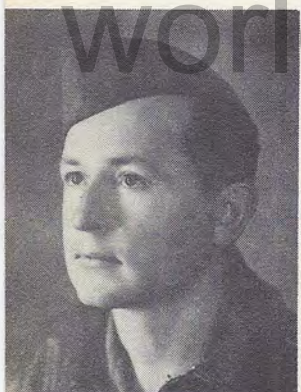


HANDLEY, MARION L.

Pfc. Marion L. Handley, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Handley, Waxahachie. Wife, former Jackie Morgan. Attended Waxahachie schools. Entered Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in California and Florida. Killed in auto in August, 1943, at Keystone Heights, Fla.

HARCROW, VERNON S.

S 1/c Vernon S. Harcrow, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Harcrow. Attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in the Navy in January, 1944. Attended torpedo school in San Diego. and New London, Conn. for Sub school. Served in Australia and on the Philippines.

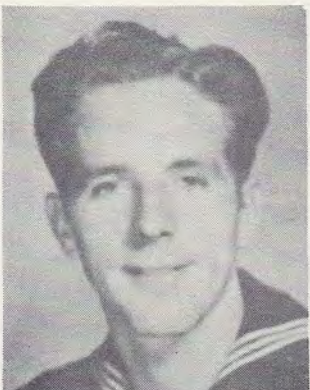


HARGROVE, CHARLES D.

S/Sgt. Charles D. Hargrove, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hargrove of Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in Illinois, California and Indiana. Served in Ireland, Scotland, England, Russia, France and Austria. Awarded the ETO Ribbon with 11 Battle Stars, Pres. Citation with two Clusters and the Good Conduct Medal. Now Discharged.

HANDLEY, MARION LEE

Pfc. Marion Lee Handley, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Handley, wife, former Jackie Morgan. Entered Army Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in Texas and Florida. Killed near Keystone Heights, Fla.



HARRIS, MANY L. M.

Y 3/c Many M. Harris, son of Mrs. Bob Harris. Attended Midlothian schools. Entered Navy in 1943. Trained in Hunters College, New York. Now on duty in Dallas.

HARRIS, WILLIAM E.

S 1/c William E. Harris, son of Mrs. Bob Harris. Attended Midlothian H. S. Entered Navy in September, 1942. Trained in Dallas. Served in the South Pacific.

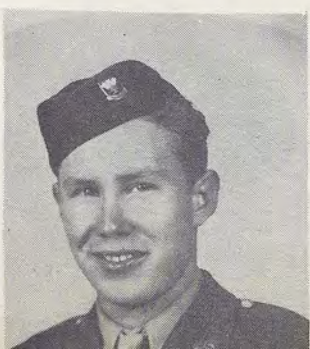


HARRIS, ROBERT E.

Cpl. Robert E. Harris, son of Mrs. Bob Harris. Attended Midlothian H. S. Entered Army in 1942, Air Corps. Trained in Florida. Awarded Army in 1942, Air Corps. Enroute to Asiatic Area.

HARRIS, TOMMIE L.

T/Sgt. Tommie L. Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Harris of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in 1938. Trained in Oklahoma. Served in Hawaii, on New Guinea, Philippines and in Australia. Killed in February, 1945, on Luzon.



HARRIS, ALBERT F.

Pvt. Albert F. Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Harris. Wife, former Dorothy Perry. Entered the Marines in April, 1945. Trained in North and South Carolina. Now in California.

HARRIS, JAMES E.

Pvt. James E. Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Harris. Entered Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Nebraska. Served with 8th Air Force. Participated in six Major Battles in European Theater. Awarded six Battle Stars, Unit Citation with Cluster. Now in Texas.

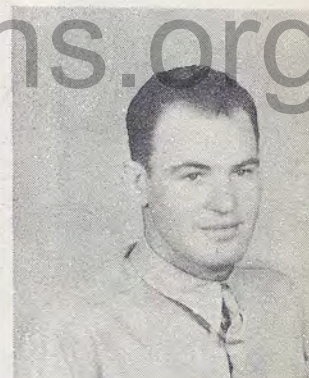
HARRIS, KENIARD

SC 2/c Keniard Harris. Entered the service in September, 1945. Trained in Rhode Island, Maine and California. Served on Pearl Harbor and the Philippines. Received two Good Conduct Ribbons, Asiatic-Pacific Bars and the Philippine Liberation Bar.



HARRIS, BOBBY W.

Pvt. Bobby W. Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Harris, of Italy, Texas. Entered Army in March, 1944. Trained in Texas and Virginia. Wounded overseas in 1944. Was awarded the Purple Heart and Combat Inf. Medal.



HARRIS, LESLIE D.

M3/c Leslie D. (Bud) Harris, son of W. E. Harris. Attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in the Seabees in December, 1943. Trained in Rhode Island. Served on the Aleutian Islands, and Okinawa. Awarded the Asiatic-Pacific and American Theater of War Medals.

HARRIS, KENNETH C.

Pfc. Kenneth C. Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Harris, of Ferris, and father of Weldon and Billy Harris. Entered the Army in January, 1941. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France and Germany.



HARRISON, H. G.

H. G. Garrison E. M1/c, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Lusk of Ennis. Enlisted in the Seabees in November, 1942. Trained in Virginia, transferred to Navy and sent to California. Later assigned to a floating dry dock, the USS ABSD. Served in the Pacific and on the New Hebrides, New Guinea and the Philippines.

HARRISON, LAVELLE F.

Sgt. Lavelle F. Harrison, husband of the former Martha Jane Hawley, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Harrison. Attended school in Alma, Texas. Entered Army Air Corps in December, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Served in India, China. Received two Battle Stars.

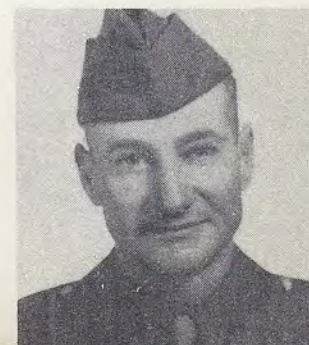


HARRISON, WILLIAM J., JR.

Pfc. William J. Harrison, Jr., son of Joe Harrison of Alma. Entered service in March, 1942. Trained in Oklahoma, Kansas and California. Served in Burma and China. Received the Good Conduct Ribbon, Inf. Combat Medal and two Battle Stars.

HARPER, ROBERT LOYD

Robert Loyd Harper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Max Harper, and husband of the former Edna Earle Fleetwood. Graduated of Ennis H. S. Entered the Merchant Marines in April, 1944. Trained in Florida. Served in the South Pacific on the USS Honduras Victory.



HART, BILLIE J.

S2/c Billie J. Hart, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. B. Hart and husband of the former Betty Lou Gilmer. Attended Ennis H. S. Entered Navy in March, 1945. Trained in Calif.

HARTSFIELD, WILLIAM J.

Pvt. William J. Hartsfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ross Hartfield, wife, the former Mabel Watson, attended Reagan Springs schools. Entered the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Arkansas and California. Served in the European Theater.



HARWELL, CHARLES D.

AOM 3/c Charles D. Harwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Harwell. Entered Naval Air Corps in August, 1943. Trained in Texas and Oklahoma. Now on duty in Florida.

HARWELL, JOHN B.

SKD 1/c John B. Harwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Harwell. Entered Navy in November, 1942. Trained in Illinois and Indiana. Served in Australia, on New Guinea and the Admiralty Islands. Awarded the Good Conduct and Pacific Theater of Operations Ribbons.

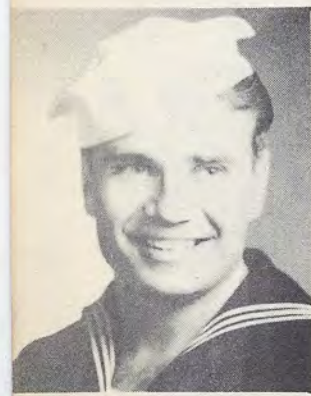


HASKOVEC, EDWIN H.

Cpl. Edwin H. Haskovec, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Haskovec. Graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas. Serving as cook in Bowling Field, Wash., D. C.

HASKOVEC, JOE G.

CM 2/c Joe G. Haskovec, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Haskovec of Ennis. Enlisted in the Navy Seabees in January, 1943. Trained in Virginia. Served on New Zealand and the Russell Islands.



HASKOVEC, ALBERT W.

S 1/c Albert W. Haskovec, son of Wesley W. Haskovec, Jr. Entered the Military Govt. in December, 1942. Trained in Illinois, Texas, Georgia. Served on Okinawa.

HASSELL, GERALD

1st Sgt. Gerald Hassell, grandson of T. M. Hassell of Boyce. Wife, former Ottie Lean Sims. Entered the Army in July, 1942. Trained in Colorado and North Carolina. Served in France and Germany.



HASTINGS, JOE D.

Cpl. Joe D. Hastings, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cardie H. Hastings of Italy. Wife, former Edith Grey of Blairgowrie, Scotland. Graduated from Italy H. S. Entered Army Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in Texas and Arizona. Served in England. Awarded three Good Con. Meds

HASTINGS, ELMO A.

S/Sgt. Elmo A. Hastings, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Hastings, of Hutchins. Wife, former Sadie Lee Lyon. Entered Army in October, 1942. Trained in California. Served in Australia, East Indies, on New Guinea, the Philippines and Luzon with the 32nd Inf. Div.



HAWKINS, ROBERT L.

S 1/c Robert L. Hawkins, son of Mrs. Robena Hawkins. Attended Palmer School. Married Harriett Thompson in San Diego. Entered Navy Air Corps in February, 1945, Co-Pilot. Served on Pearl Harbor, Honolulu, China and Okinawa. Has Pres. Citation and five Battle Stars.

HAWLEY, ROBERT W.

Pvt. Robert W. Hawley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Hawley. Attended Ennis school. Entered the Army Tank Destroyer Div. in July, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in Philippines and on Luzon. Received one Battle Star.

HAWKS, W. T.

CMOMM. W. T. Hawks, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. H. Hawks. Entered the Navy in March, 1942. Trained in California and Washington. Served two years in Alaska, now in the Pacific on an LST-34.

HAWTHORNE, JAMES W. (BILLY)

Sgt. James W. (Billy) Hawthorne, son of Mrs. Lucille Hawthorne of Dallas. Graduate from Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps in 1942. Trained in Texas and Colorado. Now on duty in Washington.

HAYDEN, CHARLES RAY

T/Sgt. Charles Ray Hayden, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Hayden of Ferris. Graduated from Ferris H. S. and attended Met. Business College in Dallas. Wife, former Thelma Nowell. Entered Army in January, 1943. Trained in Kansas. Served in S. Pacific, on New Guinea and the Philippines. Awarded Good Cond. Ribbon, Pres. Citation and Rifleman Badge. Wounded in June, 1945, on Luzon.

HAYDEN, GEORGE E.

MM1/c George E. Hayden, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Hayden of Ferris. Wife, the former Virginia Kruegar. Graduated from Ferris H. S. and attended Trinity Univ. Entered the Navy Seabees in April, 1942. Trained in Norfolk, Va. Served on Guadalcanal and Okinawa. Was awarded Pres. Citation.

HAYES, LON EARL

S2/c Lon Earl Hayes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Hayes of Midlothian, wife the former Wacile Springer. Entered the Navy in May, 1945. Trained in San Diego. Now serving in the Pacific.

HAYES, ROBERT C., JR.

T/Sgt. Robert C. Haynes, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Haynes of Ennis. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in September, 1939. Trained in Texas. Served in S. America, England, France and Germany. Was prisoner in Germany. Received Air Medal, Amer. Def. and the ETO.

HAYS, JACK R.

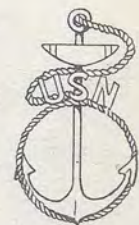
Lt. Jack R. Hays, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Hays, wife the former Ruth Rhodes. Entered Army Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas, was bombardier instr. in Nebraska, then to New Mexico for B-29 training. Now in Kansas where he will leave soon for Japan.

HAZORD, HARRY DOYLE

Pfc. Harry Doyle Hazord, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hazord of Red Oak. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in August, 1942. Trained in Florida then to Maine with a Medical Staff.

HEADRICK, JOHN K.

GM3/c John K. Headrick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Headrick of Chapman Ranch, Texas. Wife the former Mildred Chapman. Entered Navy in November, 1942. Trained in Illinois, Mississippi. Served in the Atlantic.





HEARN, CHARLES L.

Major Charles L. Hearn, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hearn, Italy. Wife, the former Mayme Jo McDonald. Entered the Army in November, 1940. Served in Africa, Italy, France, Germany and Austria. Wounded in action near Cassino, Italy. Awarded the Bronze Star, Purple Heart, six Battle Stars and the ETO Ribbon with six Battle Stars and the Arrowhead.

HEARN, HOWARD WADE

CM Howard Wade Hearn, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hearn, Italy. Entered the Merchant Marines in January, 1944. Transferred to the Naval Reserve Corps as a Cadet Midshipman in June, 1944. Trained in Mississippi and Florida. Made four roundtrips across Atlantic for sea training. Landed in England and France. Discharged.

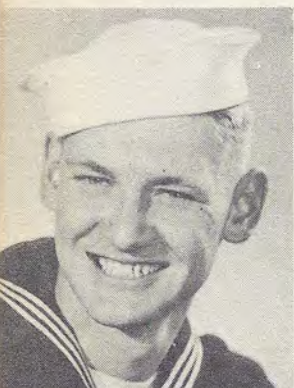


HEARN, CLAUDE EDWARD (NED)

Ensign Claude Edward (Ned) Hearn, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hearn, Italy. Entered the Naval V-12 program at Texas State U. in March, 1944. Transferred to Columbia U. to study Radar, then assigned to Bowdoin College in Maine, then to the Institute of Tech. in Massachusetts where he is now studying.

HEARN, JACK A.

2nd Lt. Jack A. Hearn, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hearn, Italy. Wife former Billie Haynes. Trained in Texas and other Camps before going overseas. Served in Africa, Italy, France, England. Wounded in action in France. Awarded Purple Heart, Amer. Defense, Divisional Citation, ETO Ribbon, four Battle Stars and Arrowhead.

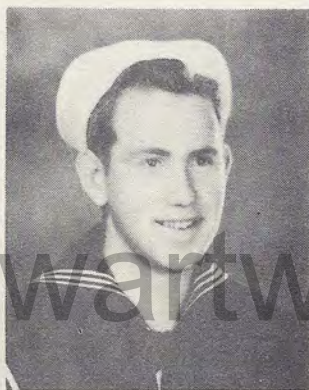


HEATH, ROYCE P.

S 2/c R. M. Royce P. Heath, son of Mrs. B. F. Davis. Entered the Navy in September, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific.

HEATH, GLEN A.

AMM 2/c Glen A. Heath, son of Mrs. B. F. Davis of Venus. Wife the former Virginia Lois Lawrence. Entered the Navy in August, 1942. Trained in Texas, California.



HEAD, JAMES V.

Pfc. James V. Head, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Head of Ennis. Entered the Marines in December, 1943. Trained in California. Served in the Hawaiian Islands and on Iwo Jima.

HEFNER, HOYTE M., JR.

RM 3/c Hoyte M. Hefner, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Hoyte M. Hefner. Graduated from Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Navy in July, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Served on the Philippine and Aleutian Islands. Now aboard the USS Hoggett Bay.



HEFNER, GLENN S.

Glenn S. Hefner, RDM 3/c, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. U. Hefner, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Navy in August, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Attended Radar school. Served in Pearl Harbor and other points.

HEJNY, JOE JOHN

Cpl. Joe John Hejny, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hejny, Dallas. Entered the service in February, 1941. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany and Czechoslovakia, with Medical Corps. Awarded five Battle Stars and one Combat Medal, also the Good Conduct Ribbon.

HEJKAL, MILTON M.

Pvt. Milton M. Hejkal, son of Mr. Charlie Hejkal, attended school in Ennis. Enlisted in Army in 1941; served in the Philippines; captured by Japanese; was on Japanese ship when sunk on October 24, 1944.

HEJNY, JOE B.

Pvt. Joe B. Hejny, Ennis. Enlisted in the Marine Corps in April, 1945, trained at Parris Island, S. Carolina and Camp Lejeune, N. C.

HENDRICKS, HORACE G.

S/Sgt. Horace G. Hendricks, husband of the former Wanda Nell Webb, son of J. N. Hendricks, graduated from Avalon H. S. Entered the Army Air Corps in January, 1943, trained in Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Fresno, Cal., Lowery Field, Colo. and March Field Cal.; served in Africa, Ireland, Scotland, Belgium and Brazil. Has Air Medal with five OLC, ETO Ribbon and four Battle Stars.

HENDRICKS, PATRICK S., JR.

PHM 3/c Patrick S. Hendricks, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Hendricks, Midlothian, graduated from Midlothian H. S. Entered Navy in December, 1942; trained in San Diego. and San Francisco; served in the South Pacific.

HENSLEE, ANDREW S.

S/Sgt. Andrew S. Henslee, husband of the former Pauline Kucera, Ennis, son of E. H. Henslee, Farmerville, graduated from Farmersville H. S., ETSTC, Commerce. Entered Army Transport in May, 1942, trained in Little Rock, Ark., Ft. Monmouth, N. J. and Seattle, Wash.; served in the Aleutians and Alaska.

HENSLEY, MARION R., JR.

S 1/c Marion R. Hensley, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Hensley, Sr. Entered the Navy in February, 1943; trained in San Diego, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. and attended NTAC, Arlington, Texas; served in the Gilberts, Marshalls, Saipan and Philippines.

HERRIN, CARLISLE A.

T/5 Carlisle A. Herrin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Herrin, Italy. Entered the service in February, 1943, trained at Camp Mackall, N. C.; served in New Guinea, the Philippines, Japan, on Leyte and Okiniwa. Graduated from Italy H. S., attended NTAC at Arlington, Texas.

HERRIN, PAUL E.

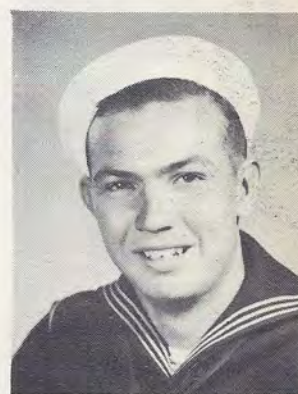
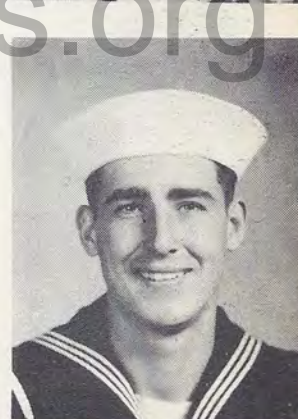
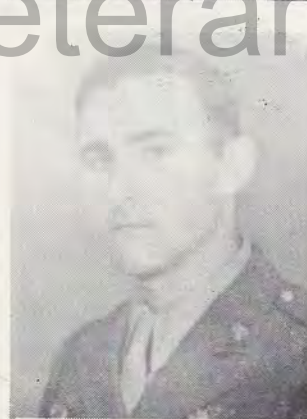
Pvt. Paul E. Herrin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest W. Herrin, Waxahachie, attended Frost schools. Entered Army in August, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Wolters, Texas.

HERRING, OSCAR M.

Sgt. Oscar M. Herring, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Herring, husband of forme. Frances Shirpugh. Entered Army in December, 1941, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Ft. Ord, Cal., and Camp Gruber, Okla.

HERRINGTON, JOHN A.

Capt. John A. Herrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Herrington, Waxahachie, husband of the former June Hearne, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Air Corps in 1937, trained at Randolph Field, Kelly Field, Barkedale Field, La.; served in Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded Air Medal with OLC.





HESTER, JAMES W.

T/Sgt. James W. Hester, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hester, Hillsboro. Wife, former Ruth Wethers. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1940. Trained in Missouri, Illinois, California. Awarded Good Conduct Medal. Now in McCaw Hospital in Washington. Has Amer. Def. Medal.

HESTER, REVIS E.

Pvt. Revis E. Hester, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hester, Hillsboro. Entered the Army in May, 1944. Trained in Texas, Arkansas, California. Served in South Pacific. Awarded the Marksmanship and Campaign Ribbons.



HESTER, HAROLD D.

Pfc. Harold D. Hester, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hester, Hillsboro. Dife, former Helen Forch. Entered the service in August, 1942. Trained in Texas and Kansas. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Good Conduct, Bronze Star and Marksmanship Medals.

HESTER, JOSEPH RALPH

T/4 Joseph Ralph Hester, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hester of Hillsboro. Entered the Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas with the 36th Div., also in Georgia and Massachusetts. Served in the European Theater. Engaged in six Major Battles, Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Marksmanship, American Defense Ribbons.



HICE, GROVER H.

Cpl. Grover H. Hice, son of Mr. A. H. Hice, and husband of former Della Mae Barnes. Attended Garrett H. S. Enlisted in the Air Corps in 1942. Trained in Illinois, Texas and Kansas. Serving in India.

HICKS, HARLAND H.

Cpl. Harland H. Hicks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hicks. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in Utah and California. Served in England and Africa. Awarded six Battle Stars. Discharged in Sept., 1945.

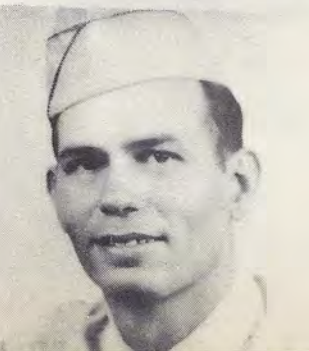


HICKMAN, OSCAR B.

S/Sgt. Oscar B. Hickman, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Hickman, of Avalon. Graduated from Avalon H. S. Was a Junior in Texas A. & M. Enlisted in Army Inf. in May, 1943. Served in England, Belgium and Germany. Won Good Conduct Medal, three Battle Stars and the Combat Inf. Badge.

HICKMAN, WENDELL

Pfc. Wendell Hickman, husband of the former Margaret Hajek, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Hickman, Garrett. Entered Army in March, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served in invasion on Cebu, Mindanao, also on Leyte and Luzon.



HICKERSON, MARCUS R.

Cadet Midshipman, Marcus R. Hickerman, son of M. C. Hickerman, Waxahachie. Graduate Torga H. S. Entered Merchant Marines in 1944. Trained in Mississippi. Served in Russia, Rumania and Oran. Awarded Atlantic and Mediterranean, Middle East War Zone Bars.

HIGGINS, TALMADGE H.

T/Sgt. Talmadge H. Higgins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Higgins, wife, the former Ann Vincent. Entered the Army in August, 1942. Trained in Florida, New Mexico and Georgia. Now on duty in Iowa.

HIGGINS, JAMES B., JR.

Capt. James B. Higgins, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Higgins, Maypearl, husband of Ioma Blocher. Entered the service in July, 1941, trained in the Marines at Quantico, Va.; served in New Caledonia, Australia, New Britain, on Guadalcanal, New Guinea and Cape Gloucester. Awarded Pres. Citation.



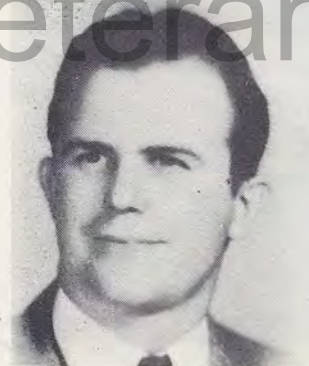
HIGGINS, LOUIS BUFORD

Lt. Louis Buford Higgs, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Higgins, Maypearl. Entered the Air Force in July, 1942; trained at Sheppard Field, ECSC, Okla.; San Antonio, Sikeston, Mo., Strother Field, Kan., Lubbock Army Air Field, and in Idaho; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Air Medal, with Cluster.

worldwartwoveterans.org

HIGGINS, JAMES M.

Pvt. James M. Higgins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Higgins, Waxahachie, husband of the former Beatrice York. Entered the Army in April, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Sheppard Field and various other camps.

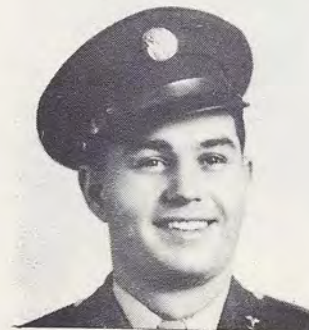


HIGGINS, GERALD S.

Cpl. Gerald S. Higgins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Higgins, Waxahachie. Entered Marines in January, 1942, trained in San Diego; served in Pacific, New Zealand.

HIGGINS, ROY K.

Cpl. Roy K. Higgins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Higgins, Waxahachie, husband of Mary Lee Lebsock. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained in Lincoln, Neb.



HILDEBRAND, WILLIAM H.

Y 1/c William H. Hildebrand, son of Mrs. Annie Hildebrand, husband of Joyce Kellingsworth. Entered the Navy in February, 1942, trained in San Diego; served in the South Pacific, Philippines, on Carolines and Hawaii. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, American Theater Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon and Philippines Ribbon; now has a discharge.



HILDEBRAND, CARL O

Pfc. Carl O. Hildebrand, son of Mrs. Annie Hildebrand. Entered the service in February, 1942, trained in San Marcos, Cal. and Camp Pendleton, Ore. Awarded Southwest Pacific Ribbon.

HILL, BURNICE (PETE) W.

Sgt. Burnice (Pete) W. Hill, son of Mrs. James (Jim) T. Hill, Midlothian. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Bowie and Camp Pickett, Va. and Aberdeen, Md.; served in Africa, Italy, France, Germany, Australia. Has Medal, four Battle Stars and the ETO Ribbon.



HINES, GEORGE P.

Capt. George P. Hines, husband of Lottie Hines, Ennis, son of Mrs. J. M. Sivinney, San Antonio. Served in World War I and II. Entered World War II in March, 1942; trained at Camp Beauregard, La. and Camp Livingston, La.; served in three Major Battles in World War I with 32nd Inf., retired on July 31, 1945.

HINES, HENRY F.

Pvt. Henry F. Hines, son of late Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hines, Midlothian. Entered the Army in April, 1945, trained at Camp Hood and Ft. Ord, Calif.



HOBBS, GENE

Cpl. Gene Hobbs, son of Mrs. Arthur W. Hobbs, Palmer. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Keesler Field, Miss., Wyoming, Utah and Kansas. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal.



HOBBS, ERNEST LEE

S 3/c Ernest Lee Hobbs, son of Mrs. Arthur B. Hobbs, Palmer. Entered the Navy in January, 1943, trained in San Diego. Served on Guadalcanal.



HOBBS, BURL A.

Cpl. Burl A. Hobbs, son of Mrs. Arthur W. Hobbs, Palmer. Entered Army in February, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Philippines. Awarded Good Conduct and three Battle Stars.



HOBBS, OVERBEY M.

Pfc. Overbey M. Hobbs, Ferris, husband of Ruby Mae Hathcock, son of Floyd M. Hobbs, and Mrs. Ida M. Westmoreland. Entered Army in August, 1944, trained at Camp Hood and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Hawaii, Saipan and Okinawa. Wounded in May, 1945, on Okinawa. Received Purple Heart and Expert Rifleman Medals.



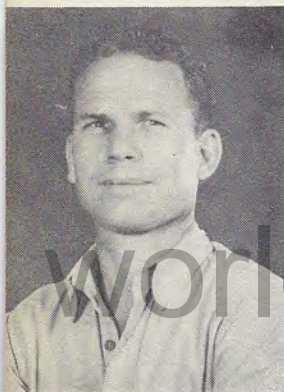
HOBBS, GRADY T.

Sgt. Grady T. Hobbs, husband of the former Wanda Y. Gullick, Ferris. Entered Air Corps in June, 1942, trained at Lawry Field, Colo. Won three Battle Stars, Good Conduct, Expert Rifle and Submachine Gun Medals.



HOBBS, HARVIE

Sgt. Harvie Hobbs, son of Mrs. Maggie Fault, wife, the former Azerine, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered the Army Eng., August, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Angle Island, Cal. Served in Bougainville Island.



HOBDDAY, S. C. (BUCK)

Cpl. S. C. (Buck) Hobday, son of Mrs. Lillian Hobday, Temple, wife, the former Juanita Cassels. Entered Army July, 1942, trained at Colorado Springs. Served in New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, New Guinea, the Philippines.



HOOD, EDDIE B.

Cpl. Eddie B. Hood, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Hood, attended Ennis H. S. Entered Army, Feb., 1945, trained at Sam Houston and Camp Roberts, Cal. Has Expert Rifleman's Badge.



HOPKINS, DAVID H., JR.

Pfc. D. H. Hopkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Hopkins, Midlothian. Entered the Army in August, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, and served in the South Pacific Theater. Awarded Purple Heart, Regimental Unit Citation, and other medals and ribbons.



HOOVER, EDMUND B.

SM 2/c Edmund B. Hooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hooper, entered Navy in July, 1942, trained in San Diego and Bremerton, Wash., Astoria, Ore. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded six Battle Stars.

HONZA, MILTON L.

Pvt. Milton L. Honza, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Honza.-Entered the Army Infantry in March, 1945; trained at Camp Hood; served in Manila.



HONZA, ADOLPH F.

Cpl. Adolph F. Honza, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Honza. Entered the service in February, 1943; trained in North Carolina and Camp Polk, La.; served in New Guinea, Philippines, on Luzon and Leyte.

HOLLOBAUGH, MARSHALL J.

Sgt. Marshall J. Hollobaugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Hollobaugh, El Centro, Cal.; husband of former Mary Lou Davis. Entered Army in November, 1943, trained at Camp Bowie and Ft. Knox, Ky.; served in European Theater. Awarded ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Expert Rifleman Badge, Mach. Gun Badge and 3 Battle Stars.

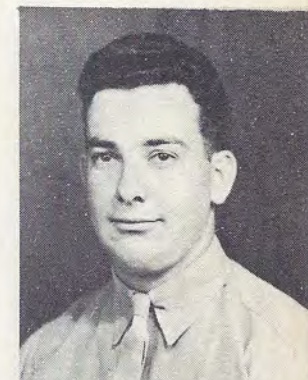


HOLLABAUGH, CLEN W.

Pvt. Clen W. Hollabaugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Hollabaugh, Mountain Peak, husband of former Tennie Wells. Entered Army in March, 1945, trained at Camp Fannin and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in South Pacific.

HOLLABAUGH, JACOB BOYD

Pvt. Jacob Boyd Hollobaugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Hollabaugh, Midlothian. Entered Air Corps in July, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Sheppard Field.



HOLLABAUGH, RAYMOND C.

Cpl. Raymond C. Hollobaugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Hollobaugh, Midlothian. Entered the Marines in April, 1942, trained in San Diego; served in Hawaii.



HOLLAND, JAMES L.

Pfc. James L. Holland, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Holland, Waxahachie, husband of former Jean H. Bachle, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Army in July, 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Ft. Lewis, Wash.; served in the European Theater.

HOLLAND, GERALD W.

S 2/c Gerald W. Holland, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Holland, husband of the former Billie Louise Gentry, attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in Navy in January, 1944; trained in San Diego; discharged in March, 1944.



HOLDER, WILSON B.

WO Wilson B. Holter, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Holder, attended Ennis H. S., husband of former Loye Perrington. Entered service in February, 1944; trained for Navy at Camp Peary, Va.; served on Samoa, New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, Russell Islands, New Georgia, Bougainville and Pearl Harbor.

HOLDER, CARL DOSS, JR.

BM 2/c Carl Doss Holder, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Holder; attended Ennis school; husband of former Bernice Pear. Entered Navy in 1941, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served in Bermuda, French Morocco, Africa and Sicily.

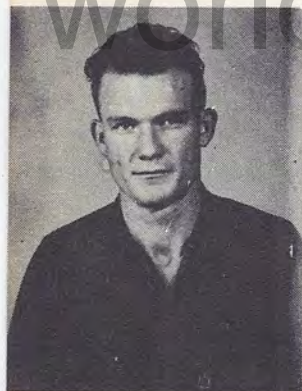


HOLCHAK, ARNOLD J.

T/Sgt. Arnold J. Holchak, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Holchak. Entered Army in February, 1941, trained at Camp Robertss, Cal. Served in India and Iran. Awarded the Hand Grenade, Machine Gun, Bayonet, Driver's, Good Conduct Medal and American Defense Ribbon.

HOLLEMAN, TROY P.

Pfc. Troy P. Holleman, son of Mrs. Minnie Holleman. Entered Army in December, 1942. Trained at Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Belgium, Germany.



HOLLEMAN, OCIE

Pvt. Ocie Holleman, wife, the former Virgil Dunn. Entered service in October, 1942, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal. Discharged in July, 1943.

HOLLEY, LEO F.

Pfc. Leo F. Holley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Holley, attended Ennis H. S. Entered Air Corps in 1942, trained at March Field, Cal., and Denver. Served in New Guinea, Netherlands East Indies and the Philippines.



HOLT, DARWIN L.

Pfc. Darwin L. Holt, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Holt, Maypearl. Entered Air Corps in December, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, in Florida and Casper, Wyo.

HOLT, LEWIS W.

Pfc. Lewis W. Holt, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Holt, Waxahachie, wife, the former Evelyn Templin. Entered the Army Antiaircraft in March, 1942, trained at Camp Haan, Cal., Camp Polk, La., and Camp Edwards, Mass. Served in Holland, France and Belgium.



HOLT, DURWOOD D.

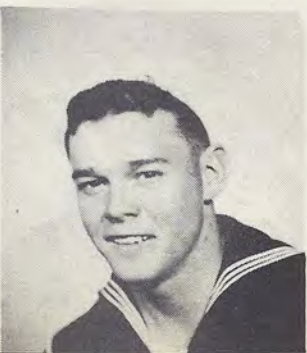
Pfc. Durwood D. Holt, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Holt, wife, the former Irene Wilhoite, attended Ennis H. S. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Hulen. Served in Philippines, Guadalcanal, New Hebrides and Fiji Islands. Awarded Good Conduct and one Battle Star.

HORAN, CARLISLE

Sgt. Carlisle Horan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Horan, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Medical Corps of Army in February, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters and Abilene, Texas, New Orleans Army Air Base. Served in Africa 21 months. Awarded two Good Conduct Medals, three overseas Stripes and one Battle Star.

HORAN, JOHN ALLEN

BM 2/c John Allen Horan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Horan, attended Ennis H. S. Star football player. Entered the Navy in December, 1943, trained at San Diego. Served 21 months on the Russel Islands.



HORNE, CHARLIE S.

S/Sgt. Charlie S. Horne, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Horne, Waxahachie, husband of the former Dorothy Smith. Entered the service in 1940, trained for Army at Camp Bowie and Ft. Sill; served overseas. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, two Battle Stars and ETO Ribbon.



HORNIK, FRANK

Cpl. Frank Hornik, son of Mrs. Joe Hornik, attended Boyce H. S. Entered service in July, 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Camp Wolters, Ft. Smelling, Minn. and Camp Crowder, Mo.; served in Australia, New Guinea and Okinawa. Has four Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal.

HORNE, FRANKLIN H.

S/Sgt. Frank H. Horne, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Horne, husband of the former Lula Dee Toch. Entered the Army in November, 1940; trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla. and Camp Edwards, Mass.; served in Africa, Italy. Awarded Campaign Medal, Amer. Defense Ser. Medal; honorable discharge, August, 1945.



HORTON, DUDLEY THOMAS

A. S. Dudley Thomas Horton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Horton, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in August, 1945, trained in San Diego.

HOSFORD, JAMES F.

MM 2/c James F. Hosford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hosford. Entered the Naval Construction in May, 1942, trained at Camp Allen, Va. and in Davisville, R. I.; served in the South Pacific, on New Caledonia, Guadalcanal, Saipan and in Hawaii. Awarded three Major Battle Stars, Pres. Citation and other honors.



HOSEK, WELDON R.

T/Sgt. Weldon R. Hosek, husband of the former Kathleen Wardlaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hosek, graduated from Ennis H. S. and attended Arlington College. Entered the Army in 1941, trained at Camp Wallace, El Paso, in Albuquerque, N. M. and Hartford, Conn.; served in England, France and Germany.

HOUDEK, ALBIN BINO

Ens. Albin Bino Houdek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Houdek; graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Navy in July, 1943, trained in Arlington, Texas, NTAC, TCU, Ft. Worth, in New Jersey and New York; served in the Pacific and in China.

HOUDEK, STANLEY, JR.

T/Sgt. Stanley Houdek, Jr., husband of the former Dorothy McCord, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Houdek, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Air Corps in August, 1942, trained in Chicago, Ill., Harlingen, Fla., and Hastings, Neb.; served in England. Has Air Medal, DFC, OL with three Clusters, ETO Ribbon.



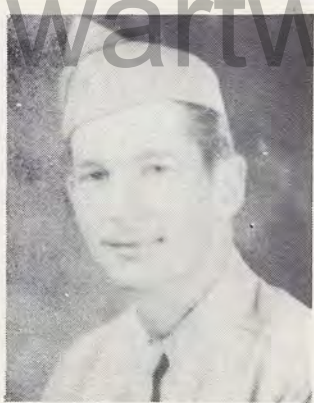
HOUDEK, JOE E.

Pfc. Joe E. Houdek, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Houdek, husband of former Elizabeth Mazurek, graduated from Ennis H.S. Enlisted in Army Air Corps, 1942; trained in Hondo. Killed November 17, 1944, in Bandera, Texas.



HOUDEK, GEORGE

AMM 3/c George Houdek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Houdek, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in August, 1943; trained in San Diego; Norman, Okla. and Norfolk, Va.; served on Bermuda Islands.



HOUSER, ALVIN

S/Sgt. Alvin Houser. Entered service in Feb., 1942. Trained at Camp Barkeley, Abilene and Tacoma, Wash. Served in the South Pacific as Shop Foreman. Now Discharged.

HOOVER, CLARENCE JOSEPH

CCS Clarence Joseph Hoover, son of C. L. Hoover, Italy. Entered the Navy in February, 1942, trained at San Diego. Served in the Southwest Pacific August, 1944, commissioned Chief Commissary Steward and assigned to Steamship Cascade.

HOWARD, BILLY G.

S 1/c Billy G. Howard, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Howard, graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in August, 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in Pearl Harbor, Guam, the Philippines and China.

HOWARD, BURL H., JR.

Pfc. Burl H. Howard, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Howard, Sr., husband of the former Lucille Clark, graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1943, trained at Alva, Okla., Amarilla, Wichita Falls and Seattle, Wash.

HOWARD, GLENN D.

Cpl. Glenn D. Howard, son of Mrs. Ella Wilson Henry Howard, wife, the former Olive Hooper. Entered the Army in December, 1943, trained at Camp Fannin, Ft. Ord, Cal. and Camp Swift.

HRABINA, EMIL K.

1st. Lt. Emil K. Hrabina, husband of the former Georgia Aazvorka, Ennis, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hrabina, graduate of Bardwell H. S. Entered Army in March, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, SAACC, Camp Santa Anita, attended OCS in Aberdeen, Md. Served in Great Britain.

HRABINA, LOUIS J.

Cpl. Louis J. Hrabina, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hrabina, wife, the former Margie Piwetz, graduated from Crimp H. S. Entered the Air Corps, March, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Sheppard Field and Victoria, Texas. Awarded Good Conduct. Served in Hawaii.

HRABINA, JOHNNIE F.

Sgt. Johnnie F. Hrabina, husband of the former Dolfee Haskovic, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hrabina, attended Telico H. S. Entered Army, December, 1943, trained at Mississippi Ord. Plant and Red River Ord. Plant, Texarkana. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Has Unit Citation and Good Conduct Medal.

HROZA, LOUIS J., JR.

TM (V) 3/c Louis J. Hroza, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Hroza, Sr., wife, the former Edith Ella Jaresch, graduate of Ennis H. S. Trained with Navy, 1943, in San Diego. Served in Hawaii.

HUBACEK, WELDON

S/Sgt. Weldon Hubacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hubacek, attended Ennis H. S. Entered Air Corps, March, 1942, trained at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala., Lockborne Air Base, Ohio. Served in India and China. Has Good Conduct Medal and Bronze Star.

HUBACEK, FRANK A.

T/5 Frank A. Hubacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hubacek, Ennis, husband of former June Hall. Entered Air Corps in December, 1942, trained at Ft. Warren, Wyo., Stockton, Cal., Casper Air Base, Wyo., Salt Lake City, Utah; discharged in 1943, reinducted in 1944, trained at Kelly Field, Daniel Field, Augusta, Ga.; discharged for second time at Ft. Sam Houston in September, 1944.

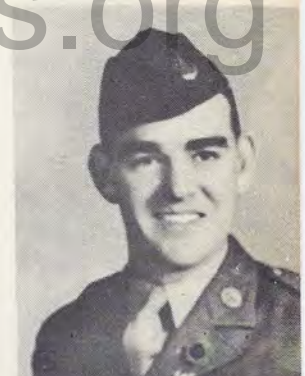


HUDSON, JAMES T.

Pfc. James T. Hudson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Hudson, graduated at Ennis H. S. Entered Air Corps in July, 1943; trained at Keesler Field and Biloxi, Miss.; assigned to ATC in (Seymore) Johnson Field, Goldsboro, N. C.; reported for duty at AAB, Miami, Fla.; serving 16 months as Mechanic in Puerto Rico.

HUDSON, LEWIS HARLAN

S 2/c Lewis Harlan Hudson, son of Mrs. Mildred H. Wilson, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Navy in September, 1944; trained in San Diego, and Shoemaker, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.



HUDSON, CHARLES H., JR.

T/Sgt. Charles H. Hudson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Houston Hudson, Waxahachie. Entered service in June, 1940, trained at Ft. Sill, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and Camp San Luis Obispo, Cal.; served in South Pacific and on Iwo Jima. Attended Waxahachie H. S.

HUDSON, HOUSTON

Houston Hudson, entered service in September, 1942; trained at Camp Wolters and Duncan Field, San Antonio; discharged in Ft. Sam Houston January 4, 1943.



HUFF, CHARLES W.

CPLM Charles W. Huff, husband of the former Jean Nell Killebrew. Entered USNR in July, 1942; trained in Corpus Christi, Norman, Okla., New Orleans; served in S. W. Pacific, Australia, New Britain, Panama, Admiralty Is., New Caledonia. Discharged in July, 1945.

HUFF, FRED L., JR.

S 1/c Fred L. Huff, Jr., husband of the former Joy Lee Oliver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred L. Huff, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in August, 1943, trained in Corpus Christi and Kingsville; served in Puerto Rico. Has Amer. Theater Cam. Ribbon, and Good Conduct Medal.



HUFF, WILLIAM K.

M/Sgt. William K. Huff, husband of the former Katherine Guines, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred L. Huff, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Army Air Corps in October, 1939, trained at Kelly Field, Del Rio, Texas, Dodge City Air Field, Kan., and in Greensboro, N. C.; served in Italy. Has American Defense Medal, Good Conduct Medal and ETO Ribbon.

HUFF, JOHNNIE A.

S/Sgt. Johnnie A. Huff, husband of the former Martha McKnight, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Huff, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in January, 1940, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Camp Livingston, La., Ft. Bragg, Carolina, and Camp Kilmer, New Jersey; served in Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, Germany and Austria. Has Combat Inf. Badge, Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, eight Battle Stars, Service Plaque. Discharged in June, 1945.



HUFFSTETLER, WILLIE C.

W-1164

Sgt. Willie C. Huffstetler, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Huffstetler, Waxahachie, husband of the former Louise Green. Entered Air Corps in July, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Madison, Wis., in Las Vegas, N. M., Denver, Colo. and Boca Grande, Fla.; served in Canada 27 months.



HUFFSTETLER, DARWIN L.

Cox. Darwin L. Huffstetler, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Huffstetler, Waxahachie, wife, the former Betty Byrum, graduated from Bouce H. S. Entered the Navy in April, 1944, trained at San Francisco and Oregon. Served in the Western Theater of Operations.

HUFFSTETLER, R. C.

M/Sgt. R. C. Huffstetler, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Huffstetler, Waxahachie, graduated from Boyce H. S. Entered Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, San Francisco. Served in the Aleutians, Alaska. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and one Battle Star.



HUFFSTETLER, BILLY W.

Billy W. Huffstetler, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Huffstetler, Waxahachie, graduate of Waxahachie H. S. Entered Navy in Sept., 1945, trained at San Diego.

HUFFSTETLER, JAMES H.

T/5 James H. Huffstetler, son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Huffstetler, graduated from Boyce H. S. Entered the Army in Feb., 1942, trained at Camp Wolters and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in the Aleutians, awarded the AP, Good Conduct Medal and one Battle Star.



HUMPHRIES, DANIEL K.

PL/Sgt. Daniel K. Humphries, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Humphries. Entered the Marines on January, 1940, trained at San Diego. Served in Samoa, Johnston Island. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, AP Ribbons.

HUNTER, THOMAS R.

Lt. Thomas R. Hunter, son of Mrs. J. H. Hunter, Waxahachie, wife, the former Miriam Abilene. Entered Army Quartermaster, Feb., 1943, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Lee, Va. Awarded Citation for efficiency in operating of Organized Transportation Plan.



HUNTER, CALVINE

Pfc. Calvin E. Hunter, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hunter, attended school at Waxahachie. Entered Army in February, 1943, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla., Homestead, Fla. Served on Okinawa and the Philippines.

HUNTER, ALVIS L.

MM 1/c Alvis L. Hunter, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hunter, wife, the former Frances Butcher, attended school at Harvard Univ. Entered Navy in May, 1943, trained at Gulfport, Miss., Richmond, Va. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded four Battle Stars, three Ribbons, Area Campaign Medals.



HUNTER, W. C.

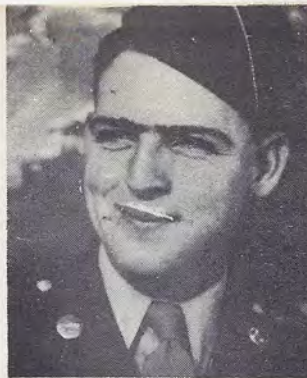
Pvt. W. C. Hunter, son of C. W. Hunter, Waxahachie, attended Gainesville Schools. Entered Air Corps in May, 1943, trained at Buckley Field, Colo. Served in India.

HUNTER, JACKSON B.

Ens. Jackson B. Hunter, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hunter, Ennis, graduated from Odessa H. S., Schreiner Ins., Kerrville. Entered Air Corps in Oct., 1942, trained at SMU, preflight in Georgia, Olathe, Kan., Corpus Christi. Received Gold Wings and Commissioner Ensign, Jan., 1944, and served overseas several months.

QUALLAS, WILLIAM H.

Pvt. William H. Quallas, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Quallas. Entered the Army in October, 1943. Trained in Kansas. Serving in Europe.



RALSTON, B. H.

Cpl. B. H. Ralston, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ralston, Wife, the former Rosa Lee Rhyner. Entered the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Kentucky. Served on Pearl Harbor two years.



RALSTON, CHESLEY W.

Pfc. Chesley W. Ralston, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Ralston, of Sardis. Wife, the former Janie Middleton. Entered the Army in April, 1944. Trained in Texas and Arkansas. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded the Combat Infantryman's Badge, Good Conduct Medal, Pres. Citation and Three Battle Stars.

RALSTON, L. W.

A/S L. W. Ralston, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ralston, of Sardis. Entered the Navy in March, 1944. Trained in Dallas. Attending Southwestern Medical School.



RAMEY, BOB R.

Sgt. Bob R. Ramey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ramey, of Italy, Texas. Wife, the former Lottie Mary Elzner. Entered the Army in March, 1941. Trained in Texas, Florida and Massachusetts. Served in Africa, Italy, France and England. Wounded in Italy and on Anzio. Awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star, OLC, Good Conduct Medal and Honorable Discharge.

RAMSEY, NICHOLAS W.

S 2/c Nicholas W. Ramsey, husband of the former Anna Gerauet, son of Franklin R. Ramsey. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in 1944. Trained in Louisiana, Illinois, California and is now on duty in Rhode Island.



RAMSEY, PAT

Pfc. Pat Ramsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Autrey, Wife, the former Mary Louise Hailey. Entered the Medical Corps in February, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in the Aleutians, Marshalls and the Philippines. Wounded in the Philippines. Awarded A-P Medal with Four Bronze Stars, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with Two Bronze Stars.

RANGEL, EVARINTO

Cpl. Evarinto Rangel, son of Mr. Marcelino Rangel. Entered the Medical Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Illinois. Served in Rome. Wounded in April, 1944.

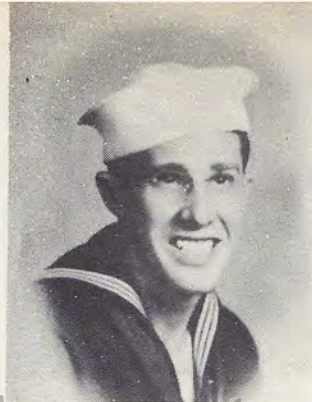


RANKIN, BILLIE GENE

S 2/c Billie Gene Rankin, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Rankin. Received his education from Rankin and Ennis Schools. Enlisted in the Navy in December, 1944. Trained in California. Now serving in the Pacific.

RANKIN, FRED W.

Pfc. Fred W. Rankin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rankin. Graduate of Rankin High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in November, 1942. Trained in Texas, Kansas and Washington.

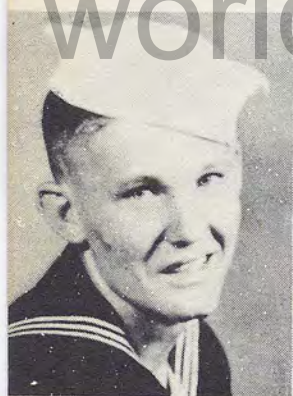


HUTCHINS, ROBERT LEE COY

Sgt. Robert Lee Coy Hutchins, son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Hutchins, wife, the former Marguerite Fault. Entered Army in August, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Adair, Ore., Ft. Lewis, Wash., Camp Young, Cal. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany. Awarded ETO Ribbon with five Battle Stars.

HUTCHINS, HERSCHELL A.

F 1/c Herschell A. Hutchins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hutchins, Maypearl; wife, the former Ruth Woodall. Entered Navy, Sept., 1944, trained at San Diego, and Gulfport, Miss. Served in the South Pacific.



HUTCHINS, JOE LEE

AS Joe Lee Hutchins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hutchins, Maypearl. Entered Navy in June, 1945, trained at San Diego. Discharged in August, 1945.

HUTCHINS, CLARENCE D.

AS Clarence D. Hutchins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hutchins, Maypearl. Entered the Navy in Dec., 1942, trained at San Diego. Discharged in 1943.



HUTCHINS, J. T., JR.

Pvt. J. T. Hutchins, son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Hutchins, wife, former Beatrice Fault. Entered the Army in March, 1945, trained at Camp Fannin, Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, and the Marshalls.

HUTCHINS, FRED H.

T/Sgt. Fred H. Hutchins, son of Mrs. Minnie Hutchins, Italy. Entered Army Air Force in August, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Harlingen and Laredo. Served in the Marianas Islands and one of the first photographers to fly over Tokyo in November, 1944.



HUTCHINGS, JAMES W.

Boatswain's Mate James W. Hutchings, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Hutchings, wife, the former Dimple Edwards. Entered the Navy December, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific.

HUTCHINGS, MARVIN L.

AS Marviin L. Hutchings, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Hutchings, Waxahachie. Entered Navy in July, 1943, trained in Corpus Christi and Norman, Okla. Naval Reserve Officer's Training Camp at Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind.



HUTCHINGS, LAWRENCE W.

T/Sgt. Lawrence W. Hutchings, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Hutchings. Entered the Army in January, 1938, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in European Theater. Was wounded in July, 1944, and awarded Purple Heart, and Good Conduct Medal.

HUTCHINGS, ORRIN C.

Pfc. Orrin C. Hutchings, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Hutchings, wife, former Opal Lain. Entered Army in January, 1943, trained at Ft. Frances E. Warren, Wyo. Served in the South Pacific. Discharged in 1943.

IDLETT, DAVIE J.

M/Sgt. Davie J. Idlett, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Idlett, Byrd. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in December, 1945, trained at Chanute Field, Ill., attended State College, Indiana, and Santa Ana, Cal.; served in England, Belgium, France and Germany. Has Pres. Citation, Bronze Star, overseas Medals, Commendations and six Battle Stars. Discharged in October, 1945.



ISBELLE, THOMAS W.

S 2/c Thomas W. Isbell, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Isbell, husband of the former Margie Nelson, attended Hopewell School. Entered the Seabees, trained at San Diego, Cal., and at Camp Endicott, R. I.

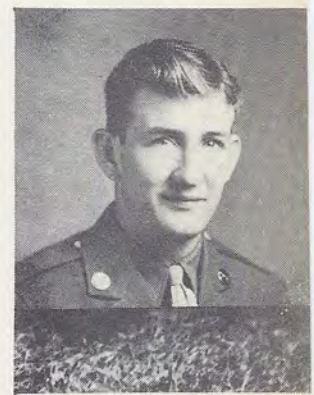
ISOM, BILLY M.

1st Lt. Billy M. Isom, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Isom, husband of the former Ruth Dunham, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Field Artillery trained at Camp Bowie, OCS at Ft. Sill; served in England, France, Belgium, Holland. Wounded by discharge of German gun and now in hospital in Paris, France.



ISOM, CECIL T.

1st. Lt. Cecil T. Isom, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Isom, graduated at Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1941, trained at Sheppard Field and Maxwell Field, Ala.; served in the European Theater. Awarded the ETO Ribbon, DFC, Air Medal with four OLC.

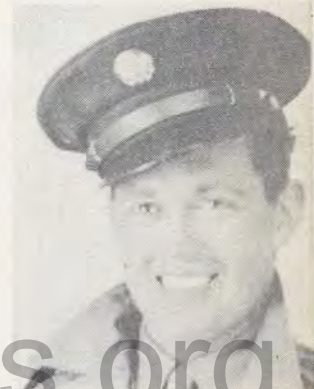


ISOM, FORREST D.

T/Sgt. Forrest D. Isom, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Isom, husband of former Melba Worthem, attended Ennis H. S. Entered Air Corps in March, 1941, trained at Brooks Field, Texas, Las Vegas, Nev. and Lenmoore, Cal., served in Pacific. Awarded Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon.

ISOM, GEORGE W.

Pvt. George W. Isom, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Isom, attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in the Army Infantry in November, 1944, trained at Camp Hood; served in Scotland, England, France and Germany. Awarded Expert Marksman and Good Conduct Medals.



ISOM, TRAVIS ADRON

A/S Travis Adron Isom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cap Isom, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in September, 1945, trained in San Diego.

ITSON, WARREN

Pfc. Warren Itson, husband of Billie Maxine Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Itson, Mart, Texas; attended Italy school. Entered Air Corps in February, 1943, trained in Miami Beach, Fla.; at Morrison Field, Fla.; served in Netherlands East Indies and on New Guinea. Has one Battle Star and other honors.

JACK, ROBERT W.

Pfc. Robert W. Jack, son of Mrs. Dora Lewis, Ennis, graduated from Bardwell H. S. Entered the Army Medical Corps in October, 1941; trained at Camp Barkeley, Texas and Camp Livingston, La.; served in Africa, Italy, France, Germany and Holland.



JACKSON, CECIL J.

Sgt. Cecil J. Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jackson, graduated from Ennis H. S., attended A. & M. Entered Army in February, 1943, trained at Camp Swift, Texas.



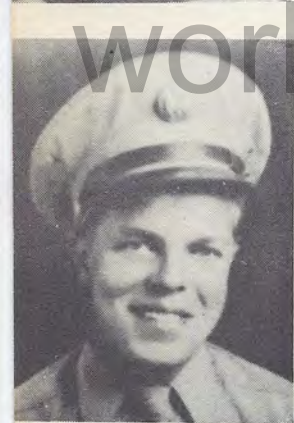
JACKSON, FLOYD NESMITH

Lt. Floyd Nesmith Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Jackson, Waxahachie. Entered service in August, 1942, as bombardier in Air Corps, trained at Randolph Field and Midland, Texas. Killed in bomber crash.



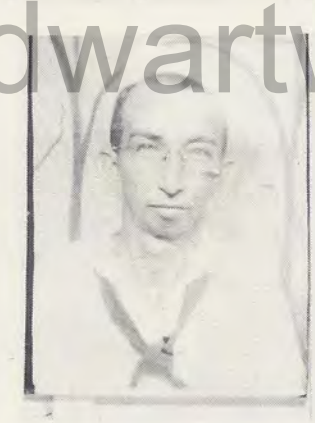
JACKSON, JAMES H.

Pvt. James H. Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Jackson, wife, the former Stella Virginia Davis, Ennis. Entered the Army Field Art. in January, 1945, trained at Ft. Sill. Served in the Marshalls, Carolines, Okinawa and in China. Awarded Expert Sharpshooter Medal.



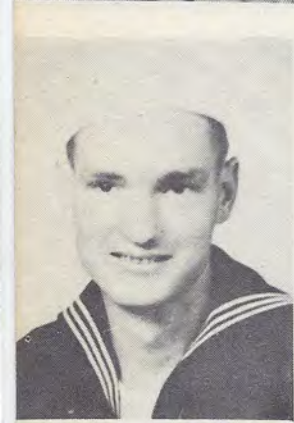
JACKSON, JAMES A.

S/Sgt. James A. Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Rankin, wife the former Alta Hice, Garrett, graduated in Dallas H. S. Entered Air Corps, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls. Served in Italy and made 50 missions over Germany. Awarded three OLC, and Pres. Citation. Discharged in 1945.



JAMES, FREDERICK VERNON

ABS Frederick Vernon James, son of Mrs. Leslie James, Waxahachie, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered Merchant Marines in August, 1941. Served in South America and Coastwise.



JANES, JAMES M.

EM 1/c James M. Janes, son of Mrs. Ena Janes, wife, the former Martha Ella Horton. Entered Navy Seabees in June, 1943, trained at Camp Endicott, R. L. Port Huene, Cal. Served on Marshall Islands in Marianas.



JANES, MARVIN BUELL

AMM 2/c Marvin Buell Janes, son of M. B. Janes, deceased, wife, the former Ruby June. Entered Naval Air Corps in June, 1942, trained at Dallas Naval Base, Houston Naval Base, Jacksonville, Fla. Served in the South Pacific, Harrison Is., Marianas, Okinawa.



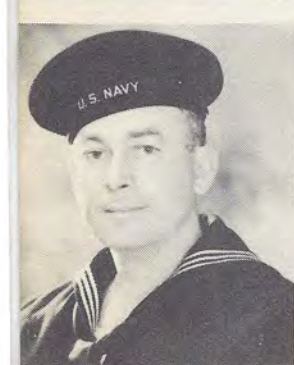
JANICEK, JOE W.

Sgt. Joe W. Janicek, son of Joe and Bertha Janicek, Ennis. Entered Field Art. in December, 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla. Served in Africa, Italy. Has Good Conduct and four Battle Stars.



JANSA, DOROTHY A.

T/5 Dorothy A. Jansa, daughter of Mr. Joe J. Jansa, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the WAAC in Feb., 1945, trained at Des Moines and Camp Edwards, Mass.



JANSA, JOE J.

MM 2/c Joe J. Jansa, Ennis. Entered the Navy in August, 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va., Williamsburg, Va. Discharged in July, 1943.



JARESH, JOE H.

Cpl. Joe H. Jaresh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe L. Jaresh, Chreechville, attended school at Boyce. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Sibt, Ala., Daniel Field, Ga., and MacDille Field, Fla. Served in England and France.

JAROLINEK, LESLIE

S-1/ Leslie Jarolinek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Jarolinek, attended Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Navy in January, 1944, trained in Farragut, Idaho and Shoemaker, Cal.; served overseas. Awarded five Battle Stars and the Pres. Citation.



JARRATT, JAMES L.

Cpl. James L. Jarratt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Jarratt. Entered the Army in 1941, trained at Camp Polk, La. Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. Died in Prison Camp near Duderstadt, Germany.

JARRATT, JOE JR.

Pvt. Joe Jarratt Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Jarratt, Italy. Entered the Marines in December, 1944, trained at Parris Island, South Carolina, Camp Lejeune, N.C.; served in South Pacific and on Guam.

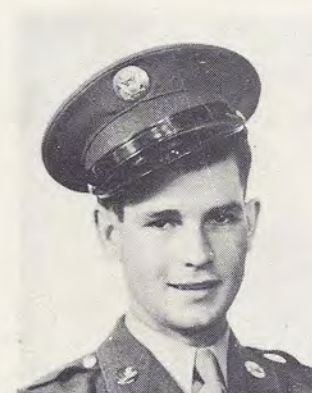


JARRATT, THOMAS E.

Pfc. Thomas E. Jarrett, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Jarrett, husband of the former Stacy Faye Dyess. Enlisted in June, 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Arkansas; served in France, and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, Infantry Combat Badge, two Battle Stars, Pres. Citation and Cluster with the Croix De Guerre.

JARRETT, WHIT E.

T/4 Whit E. Jarrett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Jarrett, Italy husband of the former Dorothy Lou Brown. Entered the Army in November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie. Medical Discharge in July, 1943.



JENKINS, CLEAVY P.

Pfc. Cleavy P. Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Jenkins, husband of the former Lola Sheppard. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Ft. Intosh, Camp Shanks, N.Y. and Ft. Cluster, Michigan; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany.

JEAN, BRENNARD J.

Cpl. Brenard J. Jean, son of Mr. and Mrs E. W. Jean, Ennis. Entered the Army Anti-Aircraft in December, 1942, trained at Camp Hulén, Texas; served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.

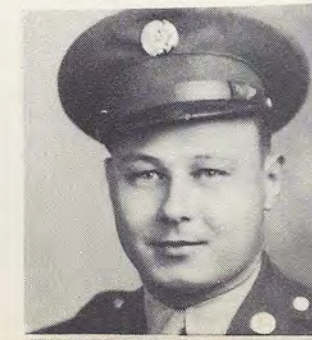


JEFFERS, SAM

T/Sgt. Sam Jeffers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Jeffers. Graduated from Ferris H.S. Entered the Army Air Corps in November, 1941, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Canada, Azores and North Africa.

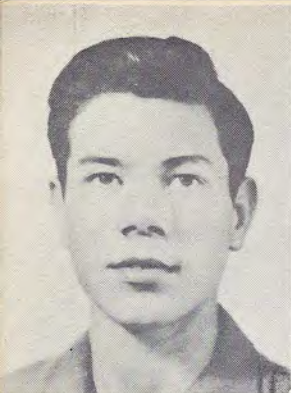
JELINEK, FRANK B.

Pfc. Frank B. Jelinek, son of Mary and Joe Jelinek, attended Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Army in February, 1941, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in New Guinea, Leyte and in the Philippines.



JENKINS, CLEAVY P.

Pfc. Cleavy P. Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Jenkins, Waxahachie, husband of former Lola Sheppard. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained in Texas; served in the European Theater.



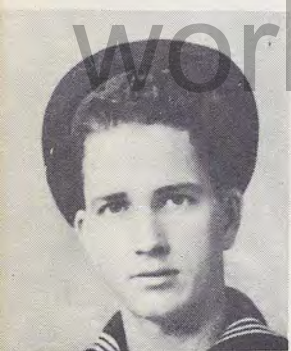
JENKINS, CURTIS L.

Marine Pvt. Curtis L. Jenkins, son of Dr. and Mrs. F. H. Jenkins, Waxahachie. Entered Marines in July, 1945, trained in Parris Island, S. C.



JENKINS, DAVID C.

S 1/c David C. Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Jenkins, Waxahachie. Entered Coast Guard, October, 1942, trained in New Orleans. Served in the South Pacific.



JENKINS, EDWARD W.

S 1/c Edward W. Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Jenkins, Waxahachie. Entered Coast Guard in October, 1942, trained in La Porte. Served in the S. Pacific.



JENKINS, R. D.

Sgt. R. D. Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Jenkins, Waxahachie, wife, the former Geneva Riley. Entered service in November, 1941, trained at Camp Wallace. Served in European Theater. Awarded Good Cond. Med.



JENKINS, ROBERT L.

Cpl. Robert L. Jenkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl B. Jenkins. Entered Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Kelly Field, Stinson Field. Served in Australia, 1944, and then to the Philippines.



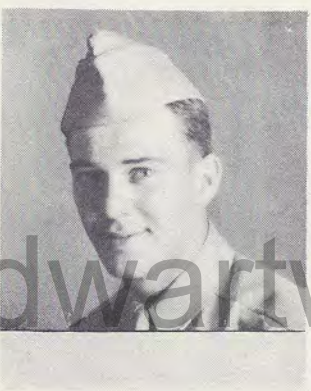
JEFFCOAT, WALTER E.

Pfc. Walter E. Jeffcoat, son of Mrs. Edna Jeffcoat, Aubrey, wife, the former Louise Morrow. Entered Air Corps in January, 1943, trained in Gulfport, Miss., in Nebraska, California, Washington, Utah. Served in Hawaii. Awarded one Battle Star and Good Conduct Medal.



JOHNSON, BILLY W.

Pfc. Billy W. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cam Johnson, graduated from Bardwell H. S. Entered the Army Inf., 1944, trained at Camp Hood. Served in the Philippines. Has Bronze Star, Combat Inf. Badge, and Expert Rifleman Badge.



JOHNSON, CECIL L.

S/Sgt. Cecil L. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Johnson, Midlothian. Entered Army Air Corps in September, 1942, trained at Pendleton Field, Ore., Camp Stockton and Thermal Air Base, Cal. Served in European Theater.



JOHNSON, DAVE N.

S 2/c Dave N. Johnson, son of D. N. Johnson, Maypearl. Entered Navy in September, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific in 1945.



JOHNSON, HENRY D.

Sgt. Henry D. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Johnson, Reagan Springs, wife, the former Naomi Kirk. Entered Air Corps in July, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Love Field, Dallas. Served in Africa.

JOHNSON, JAMES L.

Cpl. James L. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Johnson, Orville, Texas. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Majors Field, Ft. Summers, N.M. Graduated from Red Oak High School.



JOHNSON, JAMES W.

Pfc. James W. Johnson, son of D. N. Johnson, Maypearl. Entered the Marine Corps in October, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Guadalcanal, Tarawa, and Saipan. Awarded Defense Ribbon, American Theater, Southwest Pacific Ribbon and two Pres. Citations.



JOHNSON, JOE H.

Pvt. Joe H. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Johnson, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Army in July, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas.

JOHNSON, KYLE

Kyle Johnson, son of Mrs. Addie Johnson, husband of the former Fannie Lee Murff, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army in February, 1937; served in the European and Pacific Theater; now discharged in 1945.



JOHNSON, L. J.

S 1/c L. J. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Johnson Sr., attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Merchant Marines in January, 1943, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla.; served in the Pacific and Atlantic. Has Bar for the Pacific, Mediterranean and Atlantic and Middle Eastern War Zones.

JOHNSON, LEMUEL C.

CM 3/c Lemuel C. Johnson, son of Mrs. Etta Pearl Johnson, Waxahachie, Texas. Entered the Navy in September, 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill.; served in South Pacific in Hawaii, and Pearl Harbor.

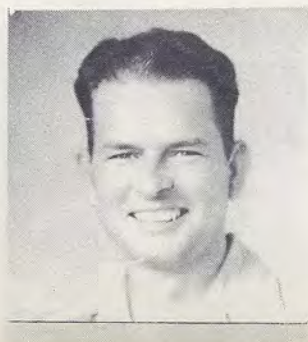


JOHNSON, OLAN A.

T/Sgt. Olan A. Johnson, son of Mrs. Ruth Coursey, husband of the former Shirley Wilson. Entered the Army Air Corps in September, 1938, trained at Chanute Field, Ill.; served in England.

JOHNSON, RALPH E.

Pvt. Ralph E. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Johnson, Midlothian, husband of the former Zeta Fal Bryant. Entered the Army in February, 1945, trained at Camp Roberts and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.



JOHNSON, R. C.

T/3 R. C. Johnson, son of Mrs. Jane Johnson, husband of the former Mary Frances Tate. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo.; served in the South Pacific.

JOHNSON, R. P.

1st Sgt. R. P. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Johnson. Entered the Field Artillery in February, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Camp Callan, Cal.; served in New Guinea, Manila, East Indies. Awarded several Ribbons and Medals.



JOHNSON, WESLEY J.

Cpl. Wesley J. Johnson, son of Mrs. Mottel Johnson, Palmer, wife, the former Lydia Mae Littles. Entered the Army, Nov., 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in the Philippines, and Japan. Awarded Good Conduct Medal.



JOLESCH, EDWIN C.

S/Sgt. Edwin C. Jolesch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Jolesch, graduate of Ennis H.S. and Denver, Colorado University. Entered the Army Finance Department in 1942, trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Served in Panama.



JOLESCH, WILLIAM

S/Sgt. Wm. Jolesch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Jolesch, graduate of Ennis H.S., State University, Austin, and Columbia University, New York. Entered the Army Public Relations, 1942, trained at Randolph Field, San Antonio.



JOLY, ALENE N.

Pvt. Alene M. Joly, wife, of Alfred Joly, Ennis, attended Scurry Roser School. Entered the WAAC as Medical Tech. July, 1944, trained at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Served at Wm. Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Texas. Has Good Conduct Medal. Discharged on Point System.



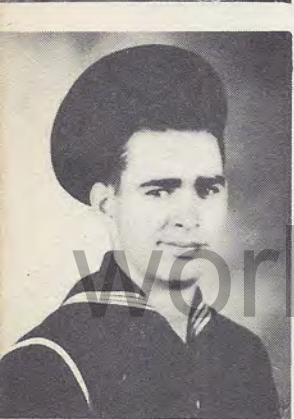
JOLY, ALFRED E.

Pfc. Alfred E. Joly, son of the late Louis Joly Sr., graduate of Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Ord., in Feb., 1942, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Served in Ireland, Scotland, England, Africa, Sicily, Italy. Has EAME Campaign Medal with four Battle Stars, and Good Conduct Medal. Discharged.



JONES, CARL R.

S/Sgt. Carl R. Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Jones, attended Byrd Public School and Trinity University. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1941, trained at MacDill Field, Fla., and Rantoul, Ill. Served in England.



JONES, CARL WESLY

S 2/c Carl Wesley Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Jones. Entered Navy in June, 1942, trained in Corpus Chirti, Waldron Field. Killed in Corpus, Feb., 1945.



JONES, CLARENCE K.

Pfc. Clarence K. Jones, husband of Dessie Lee McCammon son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Jones, attended Ennis and Arlington Schools. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze, Texas, and Camp Claiborne, La. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Has three Battle Stars.



JONES, CLEO

Capt. Cleo Jones, son of J. L. Jones, graduated from Ennis H.S., and attended Trinity University. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1940, trained in Orlando, Fla., Boca Raton, Fla., Yale University, Wendover Field, Utah. Served in Canada and England. Discharged.



JONES, JOE ARTHUR

AMM 3/c Joe Arthur Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Jones, graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Naval Air Corps in June, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal., Chicago, Ill. Served in the Trinidad Islands.

JONES, LEO

QM 2/c Leo Jones, son of J. L. Jones, graduated from Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Navy in December, 1941, trained at San Francisco and Boston; served in the South Pacific and on Leyte. Awarded several Battle Stars.



JONES, OREN K.

CM 1/c Oren K. Jones, husband of the former Corinne Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Jones, Ferris, Texas. Entered the Navy in 1942, trained at Camp Peary, Va. Received his Discharge in 1945.



JONES, REUBEN C.

Cpl. Reuben C. Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jones, husband of the former Virginia Estelle Isom, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army Signal Corps in April, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo.; served in Iran, India, Persia. Awarded the Expert Riflemen Drivers Medals and Good Conduct Medal.

JONES, RAY LUTHER

Cpl. Ray Luther Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Jones. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1942, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. and Woodward, Okla.



JONES, WAYNE MANFRED

MOHM 1/c Wayne Manfred Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Jones, Red Oak husband of the former Ruby Youngblood. Entered the Navy in August, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Bougainville, New Britain, Iwo Jima, and Guam; Honorably Discharged in August, 1945.

JONES, WENDELL D.

Cpl. Wendell D. Jones, son of W. D. Jones, graduated from Bardwell H.S. Entered the Army in March, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo.; served in England, Africa, Sicily and Italy. Has EAME Campaign Medal with seven Bronze Stars, Good Conduct and Rifle Marksmanship Medal. Discharged in 1945.



JONTE, FREDRICK PAUL

F 1/c Fredrick Paul Jonte, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Jonte, Red Oak, graduated from Red Oak School. Entered the Navy in August, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Gulfport, Miss.; served on New Hebrides, Pearl Harbor and Okinawa.

JURCIK, EMIL M.

T/5 Emil M. Jurcik, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alois Jurcik, Ennis. Entered the Anti-Aircraft Artillery in January, 1943, trained at Camp Haan, Camp Erwin, Rice Army Airfield, Cal.; and Oregon; served in New Guinea, and the Philippines. Awarded two Bronze Stars.



JURCIK, VICTOR R.

S/Sgt. Victor R. Jurick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alois Jurick, husband of the former Polly Staggs, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in January, 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark. and Camp Beauregard, La.; served in the Philippines.

JUSTICE, ED JR.

CSK Ed Justice Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Justice, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Helen Glenn. Entered the Navy in December, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific and on Okinawa.



KEATON, WILLIAM F.

Pvt. Wm. F. Keaton, husband of the former Gertrude Baker, son of Mrs. J. M. Keaton, attended Bardwell H.S. Entered the Army, Dec., 1942, trained with the Army at Camp Robinson, Ark. Discharged.



KEELE, WALTON D.

Cpl. Walton D. Keele, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Keele, Garland. Entered the Air Corps, Dec., 1941, trained at Sheppard Field, Englewood, Cal., Columbus, S.C. Served in Africa, Italy and the Ile of Corsica. Has the Good Conduct, European Theater Ribbon, seven Battle Stars, Unit Citation, American Theater Ribbon. Discharged, Sept., 1945.



KEENER, ERNEST E.

IM 1/C Ernest E. Keener, son of Mrs. Nannie Keener, Ennis. Entered the Navy, in December, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific, Atlantic, and the Mediterranean.



KEENER, JOHN W.

CBM John W. Keener, son of Mrs. Nannie Keener, Ennis. Entered the Navy in September, 1942. Served in European Theater. Has Citation from British Admiralty for work in Yugoslavia. Discharged.



KEEVER, CLAUDE B.

Major Claude B. Keever, husband of the former Addie Ben Townsend, Austin, son of Dr. and Mrs. A. P. Keever, graduate of Lindsay H.S. Served in the Infantry in World War I, 1917, and entered the Air Corps in World War II, Camp Travis, Texas. Retired, March 6, 1945.



KEEVER, JAMES E. JR.

Lt. James E. Keever Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Keever, graduate of Ennis H.S. attended New Mexico Military Institute, Terrel Military Academy and the University of Texas. Entered the Army, 1940, transferred to the Merchant Marines, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Abilene, Ft. Benning, Ga., and Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. Served in Australia, England, France, Italy, Germany and the South Pacific.



KEEVER, CLAUDE B. JR.

Lt. (jg) Claude B. Keever, son of Major and Mrs. C. B. Keever, Ennis, attended Breckenridge H.S., and A&M College. Entered the Navy, Nov., 1943, trained at Notre Dame, N.Y., and Norfolk Naval Base, Va. Served in the South Pacific and the Philippines, Iwo Jima, and New Guinea.



KEEVER, SAMUEL A.

Lt. (jg) Samuel A. Keever, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Keever, wife, the former Annie Atkinson, Savannah, Ga., graduate of Ennis H.S., Trinity University, and SMU Dallas. Entered the Coast Guard, June, 1942, trained in New Orleans, Coast Guard Academy, New London. Served in the Atlantic and Pacific, Philippines and points in Italy.



KELLER, CHARLES H.

Pfc. Charles H. Keller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie J. Keller, Ferris, attended Ferris H.S., and Texas A&M College. Entered Anti-Aircraft, 1943, trained at Camp Callan, Cal., and Ft. Davis, N.C. Served in New Guinea, and Mindora. Has three Battle Stars.

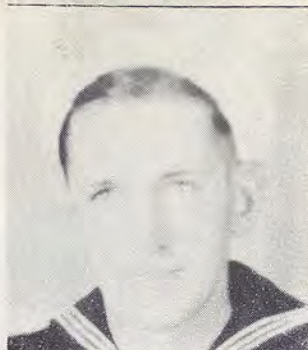


KELLER, LEO S.

Pfc. Leo S. Keller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Z. Keller, Alvarado, wife, the former Alma Jennings. Entered the Marines, Dec., 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaii. Awarded several Medals and Ribbons.

KELLY, LINTON L.

EM 3/c Linton L. Kelly, son of Mrs. H. M. Kelly, graduated at Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Navy, in September, 1943, trained at San Diego, Cal., and Lawrence, Kansas University. Served overseas in China, Okinawa, Iwo Jima, Formosa, Leyte, Saipan, Pearl Harbor, and Tokyo Bay with Fifth Fleet.



KELLY, MARK G.

SK 2/c Mark G. Kelly, son of Mrs. H. M. Kelly, wife, the former Louise Whitfill, graduated at Ennis H.S. Entered the Seabees January, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va. Served with Station Force Davisville, R.I. Served overseas in Guam for one year. Now Discharged.

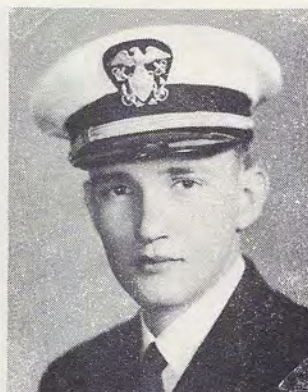


KELLEY, JAMES T.

S/Sgt. James T. Kelley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Temp Kelley, graduated from Waxahachie H.S. Entered the Air Corps, August, 1941. Trained at Amarillo, Kingman, Ariz., and Dyersburg, Tenn. Served in England, Russia, and Germany. Awarded OLC and Good Conduct Medal.

KELLY, ROBERT E.

CM 1/c Robert E. Kelly, wife, the former Maynie Marks. Entered Navy in December, 1942, trained at Camp Peary, Va. Discharged, 1943.



KELLEY, HOWARD GUYNN

Ensign Howard G. Guynn Kelley, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Howard Kelley, wife, the former Mary Loretta Harding. Entered Navy in 1942, trained at Ruston, La., Norfolk, Va., Ft. Pierce, Fla. Received commission at Columbia University. Served in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, Guam, Saipan, New Caledonia, Philippines, and Okinawa.

KELLEY, CHARLES W.

T/Sgt. Charles W. Kelley, son of Mrs. Nora A. Kelley, wife the former Margaret Louise Fuller. Entered the Army in February, 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Manila, and the Philippines. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal and Purple Heart. Wounded on Manila.

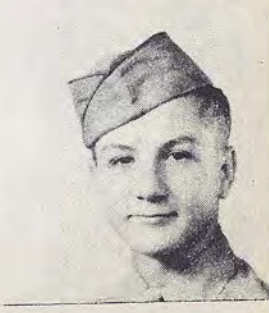


KELLY, WILLIAM DURARD

Pvt. Wm. Durard Kelly, wife, the former Martha Owens. Entered service in April, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston.

KELLY, JOE A.

HA 1/c Joe A. Kelly, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Kelly, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered Navy Medical Corps, in November, 1944, trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in the China Sea.



KELLY, HENRY A.

Sgt. Henry A. Kelly, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Kelly, Waxahachie, wife, the former Willie Ferne Hearron. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla., Ft. Sam Houston. Served in Africa, and Italy with 15th Army. Awarded Bronze Star, Good Conduct, Combat Infantry Badge.

KELLY, THOMAS E.

Pfc. Thomas E. Kelly, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Kelly, Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in May, 1943, trained at Camp Callan, Cal. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Admiralty Islands, Philippines, and awarded three Battle Stars.



KELLY, RUSSELL D.

Russell D. Kelly, son of Mrs. R. D. Kelly, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Merchant Marines, April, 1944, trained in St. Petersburg, Fla. Served in Cuba, Panama, South America, Jamaica and Puerto Rico.

KELSEY, MONROE A.

Sgt. Monroe A. Kelsey, son of H. H. Kelsey, Ennis. Entered the Field Artillery in December, 1939, trained in Washington, Ft. Sill, Okla., Camp Roberts, Cal. and St. Louis. Served in New Guinea, Leyte, Luzon. Wounded in February, 1945, on Luzon. Received the Purple Heart, Good Conduct Medal, three Battle Stars, Philippine Liberation Medal, American Defense Medal. Discharged.

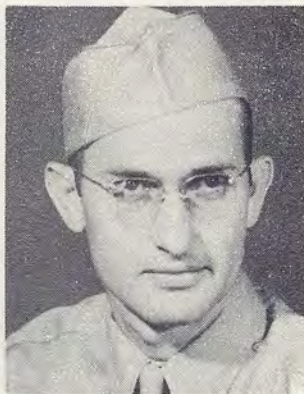
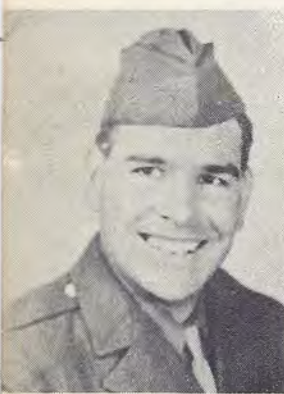


KELSEY, JAMES W.

Cpl. James W. Kelsey, son of H. H. Kelsey, Ennis. Entered the Army Artillery in January, 1940, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Lt. Leonard Wood, Mo., and San Obispo, Cal. Served in New Guinea. Has the AP Ribbon with two Battle Stars, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one Battle Star, and Good Conduct Medal.

KELSEY, LOUIE O.

Pfc. Louie O. Kelsey, husband of the former Leona Kaatz, Corpus, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Kelsey, graduated from Ennis H.S., and attended St. Edwards College. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Brooks Field, San Antonio, Texas and Gulfport, Miss. Discharged August, 1943.



KELSEY, ROBERT N.

T/Sgt. Robert M. Kelsey, husband of the former Sybil Faye Hood, son of H. H. Kelsey, Ennis. Entered the Army in October, 1937, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., and Ft. Jackson, S.C. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Has several Medals. Discharged, 1945.

KELSEY, FRISTOE M.

S/Sgt. Fristoe M. Kelsey, husband of the former Willie B. Schiller, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Kelsey, Ennis, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Finance Dept., Feb., 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, and Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Served in Hawaii.



KEMP, KENNETH E. JR.

S 2/c Kenneth E. Kemp Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Kemp, attended Palmer H.S. Entered the Navy in December, 1944, trained in San Diego, and Camp Elliott, Cal. Served in Hawaii, and the Marshalls.

KENDALL, JAMES D.

MM 1/c James D. Kendall, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Kendall, wife, the former Kathleen Wakeland, graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy Seabees, April, 1942, trained at Camp Peary, Williamsburg, Va., Camp Endicott, Davisville, R.I. Served in the Normandy Invasion and Borneo.



KENNEDY, BILLY R.

2nd Cook Billy R. Kennedy, son of W. W. Kennedy, Midlothian. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served on Saipan, Pearl Harbor, Guam, and Australia. Awarded two Battle Stars. Discharged, 1945.

KENT, CHARLES V.

Pfc. Charles V. Kent, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Kent, Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps, November, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Kingman, Ariz., Laredo, and Muroc, Cal. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal.

KIDD, LEWIS H.

Ensign Lewis H. Kidd, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Kidd. Entered the Navy, July, 1943, trained at University of Oklahoma, where he received degree in Electric Eng.

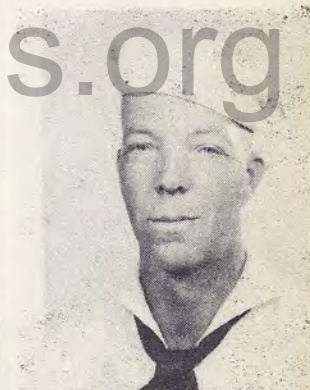


KIDD, MARGARET BERNICE

Margaret Bernice Kidd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Kidd, Waxahachie. Entered WAVES in Jan., 1944. Trained at Hunter College, N.Y., and A&M College. Received Medical Discharge.

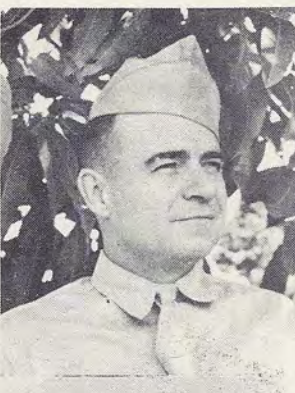
KIKER, LEO B.

Warrant Officer Leo B. Kiker, son of Mrs. Eva Kiker, wife, the former Theresa Strickland. Entered USN, June, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va., Camp Holiday, Miss., and Camp Rousseau.



KILLEBREW, JOHN B.

M 2/c John B. Killebrew, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hargrove, Ft. Worth, wife, the former Alice Harris. Entered the Navy Seabees, October, 1942, trained in Rhode Island.



KIRBY, HERBERT

Sgt. Herbert Kirby, wife, the former Joycie Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Kirby, graduated at Avalon Schools. Entered the Army Ordinance Dept., Sept. 17, 1942, trained at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. Served in Panama. Discharged, June, 1945. Has the Good Conduct Medal.

KIRBY, ROBERT L.

M/Sgt. Robert L. Kirby, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Kirby, Avalon, graduated from Avalon School, and attended A&M College. Entered Air Corps, in February, 1939, trained at Brooks Field, and Harlingen, Texas. Served in the South Pacific.



KIRBY, SAMUEL N. JR.

T/Sgt. Samuel N. Kirby Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Kirby, Avalon, Texas, graduated from Avalon H.S. Entered the Army in April, 1943, trained at Camp Berkeley, New Jersey. Served in European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart, Pres. Citation, French Direction, OLC with five Stars, Silver Star.

KIRK, CHARLES R.

Pvt. Charles R. Kirk, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy H. Kirk. Entered Marines, August, 1945, trained at Marine Corps Base, San Diego, Cal.



KIRKPATRICK, JAMES G.

T/Sgt. James G. Kirkpatrick, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Kirkpatrick, Maypearl, graduated from Maypreal H.S. Entered the Air Corps, in January, 1941, trained at Sheppard Field, Tyndall Field, Fla., Gowen Field, Idaho. Killed in Airplane crash in November, 1942 at Sioux City, Iowa.

KNIGHT, MARVIN W.

S 1/c Marvin W. Knight, wife, the former Aline Briles, Italy. Entered the Navy, in March, 1944. Trained in San Diego, Cal.



KNIZE, EDWIN A.

T/Sgt. Edwin A. Knize, husband of the former Aurelia M. Parma, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Knize Sr. Enlisted in Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Blackland Field, Waco, Gulfport, Miss. and Las Vegas, Nev.; served in Italy, Switzerland. Has Air Medal, one Oak Leaf Cluster and three Battle Stars.

KNORR, CHARLES

1st Lt. Charles Knorr, husband of the former Faye Carroll. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1942, trained in Santa Ana, Cal.; Pecos, Texas, and Marfa, Texas; served in the European Theater; taken Prisoner of Germany on 15th Mission, prisoner for 13 months. Awarded Air Medal, OLC, Purple Heart and other Honors. Discharged in 1945.



KOHN, JERRY A.

S/Sgt. Jerry A. Kohn, son of Frank Kohn, Ennis, attended Bardwell School. Entered the Army Signal Battalion in August, 1942, trained at Camp Young, Cal., attended Mechanic School at Ft. Knox, Ky. and Ft. Ord, Cal. Has three Battle Stars and one Unit Citation. Now in Germany but expecting to be transferred to France.

KOUBA, RICHARD G.

Pvt. Richard G. Kouba, husband of Hattie Lou Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Kouba, Alsdorf. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Ft. McClellan, Ala.; served in France and Germany. Has Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon with one Battle Star, wounded in Germany in April, 1945.



KRAJCA, JOE Z.

Cpl. Joe Z. Krajca, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe F. Krajca, Ennis, received his education from Central High and St. Johns School. Entered the AAF in February, 1943, trained in Georgia and New Jersey; joined the MP; served in England. Received the Pres. Ribbon.

KRAJCA, JOHN

Pfc. John Krajca, husband of the former Mildred Slovacek, Ennis, Texas and son of Joe and Mary Krajca. Entered the Army in November, 1942, trained at Camp Grant, Ill. and in Indiana and Kentucky; served in England and France. Received the Good Conduct Medal and PFC.



KUBALA, LAWRENCE L.

AM 1/c Lawrence L. Kubala, son of Frances and Phillip Kubala, attended Ennis High School. Entered the Navy in February, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Chicago; served in Brazil and South America. Has Good Conduct Medal.

KUBALA, ROY A.

T/4 Roy A. Kubala, son of Mrs. A. F. Kubala, graduated at Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Army Signal Corps in January, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo. and Camp Young, Cal.; served in England, France, Luxembourg and Germany. Awarded four Major Battle Stars.



KUBALA, WOODROW K.

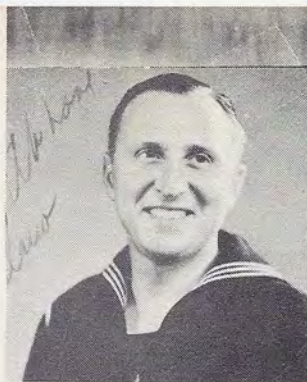
AMM 1/c Woodrow K. Kubala, son of Frances and Phillip Kubala, attended Ennis High School. Entered the Navy in February, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Chicago; served in the Philippines and on Saipan. Has Good Conduct Medal.

KUBELKA, LAWRENCE R.

Pvt. Lawrence R. Kubelka, husband of Maggie Lou Kubelka, received his education from Bardwell High School. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in September, 1945, now receiving his training at Sheppard Field, Tex.

KUCERA, ANDREW F.

S 2/c Andrew F. Kucera, husband of the former Oglanize, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kucera, graduated at Ennis H.S. Entered the Naval Reserves in June, 1942, trained in Dallas, Texas. Served on Oahu, and Hawaii. Discharged, September 23, 1945.



KUCERA, LEON S.

1st Lt. Leon S. Kucera, husband of the former Emilie Luska, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kucera, Ennis. Entered the Army as Quartermaster Officer in Ninth Air Force, trained at McChord Field, Wash., Santa Ana, Cal., OCS at Camp Lee, Va. Served in England, France, Belgium, Austria, and Czechoslovakia.

KUCERA, GEORGE J.

S 1/c George J. Kucera, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kucera, Ennis, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the USNR in June, 1942, trained in Dallas, Hutchinson, Kansas, and Minneapolis.



KUCERA, WILLIE J.

1st Lt. Willie J. Kucera, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kucera. Entered the Army and Commissioned in November, 1942, trained at Princeton, N.J., Camp Young, and Palm Springs, Cal. Attended school at Brooklyn and Bruning, Neb. Served in Naples. Wears Mediterranean Campaign Ribbon with eight Battle Stars and three Citations.

LACIK, FRANK W. JR.

S 1/c Frank W. Lacik Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Lacik Sr., Ennis, Texas. Entered the U.S. Navy, in November, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal., Oceanside, and Long Beach, Cal. Served in Hawaii, Philippines, Iwo Jima and Okinawa.



LANIER, CLYDE C.

Pfc. Clyde C. Lanier, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Lanier, Waxahachie H.S. Entered 112th Cavalry in November, 1940, trained in Ft. Bliss, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Served in New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Britain. Awarded five Battle Stars, Combat Infantry Badge, and Good Conduct Medal.

LANIER, HENRY L. JR.

Pfc. Henry L. Lanier Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Lanier St., Forreton. Entered Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Los Angeles, Cal., Camp San Luis Obispo, Camp Butner, N.C. Served in the European Theater. Awarded five Battle Stars, and four Ribbons, Combat Ribbon.

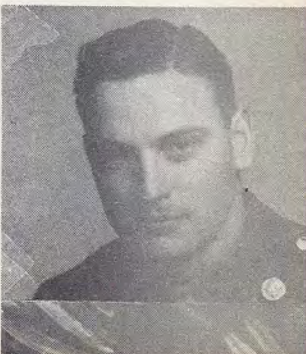


LANIER, HENRY W.

SF 3/c Henry W. Lanier, son of Mrs. Bessie Carothers, Maypearl. Entered Navy in December, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific. Discharged in August, 1945.

LANIER, RICHARD

SP (A) 2/c Richard Lanier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Lanier, Forreton, wife, the former Betty Jane Eberhardt. Entered the Navy in June, 1943, trained at Naval Base, San Diego, Cal., Bainbridge, Md., and Great Lakes, Illinois.



LAWRENCE, ROY F.

T/Sgt. Roy F. Lawrence, son of Mrs. Woodson Brintle, wife, the former Muriel Evelyn DuChane. Entered the Air Corp in January, 1941, trained at Barksdale Field, La., Scott Field, Ill., and Paine Field, Washington. Served in Alaska, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.

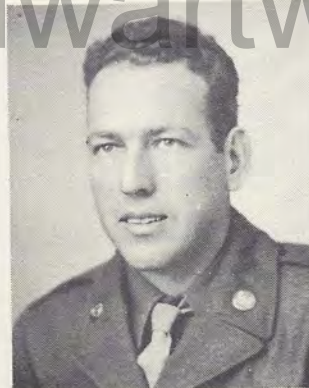


LAWSON, ROY

S 1/c Roy Lawson, husband of the former Odena Haywood. Entered the Navy in September, 1942, trained in Grand Prairie, Hutchinson, Kansas, Florida and Virginia. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and others.

LAYKASEK, DANIEL H.

Pvt. Daniel H. Laykasek, husband of the former Frances Macalik, Ennis, Texas, son of Frank Laykasek. Entered the Army in January, 1945, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.; served in Japan and on Okinawa.



LEATHERMAN, IRA W.

Sgt. Ira W. Leatherman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Leatherman. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Camp Swift; served in the European Theater. Awarded five Battle Stars. Graduated from Forrester High School and attended A&M College.

LEE, WILLIAM J.

Sgt. William J. Lee, son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Lee, Harmleigh, Texas, husband of the former Neva Crabtree. Entered the Army Engineers in December, 1942. Trained at Plattsburg, N.Y. and Camp Campbell and Ft. Jackson, S.C.; served in France, Germany and Czechoslovakia. Awarded the Bronze Star and other Honors.



LEDBETTER, JAMES

COX James Ledbetter, son of Mrs. Ada Ledbetter, Waco, husband of Mary Alice Chastin. Entered the Navy in October, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; Oceanside and San Bruno, Cal.; served overseas since August, 1945.

LEDWELL, ERNEST C.

Cpl. Ernest C. Ledwell Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Ledwell, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at various camps in the United States; served in Scotland, England, Africa, Ireland and Italy. Awarded ETO Ribbon, North African Middle Eastern Campaign Ribbon with four Battle Stars, Bronze Stars and Good Conduct Ribbon. Discharged in May, 1945.



LEWIS, WILLIE FRANK

S 2/c Willie Frank Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Lewis, Ennis. Entered the Navy in June, 1944, trained at Farragut, Idaho and San Bruno and Oceanside, Cal.; went overseas in September, 1945.

LEWIS, DON A. JR.

S 2/c R.M. Don A. Lewis Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Don A. Lewis Sr., Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Navy in August, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific and Philippines.



LEWIS, HORACE R.

T/Sgt. Horace R. Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lewis, Alma, Texas, husband of Suzanne Perchansky, Pa. Entered the Army Air Corps in November, 1940, trained at Kelley Field, Chanute Field, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. and Tuscon, Ariz.; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Has seven Battle Stars.

LEWIS, THOMAS M.

Thomas M. Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Lewis, Alma, attended Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in August, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal.

LEWIS, EARNEST A.

Cpl. Earnest A. Lewis, husband of the former Libbie M. Kouba, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Lewis. Entered the Army Medical Corps in February, 1942, trained at Camp Berkeley, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. Served in Ireland, France, Germany and Czechoslovakia. Has Good Conduct Medal, and ETO Ribbon with five Battle Stars.



LEWIS, JAMES W.

Cpl. James W. Lewis, husband of the former Clura B. Farrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lewis, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Santa Monica, Cal., Jefferson Bks., Mo. Served in Africa, and Italy. Has the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon and Battle Stars.

LEWIS, J. V.

Pvt. J. V. Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Lewis, Ennis. Entered the Army in July, 1943, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.

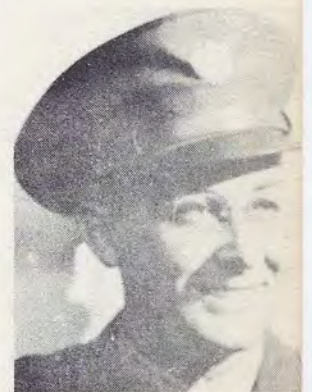


LEWIS, CECIL A.

Pvt. Cecil A. Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lewis Alma, graduated at Ennis H.S. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls, and Scott Field, Ill.

LEWIS, JAMES H.

T/Sgt. James H. Lewis, son of Mrs. T. G. Alford, wife, the former La Verne Higgins. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Waxahachie, Keesler Field, Miss., Laredo, Texas, and Tucson, Ariz. Served in Italy, France. Awarded Air Medal.



LEWIS, JEFF M.

Sgt. Jeff M. Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Lewis Ferris, wife, the former Janice Noble. Entered Air Corps in June, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls, Texas.

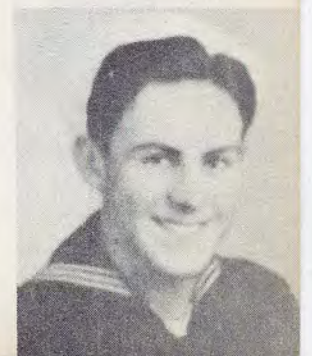


LIGHTSEY, JACK

Pvt. Jack Lightsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lightsey, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army in April, 1942, trained in Charleston, S.C. Camp Pickett, Va., and Pennsylvania. Received Medical Discharge in May, 1943.

LIGHTSEY, ROBERT J.

Pvt. Robert J. Lightsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lightsey, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1942, trained at Jackson Air Base, Jackson, Miss., and Columbia Air Base, Columbia, S.C. Discharged in August, 1942.

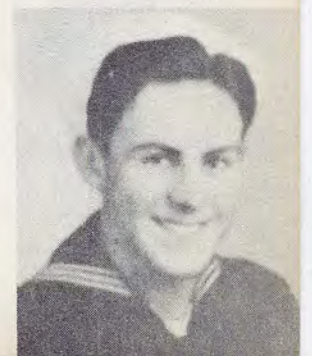


LINDSEY, CHRISTIAN E.

S/Sgt. Christian E. Lindsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. McKennon, Waxahachie. Entered Army in 1942, trained at New Orleans, La., Ft. Warren, Wyo. Served in European Theater with Eighth Army.

LIPSCOMB, NORRIS I. JR.

EM 3/c Norris T. Lipscomb Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Norris Lipscomb, graduated from Ennis H.S., and attended NTAC, Arlington. Entered the Navy Seabees in September, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va., Camp Endicott, Davisville, R.I. Camp Parks Cal. and Port Hueneme, Cal. Served in the South Pacific.





LISMAN, PAUL W.

Cpl. Paul W. Lisman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Lisman, Midlothian, Texas, husband of the former Beulah Cox. Entered the Marines in December, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.

LITTLEJOHN, BILLY J.

Pfc. Billy J. Littlejohn, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Littlejohn, husband of the former Ruby Mae Ferguson, attended Palmer and Byrd Schools. Enlisted in the Army Engineers in April, 1944, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark.; served in England, France and Belgium. Wounded in Germany on Roer River. Awarded Purple Heart, ETO three Combat Stars. Good Conduct Medal and other Honors.

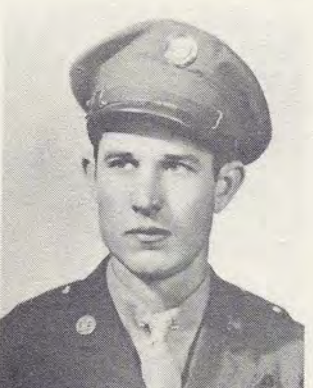


LITTLEJOHN, GEORGE F.

T/Sgt. George F. Littlejohn, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Littlejohn, Palmer, husband of the former Juanita Litchfield. Enlisted in Air Corps in November, 1941; trained in Jefferson, Mo.; Weslover, Mass.; Tyndal, Fla. and Tuscon, Ariz.; served overseas, shot down on 48th Mission over Austria. Awarded Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Air Medal, ETO Ribbon, Pres. Citation, five Bronze Stars and two Silver Clusters. Discharged in 1945.

LITTLEJOHN, HERMAN C.

Cpl. Herman C. Littlejohn, husband of the former Virginia Holmes, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Littlejohn. Enlisted in the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze and Camp Claiborne, La.; served in Belgium, Holland and Germany. Has Pres. Citation, Soldier Medal and Certificate of Merit.



LITTLEJOHN, RAYMOND L.

Pfc. Raymond L. Littlejohn, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Littlejohn, husband of the former Winnie Conway, attended Palmer High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Randolph Field, Texas, Sioux Falls, S.D. Radio School and Scott Field, Ill.

LLOYD, J. L. JR.

Pfc. J. L. Lloyd, son of Mrs. W. A. Lloyd, husband of the former Anita Horne. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Medford, Ariz.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in Germany in March, 1945.



LOMAX, WILLIAM N.

Sgt. William N. Lomax, graduated at Ennis High School and received his BS Degree from CSC, Edmond, Okla. Entered the service in June, 1942, trained in Houston, Texas and at Ft. Bliss, El Paso, Texas. Honorably Discharged in September, 1945.

LONGINO, CARL R.

Pvt. Carl R. Longino, son of Mrs. Alice Longino, husband of the former Georgia Lee Wade. Entered the Army in March, 1945, trained at Ft. Riley, Kansas.



LONGINO, C. H.

Sgt. C. H. Longino, son of Mrs. Alice Longino, husband of the former Agnes Pitts. Entered the Army in April, 1942, trained at Chanute Field, Ill.; served in the European Theater.

LONGINO, HORACE E.

S 1/c Horace E. Longino, son of Mrs. Alice Longino. Entered the Navy in July, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Luzon, Iwo Jima, Guam, Ohau, Marshalls and in Hawaii.

LONGINO, NOLAN C.

BM 1/c Nolan C. Longino, son of Mrs. Alice Longino, Waxahachie. Entered Coast Guard in July, 1942, trained at Curtis Bay, Mich., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Served in Greenland, Iceland.



LONGINO, TRUMAN J.

Truman J. Longino, son of Mrs. Alice L. Longino. Entered Army in May, 1945, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served on Hawaii, Luzon, Mindanao.

LONGINO, VIRGIL O.

Sgt. Virgil O. Longino, son of Mrs. Alice Longino, Waxahachie. Entered Army, March, 1942, trained at Luke Field, Ariz., Biggs Field, Texas. Served in India and China.



LORD, EDWARD B.

WO Edward B. Lord, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Lord. Entered Army 36th Div., in January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla., Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in Africa, Italy, France, Germany, and Austria. Awarded five Battle Stars.



LORD, LEMUEL C.

SK 3/c Lemuel C. Lord, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Lord, wife, the former Frankie Cooke. Entered Navy Seabees September, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va. Served on Guam.

LOVE, RICHARD W.

S/Sgt. Richard W. Love, son of Mrs. Clara Love, Ft. Worth, Texas, wife, the former Allene Jordan. Entered Air Corps in July, 1940, trained at Randolph, Brooks and Sheppard Fields. Killed, November, 1943, at Del Rio, Texas.



LOVELESS, SAMUEL T.

GM 3/c Samuel T. Loveless, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Loveless, attended Bardwell School. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained at Great Lakes, New Orleans, La., Gulfport, Miss., and Washington, D.C. Served in Panama, New Hebrides, Australia, and New Guinea.

LOW, WAYNE S.

Pvt. Wayne S. Low, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Low, Lone Cedar, wife, the former Joyce Robinson. Entered Army in March, 1945, trained at Camp Fannin, Texas.



LOWE, CLINT

Cpl. Clint Lowe, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Love, attended school at Trumbull, entered the Medical Corps in December, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, Wm. Beaumont General Hospital.

LOWE, CLYDE M.

T/Sgt. Clyde M. Lowe, wife, the former Juanita Tatum, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Lowe, Trumbull. Entered the Army in May, 1942, trained at Camp Sutton, N.C., Camp Polk, La., Camp Pickett, Va. Served in Africa and Italy.

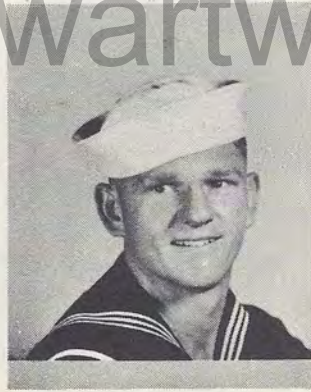


LOWE, JAMES A.

SF 3/c James A. Lowe, son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Lowe, Red Oak, attended Red Oak Schools. Entered the Navy in October, 1942, trained in Louisiana; served in the Southwest Pacific and in the Philippines.

LOWE, WILLIAM H.

Cpl. William H. Lowe, son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Lowe, husband of Mary Kathryn Belt. Entered the Army in October, 1941, trained at Camp Wallace, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. and Camp Shelby, Miss.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Bronze Star and other Honors.



LOWRY, ANDREW T.

Pfc. Andrew T. Lowry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lowry, Ennis. Entered the Army Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Ellington Field, Stuttgart AAF, Ark.; now on duty in Kearns, Utah.

LOWRY, CALVIN V.

Calvin V. Lowry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lowry, Ennis. Entered the Navy in June, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; received Medical Discharge.



LOYD, JAMES

S 1/c James Loyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andy Loyd, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in May, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on USS Guadalupe, serving in the Pacific.

LUCAN, VLADIS

S/Sgt. Vladis Lucan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lucan Bardwell, formerly of Creechville. Entered the Army Infantry in July, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; Camp McCoy, Wis.; served in England, France, Belgium, Germany and Czechoslovakia. Has Good Conduct Medal, American Defense, five Battle Stars and one Bronze Star.



LUCAS, GEORGE M.

Sgt. George M. Lucas, son of Mr. and Mrs. U. A. Lucas, husband of the former Eugenia Stringer, Ennis. Enlisted in the Marines in April, 1942, trained at Marine Corp Base in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Pacific Area, Hawaii, Johnson, on Marshall, Marianas and Iwo Jima. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, one Battle Star. Received Honorable Discharge in September, 1945.

LUDWIG, FRED A.

Cpl. Fred A. Ludwig, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Ludwig, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in January, 1943, trained at Ft. Eustis, Va.; served on Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily, Italy, France and Germany.



LUDWIG, MAX H.

Signalman 1/c Max H. Ludwig, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Ludwig, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Navy in August, 1942, trained at Naval Training Station, San Diego, Cal.; served in the Southwest Pacific.

LUDWIG, CHARLES B.

M/Sgt. Charles B. Ludwig, husband of the former Ann Louise Schlentstedt, Cuero, Texas, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Ludwig, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in June, 1938, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, served in Australia, New Guinea and in the Philippines. Received Discharge.

LUMMUS, JACK

Lt. Jack Lummus, son of Mrs. A. J. Lummus, Ennis. Entered Marines in February, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal., and OCS, Quantico, Va. Served in Hawaii, and in Iwo Jima. Killed on Iwo Jima March 8, 1945, then received Pres. Citation, Purple Heart, and Citation from Governor of Texas.



LUMPKIN, GEORGE ENO

YEO 2/c George Enos Lumpkin, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Lumpkin, Avalon, wife, the former Dorothy Gentry, graduated from Avalon H.S. and STC, Denton. Entered the Navy in August, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the Netherlands, East Indies and Philip pines. Awarded five Battle Stars.

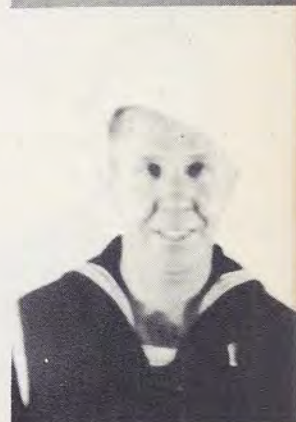
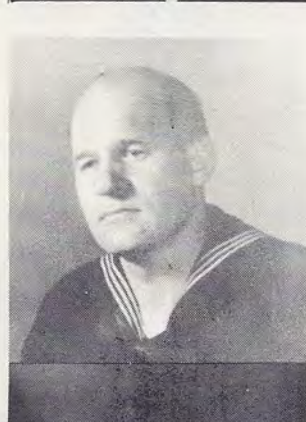


LUMPKINS, ROBERT W.

Robert W. Lumpkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rush E. Lumpkins, Waxahachie. Entered U.S. Maritime Service in June, 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Served in New Guinea, Leyte, Marshalls, Philippines, Cuba, Rio De Janeiro, Manchester, England.

LUSK, LUTHER RUFUS

T/Sgt. Luther Rufus Lusk, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Lusk, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered service in June, 1944. Killed in Action in April, 1945 in Germany. Served in Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, Presidential Citation, Good Conduct and Expert Marksmanship Medal. Survived by wife, and two children.



LYNE, RAYMOND L.

SK 1/c Raymond L. Lyne, son of Mrs. Nannie Lyne, wife the former Calesta Benton, graduated from Palestine H.S. attended SMU and Louisiana State. Entered the Navy in October, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va.

LYNN, EARNEST C.

S 1/c Earnest C. Lynn, son of Mrs. Emma Lynn, Forrester. Entered Navy in October, 1942, trained at Norfolk, Va. Served in Pacific.



LYON, GORDON R.

Pfc. Gordon R. Lyon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Lynn, Waxahachie, wife, the former Frieda Beavers. Entered Army in November, 1943, trained at Camp Lee, Va., Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in New Guinea and on Luzon.

LYON, MILTON A.

M/Sgt. Milton A. Lyon, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Lyon, wife, the former Dorothy Hammond. Entered Army in January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie. Served in Hawaii, Java, New Guinea. Awarded five Major Battle Stars. A member of the "Lost Battalion," who escaped from Java. Discharged in February, 1945.

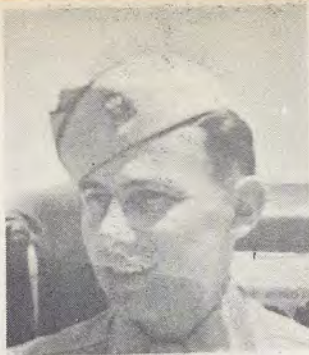


LYONS, GEORGE B.

S 2/c George B. Lyons, son of Mrs. T. J. Hurley, wife, the former Vada Mae Stelle, graduate of Central H.S. Entered the Navy in April, 1945, trained at USNTC, San Diego, Cal.

LYONS, WILLIAM W.

T/5 Wm. W. Lyons, son of C.O. Lyons, wife, the former Clara Fisher, graduated from Central H.S. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Custer, Mich., and Camp Phillips, Kan. Served in France, England and Germany. Awarded Good Conduct and three Campaign Medals.



LYONS, JAMES L.

Sgt. James L. Lyons, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hurley, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in January, 1942, trained in Mineral Wells, Texas; served on Guadalcanal, New Georgia, Bougainville, Luzon and in the Philippines. Killed in February, 1945 on Luzon. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge, Pres. Citation and Purple Heart.



MACALIK, FRANK E.

Pfc. Frank E. Macalik, son of Mrs. Frances Macalik, Ennis. Entered the Army Medical Corps in January, 1943, trained at Scott Field, Ill. and Camp Maxey, Texas; served overseas in two Major Battles. Has Pres. Citation and Combat Badge.

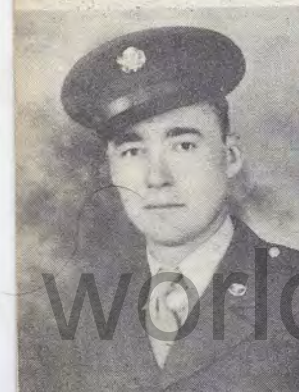


MACH, EMIL B.

Sgt. Emil B. Mach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mach, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Army in August, 1942, trained at Camp Kearns, Utah, and Camp Maxey, Paris, Texas; served in England, France and Germany. Has Good Conduct, ETO, two Battle Stars and Combat Badge.

MACH, JOE F.

Pvt. Joe F. Mach, husband of Wilma Juricek, son of Tom and Mary Mach, Ennis. Entered the Army in January, 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Tyler, and Ft. George Meade, Md.; served in England, and France. Has Rifleman and Infantrymans Badge and Purple Heart, Posthumously. Killed in France in September, 1944.

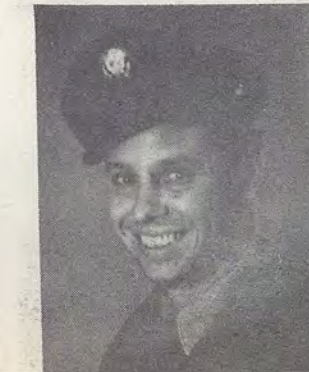


MACH, LESLIE T.

Sgt. Leslie T. Mach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Mach, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army Engineers in January, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Swift; served in England, France and Germany. Awarded five Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal.

MACH, VICTOR L.

SF 2/c Victor L. Mach, husband of the former Bettie Jo Armstrong, son of Mrs. Mary Mach, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Construction Battalion of the Navy in October, 1942, trained at Davisville, R.I. Served in Guadalcanal, New Guinea and the Admiralties.



MACH, WILLIAM T.

Sgt. William T. Mach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Mach, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in July, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Gruber, Okla., Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp McCoy and Camp Pickett, Va.; served in England, and France. Awarded three Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal.

MADEWELL, JAMES DOUGLAS

Pfc. James Douglas Madewell, husband of Lorena Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Madewell, attended Ennis High School. Entered the Army Field Art. in August, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Camp Crowder, Mo., Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Hood, Texas; served in the Philippines. Has three Battle Stars.

MAHDOK, LEWIS L.

MOMM 2/c Lewis L. Mahdok, son of Mrs. Frances Mahdak, Ennis, graduated at Garrett High School. Enlisted in the Navy in November, 1943, trained at US Naval Training Station, Cal., attended Basic Engineers and Fleet Service Schools in San Diego, Cal.

MAJOR, ELBERT

S/Sgt. Elbert Major, son of Mrs. Herbert B. Major and the late Herbert B. Major, Milford. Entered the Army Air Corps in November, 1945, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in Florida; served in Asiatic-Pacific Theater. Awarded Air Medal. Received Discharge in June, 1945.

MAJOR, MYRON HEBERT

Cpl. Myron Herbert Major, son of Mrs. H. B. Major and late H. B. Major, Melford. Entered the Army in December 1942, trained at Camp Hulén, Texas, Camp Polk, La. Engaged in five Major Battles in the European Theater with the Ninth Army.



MALAVEAR, JOE

Pfc. Joe Malavear, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Malavear. Entered the service January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas. Captured in March, 1942 when Java fell into the hands of the Japs. Remained a prisoner three and a half years. Liberated September, 1945.

MALAVEAR, JOHN

Cpl. John Malavear, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Malavear. Entered service in February, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas, Camp Blanding, Fla., and Camp Edwards, Mass. Served in Oran, Africa, and Salerno. Wounded, 1944 in Italy. Received European Medal, American Defense, Good Conduct, and Purple Heart.



MALAVEAR, LUIS

CM 3/c Luis Malavear, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Malavear, Ennis. Entered Naval Reserve, trained at Camp Peary, Va., Tiburon, Cal., and San Francisco. Served in the Admiralty Islands.



MALAVEAR, ROSE MARY

Cadet Rose Mary Malavear, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Malavear, graduate of Ennis H.S., attended TSCW, Denton, Texas. Entered the service as a Cadet Nurse, April, 1945, trained at Harmon General Hospital, Longview, Texas.

MANGAN, CARL PRESTON

MV 3/c Carl Preston Mangan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Mangan, Waxahachie. Entered Navy in September, 1942, trained at San Diego, Cal., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Served in Panama.



MANGAN, ERNEST W.

Ernest W. Mangan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Mangan, Waxahachie. Entered the Army, July, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters. Now Discharged.

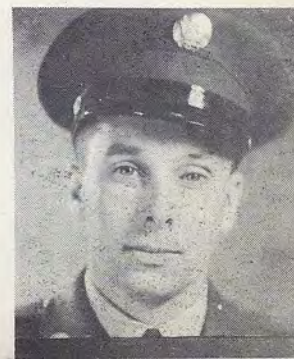
MANN, H. G.

F 2/c H. G. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Mann, Waxahachie. Entered Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal., and one year Hospital Training at Norman, Okla. Served in South Pacific.



MANNING, CECIL W.

T/5 Cecil W. Manning, son of Mrs. Mary Manning, Milford, Texas. Entered Army in February, 1942, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Cooke, Cal., and Camp Young, Cal. Served in Africa. Killed August, 1943, in the North African Area.



MANNING, CECIL W.

Cpl. Cecil W. Manning, son of Mrs. Mary Manning, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., and Camp Cooke, Cal. Served in Africa, 1943, and killed August, 1943.



MANNING, JACK W.

Chaplain Captain Jack W. Manning, son of Mrs. Mary Manning, husband of the former Lucile Maddox. Entered the Army in June, 1942, trained at Ft. Sheridan, Chicago and Camp Beauregard, La.; served in England.

MANNING, JO

Lt. Jo Manning, ANC, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Manning, Corsicana, Texas. Entered the service in 1942, trained at Camp Wolters; served in England, France and Germany. Graduated from Bardwell High School.



MARESH, ALPHONSE H.

Major Alphonse H. Maresh, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Maresh, graduate of Ennis High School. Entered the Air Corps in Mary, 1941, trained in various camps in the United States; served in the European Theater and on Guam. Awarded DFC with OLC, Air Medal with four OLC and Purple Heart.

MARKS, N. B.

Pfc. N. B. Marks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neal B. Marks, Ennis. Entered the service in November, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters; served in North Africa and Italy.



MARSHALL, DUANE F.

Cpl. Duane F. Marshall, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Marshall. Entered the Marine Corps in October, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal., Camp Elliott and Lindo Vista, Cal.; served in New Caledonia, New Zealand, New Hebrides, Tarawa, Saipan, Tinian and others. Awarded the Pres. Unit Citation, Battle Stars and other Honors.

MARTIN, J. W.

Sgt. J. W. Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Gardner Martin, graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in Marine Corps in 1942, trained at Camp Elliott, San Diego, Cal.; served in South Pacific, New Caledonia, Australia, Guadalcanal, New Guinea, New Britain, Russell, Palau and Okinawa. Has two Purple Hearts, four Battle Stars, Navy Citation and Pres. Citation.



MARTIN, JOHN D.

S 2/c John D. Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ramey, Italy, husband of the former Maxie McGuire. Entered the Navy in March, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Pearl Harbor, Discharged in October, 1945.

MARTIN, JOHNNIE W.

Cpl. Johnnie W. Martin, son of Bob Martin, Dallas, husband of the former Elsie Sledge, Ennis. Recalled to service in Railway Battalion, (enlisted reserve) trained at San Antonio, Texas and Camp Roberts, Cal.; served in the European Theater, North Africa and Italy. Discharged in July, 1945.



MARTIN, LENARD

Lenard Martin, husband of Kathyne Martin. Entered the Merchant Marines in January, 1944, trained in Fla.

MARTIN, LEONDER

S/Sgt. Leonder Martin, husband of the Saline Martin. Entered the service in December, 1941, trained at Sheppard Field, and San Monica, Cal.; served in Africa, Sicily and Italy. Awarded four Combat Stars, Pres. Unit Citation and other Honors.

MARTIN, LOVIN A.

Pvt. Lovin A. Martin, wife, the former Mary Littleton. Entered Army in March, 1945, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. Former County Clerk of Ellis County.



MARTIN, RAYMOND G.

Cpl. Raymond G. Martin, husband of the former Opal Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Gardner Martin, graduated from Ennis School. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze and Discharged from this Camp in 1943.

MARTIN, T. C.

Sgt. T. C. Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Martin Avalon. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls, Texas, Maxton, N.C. and S.C. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Trinidad Island.



MARTON, LYDIA IRENE

Pfc. Lydia Irene Marton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Baher, Buffalo. Entered service in January, 1944, trained Oglethorpe, Ga.



MARVIN, WILLIAM T.

Bkr 1/c Wm. T. Marvin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Marvin, wife, the former Joy Belle Saine, Ennis. Entered the Navy in October, 1942, trained at San Diego, Cal. Served in Hawaii, Africa, Brazil and England.



MARUSAK, LOUIS A.

Cpl. Louis A. Marusak, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Marusak, Ennis. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1942, trained in Miami Beach, and Baltimore, Md. Served in Alaska. Has Good Conduct and Alaskan Theater Ribbon.



MATHIS, SAMUEL O.

Pfc. Samuel O. Mathis, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Mathis, wife, the former Ollie Faye Proffitt. Entered Air Corps in August, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Walla Walla, Wash., Blythe, Cal. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany, and Switzerland. Awarded Good Conduct and Service Ribbons.



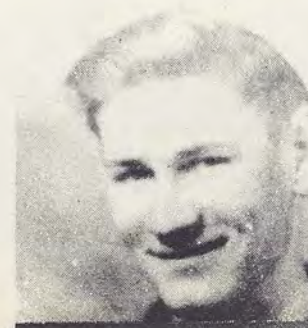
MATTHEWS, ALTON O.

EM 1/c Alton O. Matthews, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Matthews, Italy, graduated from Italy H.S. Entered the Navy in October, 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill. Served in Southwest Pacific. Awarded four Battle Stars, Atlantic and Pacific Ribbons.



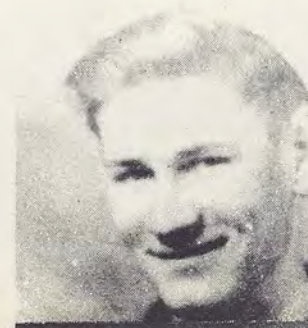
MATTHEWS, ODO M.

S 1/c Odo M. Matthews, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Matthews, Italy, graduated from Italy H.S. Entered the Navy in May, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific and Okinawa.



MAXWELL, CLINTON E.

Pvt. Clinton E. Maxwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Maxwell. Entered Army in February, 1945, trained at San Antonio, Texas. Served on Okinawa.





MAXWELL, HARRELL L.

Sgt. Harrell L. Maxwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Maxwell. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Camp Phillips, Kansas; served in France and Germany. Awarded Good Conduct Medal. Bronze Star and other Honors. Served in European Theater.



MAXWELL, MITCHELL

Pvt. Mitchell Maxwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell. Entered the Army in April, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley and Ft. Bliss; served in the European Theater.



MAXWELL, PAUL

Sgt. Paul Maxwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Maxwell, husband of the former Hattie Joe Hunt. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters; served in the South Pacific. Wounded twice, awarded Purple Heart and Combat Infantry Badge.



MAXWELL, PRESTON

Pfc. Preston Maxwell, son of Mrs. Leroy McAtee and C. A. Maxwell. Entered the Army in September, 1944, trained at Camp Hood and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in the South Pacific and in the Philippines.



MAYBIN, OLIN AUTHER JR.

S 2/c Olin Auther Maybin, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Maybin, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in January, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal. Received Medical Discharge in September, 1945.



MAYFIELD, JAMES R.

Cpl. James R. Mayfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Mayfield, husband of the former Chloe Mae Armstrong. Entered the Army Signal Corps in October, 1942, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in Australia, New Guinea and Admiralty Islands. Also served in the Philippines.



MACALIK, EMIL

Pfc. Emil Macalik, son of Mrs. Frances Macalik, Ennis. Entered the Army in December, 1944 trained at Camp Hood and advance training at Camp Maxey and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served overseas in Hawaii.



MACALIK, CHARLES F.

Pfc. Charles F. Macalik, son of Mrs. Frances Macalik, Ennis. Entered the Coast Artillery, Anti-Aircraft in February, 1942, trained in California, Camp Hulen, Texas and Camp Polk, La.; served in England, Austria, and Germany. Has Good Conduct Medal and other Honors.



McADAMS, DALE

Cpl. Dale McAdams, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. N. McAdams, graduate of Ennis High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in January, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Baer Field, Ind., Bowman Field, Ky. and Pope Field, N.C.; served in England, and France. Has Good Conduct Medal, European Theater Operation, seven Battle Stars and Unit Citation. Discharged in September, 1945.

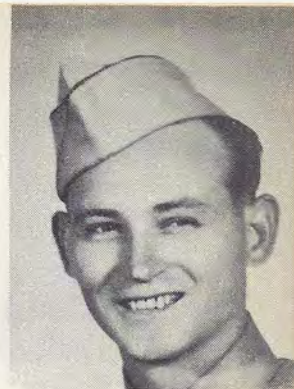


McADAMS, HOMER E.

Sgt. Homer E. McAdams, son of T. D. McAdams, husband of the former Dorothy Dillard, graduate of Central High School. Entered the service in June, 1944, trained at Camp Plauche, La., Ft. Warren, Wyo. and Camp Robinson, Ark.; served on Luzon. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Pacific Theater Ribbon.

McADAMS, JACK

S 1/c Jack McAdams, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. McAdams. Entered the Navy in 1941, trained at San Francisco, Cal. Served in Hawaii, Philippines, and Japan.



McADAMS, JOHN H.

S/Sgt. John H. McAdams. Entered Army Air Corps, July, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Chanute Field, Illinois.

McALISTER, LESTER L.

Sgt. Lester L. McAlister, son of E.F. McAlister, Red Oak. Entered Air Corps in March, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field, Douglas Air Craft, and Key Field, Miss. Served in England, France, and Belgium. Discharged.



McATEE, LEROY

Sgt. Leroy McAtee, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. McAtee, Mulberry, Ark., wife, the former Norma Almond. Entered Army in April, 1942, trained at Ft. Lewis, Wash., Aberdeen, Wash. and Ft. Ord, Cal. Awarded several Ribbons and Battle Stars. Served in the South Pacific.

McBRANNON, CLARENCE WELDON

Pfc. Clarence Weldon McBrannon, son of Mrs. John Toal. Entered Army in October, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in the Philippines.



McCain, A. W.

S/Sgt. A. W. McCain, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. McCain, Italy, wife, the former Emogene Cummings. Entered Army in October, 1939, trained at Camp Bowie, transferred to Air Corps, August, 1940, trained at Lowry Field, Denver, Colo. Served in New Guinea. Awarded Campaign Ribbons.

McCain, ERVIN I.

T/Sgt. Ervin I. McCain, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. McCain, Italy, wife, the former Jane Terry. Entered Army in July, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla., and Camp Edwards. Served in Africa, Italy, Salerno, Rome, Anzio Beach, France and Germany. Awarded Bronze Star Medal and European Campaign Ribbons.



McCain, THOMAS J.

Sgt. Thomas J. McCain, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. McCain, Italy. Entered Paratroopers in July, 1943, trained at San Antonio and Ft. Benning, Ga. Served on Luzon. Awarded Campaign Star and Philippine Liberation Ribbon.

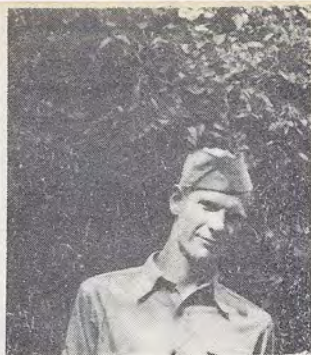
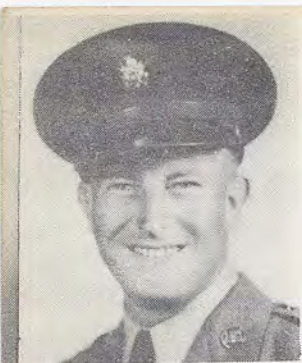
McCain, WILLIAM H.

T/4 Wm. H. McCain, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom McCain, Milford, attended schools at Milford. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. Served in Africa, France, Italy, and Germany. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbons, and Battle Stars.



McCALL, WALTER P.

Capt. Walter P. McCall, son of Mrs. Maude McCall and the late Dr. W. P. McCall, wife, the former Martha Louise Scott, graduate of Ennis H.S., Trinity University and Baylor Medical College. Entered the Army Medical Corps in July, 1942, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark., Greenville, Pa., and Boston, Mass. Served in Greenland.

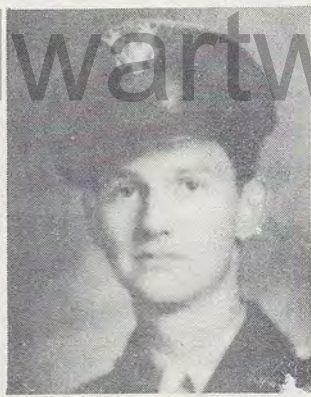
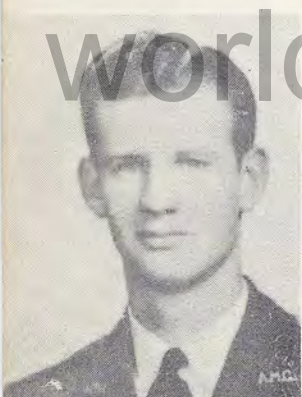


McCANLESS, ARTHUR W.

S/Sgt. Arthur W. McCanless, husband of Mrs. Velma McCanless, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in March, 1942, trained at Ft. Bliss El Paso, Texas and Minter Field, Bakersfield, Cal.; served in England.

McCARTER, JACK

Cpl. Jack McCarter Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack McCarter Sr., Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie High School and attended A&M College. Entered the Air Corps in April, 1944, trained in Amarillo, Texas, Stockton, Cal., Denver, Colo., Kingman, Ariz., Yucca, Ariz., Las Vegas, Nevada.



McCASKILL, MAURY W.

1st Lt. James W. McCaskill, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. McCaskill, husband of the former Mary Frances Fitzgerald, graduated at Ennis High School and attended A&M College. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1942, trained at College Station, Texas, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. and Jackson, Miss.; served in New Guinea and the Netherland East Indies.

McCASKILL, CYRUS M.

1st Lt. Cyrus M. McCaskill, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. McCaskill, graduate of Ennis High School and attended A&M College. Entered the Army in February, 1943, trained at College Station, Camp Roberts and Camp McQuaide, Cal., Ft. Benning, Ga. and Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in England, France, Luxembourg, and Germany. Killed March, 1945, in Germany. Awarded Purple Heart, Pres. Citation, Citation from Governor of Texas Posthumously.

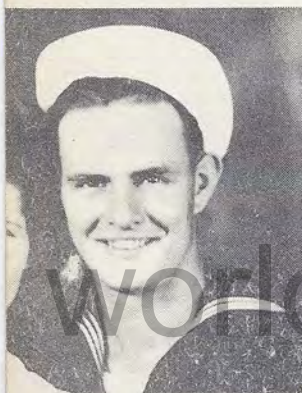


McCAULEY, GRADY L.

T4 Grady L. McCauley, husband of the former Gwendolyn Williams, Ennis, son of the Rev. D. R. McCauley. Entered the Transportation Corps of the Army in August, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. and Ft. F. E. Warren, Wyo.; served on Luzon and in Manila.

McCLAIN, WM. CONDE

AMM 3/c Wm. Conde McClain, son of Mr. and Mrs. Conde McClain, Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie High School. Entered the Navy in July, 1943, trained at Parkville, Mo., Murray, Ky., Norman, Okla., Purcell, Okla., Athens, Ga. and Jacksonville, Fla.



McCLENDON, MILTON M.

S 1/c Milton M. McClendon, son of E. M. McClendon, husband of the former Margaret Wood. Entered the Navy in March, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.

McCLENDON, VERNON R.

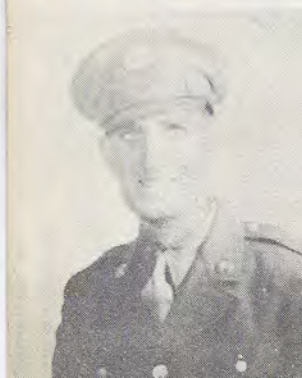
Pfc. Vernon R. McClendon, son of J. O. McClendon, Blythe, Cal.; husband of the former Beulah Mae Parsons. Entered the Army in January, 1944, trained at Camp Callan, Cal.; Ft. Bliss, Camp Stewart, Ga. and Ft. Jackson, S.C. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded two Battle Stars and other Honors.

McCLUNEY, ALFRED LESTER

Cpl. Alfred Lester McCluney, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. McCluney, Ennis, husband of the former Jessie Katharine Long. Enlisted in the Air Corps in March, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Atlantic City, N.J., La Guardia Field, N.Y., Ford Motor Co., Airplane School, Willow Run, Roosevelt Field, Salt Lake City and Montahan Field, Tucson, Ariz. Discharged in 1945.

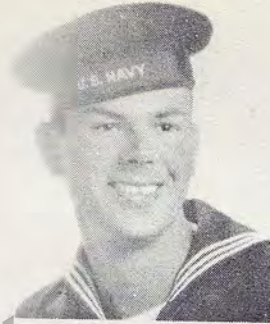
McCLUNEY, CHESTER T.

Pvt. Chester T. McCluney, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. McCluney, Ennis, husband of the former Sara Ann Jenkins. Enlisted in the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, Blackland Army Air Field, Waco, Greensboro, N.C. and Boston, Mass.; served in England and France. Has two Bronze Stars.



GERAULT, PAUL E.

SF 2/c Paul E. Gerault, son of Mrs. Ruth Gerault. Graduate of Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in 1944. Trained in Texas.



GERAULT, WILLIE FRANK

1st Lt. Willie Frank Gerault, son of Mrs. Ruth Gerault, husband of the former Grace LaNell Carruth. Graduated from Ennis High School and attended Baylor University. Entered the Air Corps in 1942. Trained in Texas and Oklahoma. Served in England. Received the Air Medal and Two Oak Leaf Clusters, Unit Citation with One Oak Leaf.

worldwvartwoveterans.org

GERAULT, ANDRE L.

Cpl. Andre L. Gerault, son of Andre L. Gerault and husband of Mrs. Leuenia Gerault. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942. Trained in Nebraska. Served in the USA. Received the Good Conduct Ribbon. Now Discharged.

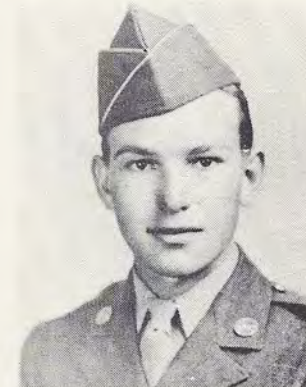


GERLICH, FELIX W.

Pfc. Felix W. Gerlich, son of Mr. and Mrs. August D. Gerlich. Attended Ennis High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in January, 1943. Trained in Florida, California and Louisiana. Served in India.

GERLICH, HERBERT E.

Pfc. Herbert E. Gerlich, son of Mr. and Mrs. August D. Gerlich. Attended St. Johns Catholic School in Ennis. Entered the Army in September, 1944. Trained in Arkansas and Maryland. Served in Holland, Belgium, Germany and France. Received the Infantryman Combat Badge.



GERMAN, ROBERT H.

Pfc. Robert H. German, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hargus Bardwell. Enlisted in the Cavalry in August, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served on New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago and Legon in the Southern Philippines. Wounded on Leyte. Received the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with Four Bronze Stars, Philippine Lib. Ribbon with Two Bronze Stars, Good Conduct Medal, Purple Heart and American Defense Service Medal.



GERRON, GLENN E.

Cpl. Glenn E. Gerron, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Gerron. Attended Byrd High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in 1941. Trained in Illinois and Massachusetts. Served in England, Normandy, Belgium and Germany. Wears the EAME Campaign Medal with Three Bronze Stars. Distinguished Unit Badge and Good Conduct Medal.

GERRON, JODIE B.

Pvt. Jodie B. Gerron, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Gerron. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in August, 1943, as Reserve Cadet. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1944. Trained in Mississippi and Texas.

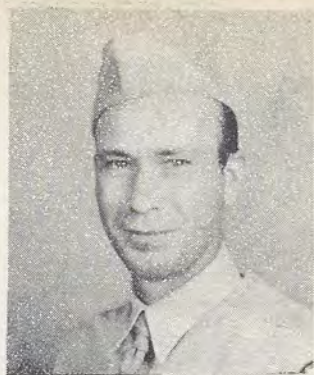


GERRON, LIGE P.

M/Sgt. Lige P. Gerron, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Gerron. Graduated from Byrd High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in September, 1940. Trained in Illinois, Virginia and New York. Served in England, Tunisia, Algiers, Marianas and the Hawaiian Islands. Received Two Pres. Citations and other Medals.

GILBERT, ORIN L.

Cpl. Orin L. Gilbert, husband of the former Margaret Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. I. Gilbert of Ennis. Entered the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Wounded in Germany. Received Purple Heart, Good Conduct, ETO, American Theatre, and R&FDM. Medical Discharge.



GILBERT, MARC M.

Pvt. Marc M. Gilbert, son of Abraham and Holly Gilbert. Graduated in Warsaw, Poland. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Was Medically Discharged in November, 1944.

GILBERT, GEORGE A.

Sgt. George A. Gilbert, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Gilbert of Ennis. Entered the Army in May, 1941. Trained in Oklahoma, Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and Alabama, also North Carolina. Received Medical Discharge and Good Conduct Medal.

GILBERT, WILLIAM T.

Sgt. William T. Gilbert, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Gilbert of Ennis. Entered Army in 1942. Trained in Louisiana, Texas, Virginia. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany. Wounded in Germany in 1945. Received Good Cond., Purple Heart, four Battle Stars, ETO Ribbon and American Theater of Operation.

GILBERT, NOLEN B.

Pvt. Nolen B. Gilbert, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Gilbert of Ennis. Attended Central H. S. Entered Army in May, 1942. Trained in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Tennessee. Received the Good Conduct Medal and a Medical Discharge.

GILES, DAVID W.

Cpl. David W. Giles, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Giles of Waxahachie. Dife, former Mary Dorsey. Entered Army in March, 1941. Trained in Kansas, Georgia. Served in European Theater. Awarded four Battle Stars.

GILES, WAYNE H.

1st Sgt. Wayne H. Giles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee R. Giles, Waxahachie. Wife, the former Jeanette Middleton. Entered Army in December, 1941. Trained in California nad Texas. Served in England, France, Belgium and Holland. Awarded four Battle Stars.

GILLESPIE, JAMES H.

F 2/c James H. Gillespie, wife, Millie Hubacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Gillespie of Ennis. Attended school in Oklahoma. Entered the Navy in January, 1945. Trained in California, Virginia and Rhode Island. Served on Hawaii and Guam.

GILLISPIE, BILLIE K.

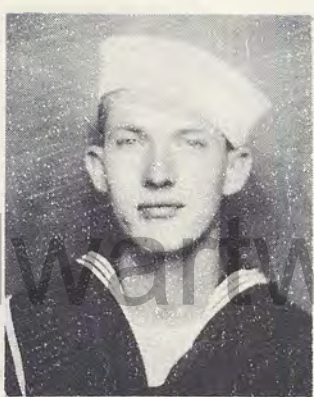
AS Billie K. Gillispie, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Gillispie. Attended school at Telico and Warsam in Kaufman Co. Entered the Navy in August, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Medically Discharged in October, 1944.

GILMORE, WELDON E.

Sgt. Weldon E. Gilmore, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Gilmore of Bardwell. Enlisted in the Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in Texas, Mississippi, Florida, South Carolina and Georgia. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Received six Battle Stars and the Pres. Citation.

GILMORE, WELDON G.

FC 3/c Weldon G. Gilmore, son of Mrs. Claris Gilmore, wife former Hazel Peacock. Entered the Navy in November, 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served on Leyte, Okinawa, Saipan and participated in nine Major Battles. Awarded Pres. Citation and other Medals.



McELROY, HUGH

Sgt. Hugh McElroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. McElroy, Venus. Entered the Army in December, 1941, trained in Mobile, Ala.; served in Puerto Rico.



McELROY, JOHN W.

Pfc. John W. McElroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. McElroy, Venus. Entered the Army in May, 1944, trained in Camp Wolters. Served in the European Theater.

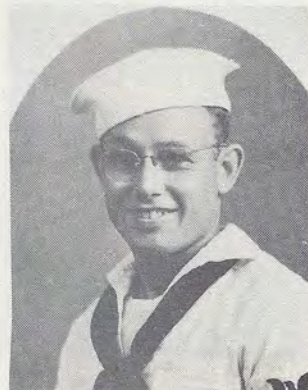
McELROY, W. R.

S/Sgt. W. R. McElroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. McElroy, Venus, husband of the former Geraldine Mauldin. Entered the Army in September, 1940, trained at St. Sam Houston, Ft. Worth Army Airfield.



McEVER, J. ALLEN

ACM 3/c J. Allen McEver, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. McEver, husband of Jennie Rose, Backloupe, Ennis, graduated from Itasca H.S. Enlisted in the Navy in December, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Philippines.



McGLATHERY, ELBERT L.

CM 1/c Elbert L. McGlathery, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. K. McGlathery, husband of the former Katherine Payne. Entered the service in August, 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served in Saipan and Hawaii. Has a Discharge in October, 1945.



McGUIRE, CLARAMAE

PHM 3/c Clara Mae McGuire, Dtr. of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. McGuire, Milford. Entered the WAVES in June, 1944, trained at Hunter College, N.Y.; served in San Diego, Cal.; discharged in June, 1945.

McGUIRE, CECIL G.

Major Cecil G. McGuire, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. McGuire, Milford, husband of former Etta Nobles. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1940, trained at Barksdale Field, La.; Kelly Field; served in Ireland and Iceland. Awarded Air Medal and other Honors.

McGUIRE, CLYDE P.

Cpl. Clyde P. McGuire, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. McGuire, Milford. Entered the Army in July, 1941, trained in Anti-Aircraft at Camp Wallace; served in Iceland, England, France, Belgium and Germany.



McGUIRE, ERNEST R.

Pfc. Ernest R. McGuire, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. McGuire, Milford. Entered the Army in June, 1942, trained at Camp Gordon, Ga.; served in England, France, Germany and Belgium.

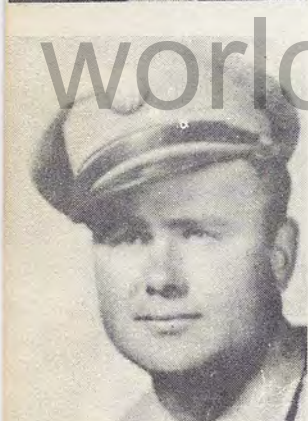


McGUIRE, LAWRENCE

PHM 1/c Lawrence McGuire, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. McGuire, Milford. Entered the Navy in March, 1940, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in Iceland, New Zealand, Guadalcanal and New Guinea.

McKAY, BILLY G.

Billy G. McKay, USNR, son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. McKay, Ferris. Entered the USNR V-12 Unit in July, 1944, now on duty at Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, La.



McKAY, DON W.

Cpl. Don W. McKay, husband of the former Macine Garrett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harley McKay, Ferris, Texas. Entered the Army in December, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., served in the Philippines.

McKAY, GEORGE W. JR.

Lt. George W. McKay Jr., husband of Dorothy Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. McKay, Ferris. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1942, trained at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Santa Ana, Cal., Lancaster, Cal., Thunderbird Field, Phoenix, Ariz., Marfa, Texas and Hobbs, N.M. Served overseas. Has Air Medal with 5 OLC, DFC and Pres. Citation.



McKAY, JAMES DAVID

Seaman 2/c James David McKay, husband of the former Jean Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harley McKay, India. Entered the Merchant Marines in February, 1945, trained in Avalon, Catalina Island, Cal. Served in Hawaii, Carolines, Philippines and on Leyte.

McKAY, JAMES D.

James D. McKay, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harley McKay, Ferris, husband of the former Jean Davis. Enlisted in the Merchant Marines in February, 1945, trained at Catalina Islands, Cal.; served in the Philippines and on Leyte.



McKAY, ROBBIE L.

Cpl. Robbie L. McKay, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harley McKay, Ferris. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in June, 1943, trained in Amarillo, Texas, Alexander, La. and Tampa, Fla.

McKEE, THOMAS W.

Pfc. Thomas W. McKee, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. McKee, Midlothian, husband of the former Mildred Holabaugh, entered the Army in March, 1944, trained at Camp Hood, and Camp Campbell, Ky.; served in France, Germany, Belgium and Austria. Awarded three Battle Stars. Combat Infantry Badge, and Good Conduct Medal.



McKEEVER, URBIN L. (MIKE)

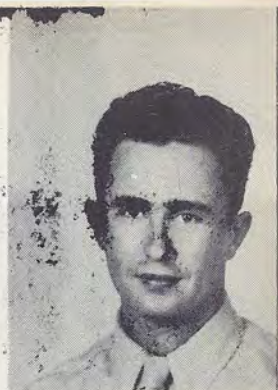
Cpl. Urbin L. (Mike) McKeever, son of Mr. and Mrs. Urbin McKeever, husband of the former Lucille Gorman, graduated at Palmer High School. Entered the service in November, 1942, trained at Miami Beach, Fla., Pittsburgh, Pa. and Peterson Field, Colo.

McKENNAN, RICHARD

Pvt. Richard McKennan, joined the Army in August, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Ft. Dix, N. J.; served in Africa, Italy and in Germany. Discharged in September, 1945.

McKENNON, CECIL

Pvt. Cecil McKennon, entered the service in June, 1939, trained at Scofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii; served in Africa. Wounded in January, 1944; discharged in January, 1945.



McKENNON, RAYFORD

S/Sgt. Rayford McKennon, entered the Air Corps in January, 1941, trained at Kelly Field, Mitchell Field, Lowery Field; served in the South Pacific. Discharged in September, 1945.

McKENNON, FRANK

T/5 Frank McKennon, entered the Army in June, 1939, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp McCoy, Wis.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Silver Star and Purple Heart.



McKENNON, J. T.

Pvt. J. T. McKennon, entered the service in December, 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Texas and Oregon State College at Corvallis, Oregon.

McKENNON, W. M.

Cpl. W. M. McKennon, entered the Air Corps in March, 1943, trained at Sheppard Field and Chanute Field; served overseas with the Eighth Air Corps for 22 months.



McKENZIE, HAROLD WALTER

QM 3/c Walter Harold McKenzie, entered the Navy in April, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Southwest Pacific.

McLEMORE, BILLY T.

Cpl. Billy T. McLemore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Felix McLemore, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Marine Air Corps in July, 1943, trained in San Diego and Lake Hurst, N.Y.; served on Bougainville and Admiralty Islands. Awarded the Bronze Star.



McLEMORE, HORACE V.

Pvt. Horace V. McLemore, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. L. McLemore, husband of the former Bernice Lambert. Entered the Army in January, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas.

McMILLION, MARVIN

Sgt. Marvin McMillion son of Claud McMillion, Midlothian, husband of the former Maud Crow. Entered the Army in July, 1942, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky., Ft. Jackson, S.C.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon and three Battle Stars.

McNARON, ROY T.

AS Roy T. McNaron, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. McNaron, husband of the former Jewell Pate, graduated from Palmer H. S. Enlisted in the Navy in August, 1945, trained in San Diego, California.



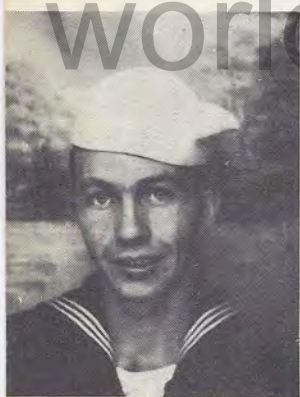


McNEELY, ARCHIE D. JR.

Pfc. Archie D. McNeely, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. McNeely Sr., of Italy, Texas. Wife, the former Willie Pearl Hadley. Entered the Army in November, 1942. Trained in Oregon and Arkansas. Served in Italy. Awarded First Class Infantry Badge, Combat Badge and Three Battle Stars.

McNEELY, JOHN E.

Sgt. John E. McNeely, son of Mrs. W. H. McNeely, wife, former Laura Mae McElroy. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served on New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Guadalcanal, Munda, Bougainville and Emarue Island. Awarded three Battle Stars, Good Conduct Ribbon, One Commendation from the 13th Air Force. Discharged in December, 1944.



McNEIL, CHARLES MAURICE

M 2/c Charles Maurice McNeil, son of Capt. and Mrs. George P. Hines, husband of Dorothy Baker. Attended Ennis High School. Entered the Navy Seabees in August, 1943. Trained in Virginia, Camp Endicott, R. I. and in California. Served on New Caledonia, Guadalcanal and the Russell Islands.

McNEIL, WALTER TILLMAN

Lt. Walter Tillman McNeil, son of Capt. and Mrs. George P. Hines. Attended Ennis High School. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1942, as a Radio Technician. Received appointment in 1943. Graduated and received wings as a Pilot. Received Commission as 2nd Lt. in Altus, Okla., in March, 1944. Served in Italy with the 15th Air Force. Killed on a Mission over Hungary, August, 1944. Awarded the Purple Heart.



McNORTON, JACK C.

Cpl. Jack C. McNorton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon McNorton. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted with the 302nd Ord. in Dallas, in July, 1942. Trained in North Carolina, Louisiana and Virginia. Served in North Africa, Italy and France.

McNUTT, WALTER P.

Cpl. Walter P. McNutt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McNutt, wife, the former Lavelle Pate, graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in July, 1943. Trained in Utah and in Idaho now.

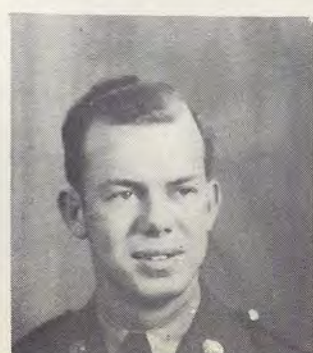


McWHORTER, JAMES A.

Pvt. James A. McWhorter, son of Mrs. Borsha McWhorter, of Midlothian. Entered the Army in March, 1945. Trained in Texas and California. Went overseas in September, 1945.

MEADOWS, CHARLES

Pvt. Charles Meadows, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Meadows, of Italy, Texas. Entered the Army in June, 1945. Trained in Texas. Now in a Telegraph Wiring School.



MEADOWS, GLEN

Cpl. Glen Meadows, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Meadows, of Italy, Texas. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas and Kansas and Colorado.

MEADOWS, JOHN F. JR.

T/Sgt. John F. Meadows Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Meadows, of Italy, Texas. Entered the Army Air Corps in October, 1945. Trained in Illinois. Served in the Pacific, where he received Commendations from General Stilwell in the Campaign of Okinawa.

MEADOWS, OLIVER E.

1st Lt. Oliver E. Meadows, son of J. F. Meadows. Entered the Army in May, 1942, trained at Texas A&M, and in Ft. Benning, Ga., served in the European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart, Unit Citation, two Battle Stars, and other Honors. Wounded in November, 1944.



MEDLOCK, T. O.

MOMM 2/c T. O. Mediock, son of Mrs. Henry Medlock, Waxahachie, husband of the former Elizabeth Bruce. Entered the Navy in July, 1942, trained in Dallas, Texas; served in the South Pacific and on the Admiralty Islands.

MEHARG, CLAUDE R.

Sgt. Claude R. Meharg, son of Mrs. Stella Meharg, husband of the former Evelyn Neill. Entered the Air Corps in 1942, trained at Camp Rapid, South Dakota; served in India and China.



MENDHEIM, CHARLIE CLAUDE

Pfc. Charlie Claude Mendheim, husband of the former Valeria Causey, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Mendheim, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Camp McCoy, Wis. and Camp Forrest, Tenn.; served in Ireland, England, Wales, Scotland, Luxembourg, Belgium, Holland, France and Germany. Awarded five Battle Stars and other Honors.



MERCER, ERVIN C.

Pfc. Ervin C. Mercer, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Mercer, Red Oak. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Big Springs Army Air Field and Sheppard Field; served in Italy, Trinidad, Puerto Rico. Awarded ETO Ribbon with one Bronze Star, Good Conduct Ribbon, American Theater Ribbon and other Honors.

MERRITT, BILLY B.

Cpl. Billy B. Merritt, son of Mrs. W. T. Jones, attended Ennis High School. Entered the Army in December, 1943, trained at Camp Callan, Cal.; Camp Davis, N.C. and Camp Maxey, Texas; served in Burma and China. Awarded Bronze Star.



MERRITT, HENRY E.

Sgt. Henry E. Merritt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse W. Merritt, Waxahachie. Entered the Marines in September, 1943, trained in San Diego, al. and Oceanside, Cal.; served in Hawaii, and Iwo Jima. Wounded in February, 1945. Awarded the Purple Heart.



MERRITT, JACKSON, O. JR.

S/Sgt. Jackson O. Merritt Jr., graduate of Ennis H.S. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1944, trained at various camps in U.S.; served on Guam, made fourteen Missions over Japan, Military and one "Mercy" Mission, dropping supplies to prisoners of War in Japan. Wears the Good Conduct Medal, Air Medal with one Cluster, Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon and one Battle Star.





MERRITT, WILLIS H.

Coxswain Willis H. Merritt, husband of the former Jimmie Evalyn Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Merritt, of Garrett. Entered the Navy in April, 1944. Trained in San Diego and Coronado, Cal. Served on Hawaii, Marshall, Marianas and Caroline Islands, Okinawa and the Philippines. Received the Bronze Star for participation in Okinawa Campaign.

MIDDLETON, ROBERT HENRY

Lt. Robert Henry Middleton, son of Mrs. R. S. Middleton, wife the former Margaret Jane Fulton. Entered the Navy in March, 1942. Trained in New York and South Carolina. Served in the European Theater.



MIDDLETON, STEWART C.

Lt. (jg) Stewart C. Middleton, son of Mrs. R. S. Middleton of Waxahachie. Wife the former Mary Louise Cane of Baytown. Entered the Navy in 1942. Trained in New York. Served in the European Theater. Served in both France and England in the invasion of D-Day. Wounded when his ship sank on D-Day. Awarded the Purple Heart. Following invasion he unloaded Liberty Ships on the beaches.



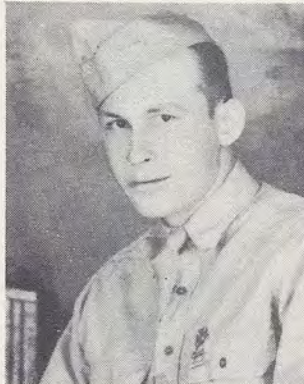
MIDDLETON, WILLIAM D.

Cpl. William D. Middleton, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Middleton, wife, Peyton Middleton. Entered the Army in April, 1941. Trained in Texas. Served in Australia, Holland, Germany, on New Guinea. Awarded the Pres. Group Citation. Honorably Discharged.



MIKEL, BOB L.

Pfc. Bob L. Mikel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Mikel of Ennis. Entered the service in July, 1942. Trained in Texas and Washington. Served in the Aleutians and Germany. Wounded in Czechoslovakia in April, 1945. Awarded the Combat Inf. Badge and the Purple Heart.



MIKEL, FRED L.

Sgt. Fred L. Mikel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Mikel, enlisted in the Army Eng. in January, 1943. Trained in Texas and Kansas. Served in New Guinea.



MIKEL, JOE W.

Sgt. Joe W. Mikel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mikel, of Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in February, 1941. Trained in Texas and California. Served as MP in Panama. Returned to the States and served as MP on trains. Further training in Texas. Then served in Germany, Scotland, France and Czechoslovakia. Awarded the Inf. Combat Badge and two Battle Stars. Discharged in September, 1945.



MIKEL, JOHN F.

Pfc. John F. Mikel, husband of the former Albina Pavlacka, of Ennis. Entered the Army in January, 1945. Trained in Texas and California. Served in the Philippines in Tarlac on Luzon. Left September 20th, for Occupation of Japan.



MILES, MARDIST L.

Pvt. Mardist L. Miles, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Miles, of Italy, Texas. Graduated from Frost High School. Entered the Army in October, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theater. Awarded the ETO Ribbon, Combat Inf. Badge in the 106th Inf. Div.



MILLER, EDGAR L.

Pvt. Edgar L. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Miller, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Lillie Stowe. Entered the Army in February, 1945. Trained in Texas, now in California.

MILLER, EMMETT M.

Sgt. Emmett M. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Miller, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Hysen Harbour. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Berkeley, Ft. Bliss and Camp Howze; served overseas. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and other Honors.



MILLER, ERNEST B.

Sgt. Ernest B. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Miller, husband of the former Jackie Kimbrell, attended Garrett and Ennis Schools. Enlisted in the Army in February, 1941, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Bowie and in Louisiana; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded four Combat Stars, and Good Conduct Medal.

MILLER, J. H.

Cpl. J. H. Miller, son of Mrs. J. Henry Miller Sr., Waxahachie, husband of the former Gene Beaty. Entered the Army in March, 1944, trained at Camp Maxey and Camp Polk, La.; served in France and Germany. Awarded one Bronze Star and one Battle Star.



MILLER, JAMES W.

S/Sgt. James W. Miller, son of Mrs. J. Henry Miller Sr., husband of the former Christine Culpepper. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Amarillo Air Field, Salt Lake City, Utah, and Camp Rapid, S.O.; served in the European Theater. Awarded three Stars. Discharged in October, 1945.

MILLER, LESTER F.

Pvt. Lester F. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Miller, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in August, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston.



MILLER, SHERMAN A.

S/Sgt. Sherman A. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Miller, Garrett, husband of the former Naomi L. Hurley. Enlisted in the Air Corps in June, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Sheppard Field and Randolph Field, Texas; served in Iceland, Scotland. Awarded the ETO Ribbon and Good Conduct Medal.

MILLER, WILLIE LEE

S/Sgt. Willie Lee Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Miller, Garrett. Enlisted in the Army Paratroopers in February, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Hoffman, N.C. and Camp Polk, La.; served on New Guinea, Leyte and Luzon. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Bronze Star.



MILLER, WILLIAM T.

Pvt. William T. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Miller, Waxahachie, husband of the former Ruth Meadows. Entered the Army in February, 1944, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Awarded Purple Heart. Killed in action in France in October, 1944.

MINOR, JOHN J. JR.

T/Sgt. John J. Minor Jr., son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Minor Sr., Waxahachie, attended Bradwell H.S. Enlisted in the Army Ground Corps in January, 1941, trained in South Carolina and Mississippi; served in New Guinea, and Philippines. Received Good Conduct Medal, Bronze Star, Philippine Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Camp Medal and Overseas Service Bar with six Stripes. Discharged in 1945.



MINOR, WILLIE R.

Cpl. Willie R. Minor, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Minor, Bardwell, Texas, husband of the former Margie McGraw. Entered the Army in February, 1943, trained at Camp Mackall, N.C. and Camp Polk, La.; served in New Guinea, Leyte, Luzon, Okinawa and in Honshu, Japan. Awarded the Pres. Citation, and Good Conduct Medal.

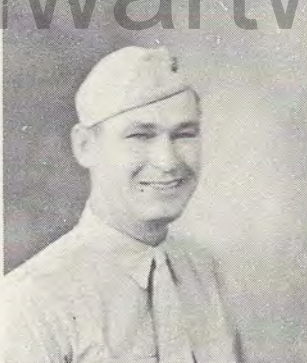


MITCHELL, BURNS L.

T/Cpl. Burns L. Mitchell, son of Mrs. Willie Mitchell, of Waxahachie, wife, former Mary Elizabeth Wraz. Entered the Army Medical Air Force in August, 1942. Trained in Texas, New Mexico and California. Served in the South Pacific.

MITCHELL, ERNEST M.

Pfc. Ernest M. Mitchell, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Mitchell, of Italy, Texas. Wife, former Elberta Southard. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas. Medically Discharged in August, 1943.



MITCHELL, FRANK E.

Pfc. Frank E. Mitchell, husband of the former Arlene Autrey, son of Mrs. Dollie Meyers, of Ferris. Entered the Marine Corps in June, 1942. Trained in California. Served on New Caledonia, New Zealand, Guam, Guadalcanal and Iwo Jima. Wounded on Iwo Jima in March, 1945. Received the Purple Heart.

MITCHELL, JOE D.

Cpl. Joe D. Mitchell, son of Mrs. Dollie Meyers, of Ferris. Wife, the former Edna M. Caldwell. Enlisted in the Marine Corps in October, 1942. Trained in California. Served on New Zealand, New Caledonia, Saipan, Guam, Okinawa, Tinian and Tarawa. Wounded on Tarawa. Awarded the Purple Heart and Five Battle Stars.



MITCHELL, JOE M.

1st Sgt. Joe M. Mitchell, husband of the former Tommy Jo Flippen, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Mitchell. Graduate Temple High School, Temple Junior College and Trinity University. Enlisted in the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in England, France and Germany. Received the Good Conduct, Citation, Bronze Star and Three Combat Stars.

MITCHELL, LOYAL C.

Pvt. Loyal C. Mitchell, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Mitchell of Italy, Texas. Wife, former Nona L. Buchanan. Entered the Army in April, 1945. Trained in Oklahoma. Discharged.



MITCHELL, MARCUS E.

S/Sgt. Marcus E. Mitchell, son of Mrs. Dollie Meyers, Ferris, wife, the former Sarah L. Bartles. Enlisted in the Army in November, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in Italy, France, Germany and Belgium.

MITCHELL, MARION R.

S1/c Marion R. Mitchell, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Mitchell, of Italy, Texas, wife, former Ora B. Abbott. Entered the Navy in October, 1942. Trained in Illinois and Virginia. Served in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Awarded the Purple Heart, Pres. Citation, Gold Star Citation. Killed in North Atlantic in April, 1943.



MITCHELL, WILLIAM D.

Sgt. William D. Mitchell, son of Mrs. Willie T. Mitchell of Waxahachie. Wife, former Hazel Allen. Entered the Army in August, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Served in North Africa, Sicily, and Italy. Awarded three Battle Stars.

MOFFETT, JOHN W.

Pfc. John W. Moffett, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Moffett, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Lafern White. Entered the Army in January, 1943. Trained in Washington, North Carolina. Served in Germany, France and England.

MOONEYHAM, CALVIN L.

COX Calvin L. Mooneyham, son of Mrs. Annie M. Mooneyham, attended Ferris School. Entered the Navy in June, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in Australia, Pearl Harbor, Philippines, on Guadalcanal and Okinawa.

MOONEYHAM, JACK W.

Pvt. Jack W. Mooneyham, son of Mrs. Annie M. Mooneyham, Waxahachie, graduated from Ferris School. Entered the Army in August, 1942, trained in Roswell, N.M. and San Antonio, Texas and Arizona and California.

MOONEYHAM, JONES S.

Pfc. Jones S. Mooneyham, son of Mrs. Annie M. Mooneyham, attended Ferris Ward School. Entered the Army in September, 1940, trained at Camp Barksley; served in England, Africa, Italy and Brazil. Awarded three Battle Stars. Honorably Discharged.

MOORE, ANDREW J.

Pvt. Andrew J. Moore, husband of Katherine Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Moore, attended Ennis Public School. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, received Medical Discharge in January, 1945.

MOORE, DELBERT C.

Pfc. Delbert C. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Moore, Ennis, attended school at Grand Saline, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Field Artillery in November, 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.; served in the Philippines.

MOORE, HENRY MELFORD

Sgt. Henry Melford, son of A. H. Moore, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Paratroopers in February, 1943, trained at Camp Mackall, N.C.; served in New Guinea, Philippines and Japan.

MOORE, ISAAC G.

Lt. Col. Isaac G. Moore, husband of the former Thelma Clark, Ennis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Moore, Hubbar, graduate of Texas A&M College. Served in World War I, 1917 and World War II, 1940; entered the Air Corps and trained in San Antonio, Texas, Spokane, Wash. and Great Falls, Mont.; served in France and Germany. Has Victory Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor and European Theater Ribbon.

MOORE, JAMES E.

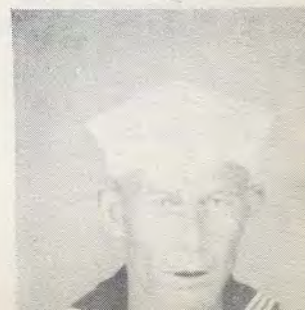
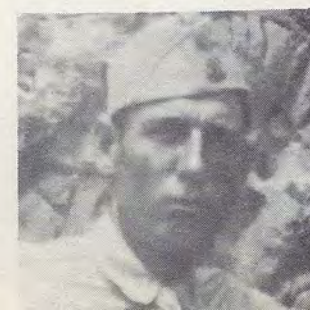
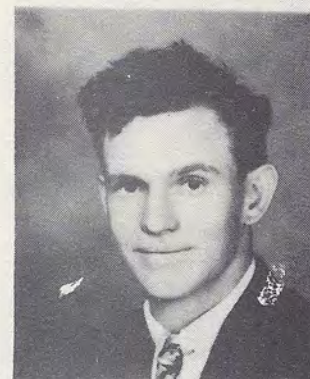
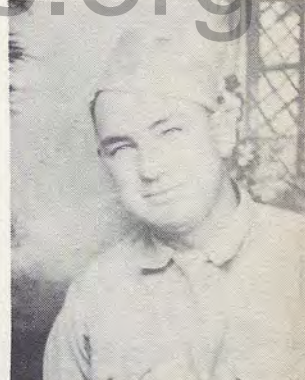
Sgt. James E. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Moore, Red Oak, Texas. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Camp Sutton, North Carolina; Camp Young, Cal.; Camp Polk, La. and Camp Pickett, Va.; served in Bermuda Islands, Africa, and Italy. Discharged in August, 1945.

MOORE, JOE O.

S/Sgt. Joe O. Moore, son of J. J. Moore, husband of the former Mary Moore. Entered the Army in May, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Bowie, Camp Shelby, Miss. and Camp Pickett, Va.; served in New Guinea, Netherland East Indies and on Mindanao. Awarded one Infantry Combat Badge.

MOORE, JOHN H.

S 1/c John H. Moore, son of J. J. Moore, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Navy in January, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in New Caledonia and Solomon Islands.





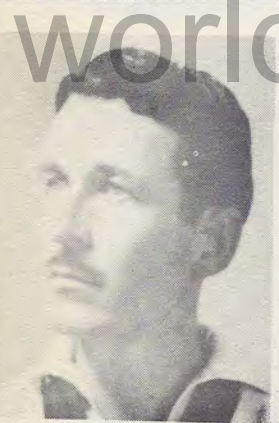
MOORE, JOHN T.

Pfc. John T. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Moore, wife, the former Ruth Mae Cox. Attended Ennis Schools. Entered the Army Inf. in February, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in England, Belgium, Germany. Killed in action in Germany in January, 1945. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Pres. Citation and Purple Heart.



MOORE, JOHN R.

Pfc. John R. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Moore. Attended Waxahachie School and Pleason Graine H. S. Entered Army in August, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in France, Belgium, Germany, Czechoslovakia. Awarded three Battle Stars, Unit Citation, ETO Ribbon.



MOORE, LEE B., JR.

C. PH. M. Lee B. Moore, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Moore of Red Oak. Wife, former Ernestine Humphries. Entered Navy in 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served on Pearl Harbor, Marshall Island and Guam.



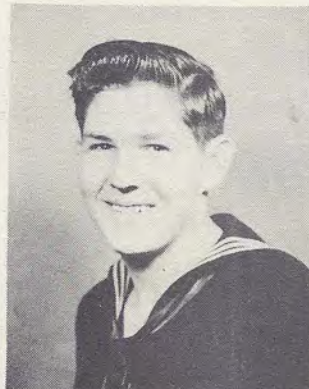
MOORE, LESLIE

Pfc. Leslie Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Moore of Midlothian. Entered Army in September, 1944. Trained in Arkansas. Served in the South Pacific.



MOORE, MANUEL V.

PO 2/c Manuel V. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Moore of Ennis. Wife, the former Lyda Booddy. Enlisted in the Navy in July, 1942. Now on duty somewhere in the Pacific.



MOORE, THOMAS OMER, JR.

PHM 3/c Thomas Omer Moore, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Moore; attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in Navy in November, 1943. Trained in San Diego and Shotmaker.



MOORE, WALTER L.

Cpl. Walter L. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Moore, attended Ennis Schools. Entered Army Air Corps in November, 1943. Trained in Texas, Kansas. Served on Saipan.



MORGAN, E. W.

SKV 2/c E. W. Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam L. Morgan, wife, former Johnnie Green. Entered the Navy in October, 1942. Trained in Dallas and Virginia. Served on Pearl Harbor.



MORGAN, HERMAN M.

Pvt. Herman M. Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam L. Morgan of Italy, Texas. Wife, former Pearl Boyd. Entered the Army in February, 1942. Trained in California and Washington. Discharged in July, 1943.



MORGAN, JACK

PH 3/c Jack Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Morgan, wife, former Eunice Borwren. Entered the Navy in 1942. Trained in Texas. Serving on the Hawaiian Islands.

MORGAN, JOE

S1/c Joe Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Morgan. Enlisted in the Navy in December, 1940, trained at various camps in U.S.; served in the Pacific.



MORGAN, JAMES

AMM 3/c James M. Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Morgan. Entered the Navy, trained at Grand Prairie, Texas; served in the Hawaiian Islands. Wife the former Frances Holman.

MORGAN, LINNIE

Cpl. Linnie Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Morgan. Entered the Army in October, 1937, trained at various camps in U.S.; served overseas for two years. Honorably Discharged.



MORGAN, MAURICE

F 1/c Maurice Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Morgan, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in October, 1944, trained in San Diego, served on the USS Wadsworth in the Pacific.



MORGAN, NEWTON J.

Pfc. Newton J. Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Morgan, Italy. Entered the Army in March, 1944, trained at Camp Adair, Oregon, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., and Camp McCoy, Wis.; served in England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Germany with Third Army. Awarded ETO Ribbon, with four Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal and Combat Infantryman Badge.

MORGAN, ROLLAN

S 1/c Rollan Morgan, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Morgan. Entered the Navy in April, 1942, trained in various camps in U.S.; served in the South Pacific.



MORSE, HORACE NEIL

MM 3/c Horace Neil Morse, son of Mrs. Ethel Morse, Waxahachie, husband of the former Hanidell Gardiner, graduated from Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in January, 1943, trained at Camp Farragut, Camp Decatur and in San Diego, Cal.; served on Marshall Islands and Carolinas.

MORTON, HUBERT L.

S/Sgt. Hubert L. Morton, son of C. A. Morton and Mrs. C. W. Fern, husband of the former Margaret Jane Pogue, attended Midlothian H.S. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Macey, Camp Swift; served in the South Pacific. Awarded Good Conduct Medal.

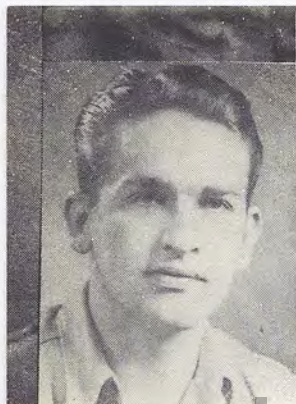


MORTON, JAMES T.

SC 3/c James T. Morton, son of Mrs. Mattie Shores, husband of the former Kathleen Eddlemon. Entered the Navy in December, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; Medical Discharge in April, 1944.

MOSLEY, DAVID B.

Capt. David B. Moseley, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Moseley, Ennis, husband of the former Madge McGraw. Entered the Infantry in 1940, trained at Ft. Benning, Ga., Camp Claiborne, La.; Camp Bowie and Camp Howze, Texas; served in England, France, Germany, Italy and Australia. Has Silver and Bronze Stars, Two Campaign Stars and other Honors.



MOSELEY, FRANK A.

S/Sgt. Frank A. Moseley, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Moseley of Ennis. Entered the Army Counter Int. Corps in May, 1942. Trained in Texas, New Orleans and Maine. Served in Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany and Newfoundland. Wounded in Africa in May, 1943. Received the Good Conduct and five Battle Stars. Discharged.

MOSELEY, JOHN H.

M/Sgt. John H. Moseley, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Moseley. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Attended John Tarlton. Enlisted in Air Corps in 1940. Trained in Texas and California. Served in England, Scotland, Algiers, Morocco, Tunisia, Italy, Sicily, Corsica. Received the Bronze Star, Pres. Citation and 11 Campaign Stars. Discharged in 1945.



MOSS, LEWIS M.

PO AMM 1/c Flight Eng. Lewis M. Moss, son of Mrs. Delia Richardson, Ennis. Graduate of IOOF. Home in Corsicana. Enlisted in Naval Air Corps in 1941. Trained in California, Washington. Served at Pearl Harbor on USS Saratoga, transferred to Enterprise Carrier. Traveled over Southwest Pacific. Discharged in September, 1945. Received Citation from Enterprise Commander.

MOTLEY, G. W.

Lt. G. W. Motley, wife former Elizabeth Jones. Entered the Army in July, 1942. Trained in California, Florida and Texas. Now in Denver.

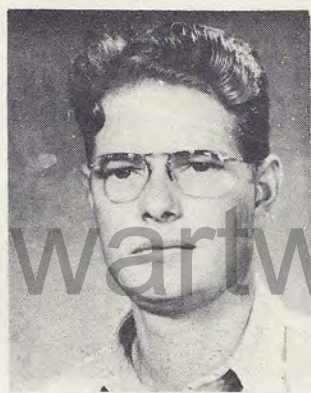


MOUCKA, BOB

Pfc. Bob Moucka, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Moucka, Ennis. Entered Army in 1941. Trained in Louisiana. Was on maneuvers on California desert. Served in European Theater, participating in five Major Battles. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.

MOUCKA, EMIL

Sgt. Emil Moucka, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Moucka, Ennis. Entered the Army Air Corps in October, 1941. Trained in Oklahoma and Mississippi. Served in Scotland, England, France and Belgium. Awarded six Campaign Stars and the Good Conduct Medal.



MOUNTS, HERMAN S.

Sgt. Herman S. Mounts, husband of Margaret Ann Davis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oran Mounts. Attended Ennis H. S. Entered Marine Corps in February, 1942. Served in South Pacific. Received Pres. Citation and Navy Award from Admiral Nimitz and the A-P Bar.

MOYERS, CLYDE L.

S/Sgt. Clyde L. Moyers, son of Mr. A. J. Moyers, of Ferris. Entered the Army Air Corps in April, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in New Caledonia, Beck, New Guinea and the Philippines.



MOYERS, ERNEST R.

Cpl. Ernest R. Moyers, husband of the former Anna Mae Dillard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Moyers. Attended Ferris Schools. Entered the Army in December, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in the Philippines, Participated in many Major Battles there.

MUIRHEAD, CHARLES LEE

1st Lt. Charles Lee Muirhead, son of Chas. L. Muirhead. Graduate of Allen Academy, Bryan, and attended A. & M. and NTSTC, Denton. Entered Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in Corsica, Sicily, Italy, Germany and France. Also served in South Pacific.

MUIRHEAD, J. C.

T/Sgt. J. C. Muirhead, son of Mrs. Henry Muirhead, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Pearl Hasford. Entered the Army in 1936-1939 out 19 mos., recalled in February, 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, and Camp Wolters. Served in France, Belgium, Germany and Austria. Awarded Infantry Combat Badge.



MUIRHEAD, JAMES R.

Pvt. James R. Muirhead, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Muirhead, Waxahachie, husband of the former Georgia Underwood. Entered the Army in April, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, now attending O.C.S. at Ft. Benning, Georgia.

worldwartwoveterans.org

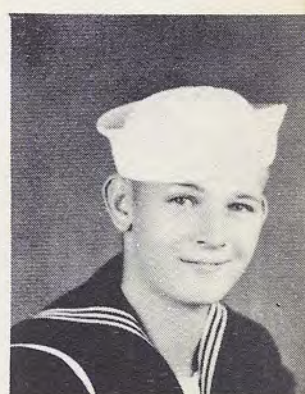
MUIRHEAD, MILBURN W.

Pfc. Milburn W. Muirhead, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Muirhead, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in April, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas; served in Italy with 5th Army.



MULLINS, JOHN C.

Pfc. John C. Mullins, son of Mrs. Clara Mullins, Italy. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained in Hondo, Texas.

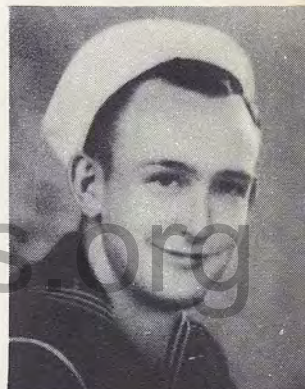


MULLINS, LEWIS C.

S/Sgt. Lewis C. Mullins, husband of the former Justine Rottan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis C. Mullins, Garrett. Enlisted in the Air Corps in February, 1943, trained at Keesler Field, Miss., Laredo, Texas and Tucson, Ariz.; served in England, and Scotland. Has Air Medal, Three OLC and Five Battle Stars.

MUNN, F. WAYNE

S 1/c Wayne F. Munn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Munn, graduated from Ennis H. S., attended NTAC, Arlington. Enlisted in the Navy in May, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace, Texas, San Diego, Shoemaker, and San Francisco, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.



MUNN, WALTER B.

Lt. Walter B. Munn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Munn, graduated from Ennis H. S., attended A. & M. College. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Lexington, Ky., S.M.A.A.F., San Marcos, Texas and Pratt, Kan.; served on Okinawa.

MUNN, WILLIAM T., Jr.

S 1/c William T. Munn, Jr., husband of the former Dorothy Wesson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Munn, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in June, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in New Guinea and the Philippines.

worldwartwoveterans.org

MURDOCK, JESSE L. Jr.

S/Sgt. Jesse L. Murdock, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Murdock. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1944, trained in Harlingen, Texas and Boise, Idaho; served in Hawaii, Dutch East Indies, Philippines, on New Guinea, Australia, and Ei Shima. Awarded the Air Medal, and other honors.



MURPHY, ROBERT O.

Pvt. Robert O. Murphy, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Murphy, Waxahachie, Texas. Entered the Army in October, 1944, trained in Maintenance and repair of Jeeps, scout cars and trucks, now on duty at Ft. Knox, Ky.



MURRAY, ROY

Pfc. Roy Murray, son of Mrs. Roy E. Murray of Waxahachie. Wife, former Allie Stanton. Entered Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Texas. Medically Discharged.



MUSIC, MILTON D.

GM 2/c Milton D. Music, entered Navy in June, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Served in the Philippines, other S. Pacific islands. Awarded three Battle Stars.



MYERS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.

Lt. Henry Arthur Myers, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Arthur Myers, Waxahachie. Entered Air Corps in July, 1941. Trained in Texas. Sent to British Isles on Secret Mission. Killed in July, 1943, in Biggins Hill, England.



MYERS, THOMAS WELDON

Lt. (jg) Thomas Weldon Myers, USNR, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Myers, Waxahachie. Wife, former Nitabel Pitts. Entered the Navy in March, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Attended school in Tucson, Ariz. Served overseas in Receiving Station in Oran, Algeria.



NANEY, WILSON

Pvt. Wilson Naney, wife, former Frankie Mae Glispie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Naney. Graduated from Avalon H. S. Entered Army Inf. in November, 1944. Transferred to Trans. Corps; now stationed in Massachusetts.



NANEY, HELEN RANDOLPH

Sp.G 2/c Helen Randolph Naney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Naney. Graduated from Avalon School and attended Denton Teachers College. Entered the Navy Air Corps in April, 1944. Trained in New York and Florida. Now on duty in Texas.



NASH, JACK C.

Sgt. Jack C. Nash, husband of the former Faye Perry, Ennis. Graduated from Rice H. S. in Texas National Guard five years. Mobilized in 1940, former Army 132nd Field Artillery. Trained in Texas. Injured in July, 1941, died in July, 1941.



NEAL, JACK D.

Sgt. Jack D. Neal, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Neal. Entered the Army in January, 1943. Trained in Wyoming and Nebraska. Served in European Theater. Awarded five Battle Stars.



NEKUZA, MAX M.

S/Sgt. Max M. Nekuza, son of Frank C. Neaukz, wife the former Lordin Johnson. Attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in the Army Eng. in November, 1942. Trained in Louisiana. Served in England, France, Luxembourg and Germany. Awarded the Bronze Star.



NELSON, WILBUR, JR.

S/Sgt. Wilbur Nelson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Nelson of Red Oak, wife, former Betty Stevens. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1942. Trained in Texas, Illinois, Utah and Cuba. Served in the South Pacific.

NELSON, MARION M.

S 1/c Marion M. Nelson, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Nelson, Ennis, attended Tech. High, Ft. Worth. Entered the Navy, trained in San Diego, now on duty on North Island.



NELSON, JOHN L.

Pfc. John L. Nelson, husband of Rosa Louise Hubacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Nelson, Ennis. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Abilene, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio; served in Africa, Sicily and Italy.

worldwartwoveterans.org

NICHOLS, WHITTINGTON H., Jr.

2nd Lt. Whittington H. Nichols, Jr., son of Mrs. Kate Nichols, Waxahachie and W. H. Nichols, Sr. Entered the Army Air Corps in November, 1940, trained at Luke Field, Arizona and Tallahassee, Fla.; trained for fighter bomber in South Carolina.



NICHOLS, JAMES A.

T/4 James A. Nichols, husband of the former Daisy Elizabeth Sills, son of Mrs. W. T. Munn, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Medical Corps in Oct., 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Texas, Camp Claiborne, La., and Camp Stoneman, Cal.; served in Hawaii, and on Okinawa. Has Good Conduct Medal.

NICHOLS, JOHNNIE C.

Pvt. Johnnie C. Nichols, husband of the former Frances Garth, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Munn, Sr., Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in March, 1945, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in the Pacific.



NOBLE, WILLIAM T.

S/Sgt. William T. Noble, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Noble, Ferris. Entered the Army in October, 1940, trained at Ft. Frances, E. Warren, Cheyenne, Wyo., Oregon; served in Alaska, Okinawa, Leyte, Aleutians and Philippines. Has Three Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal, Bravery and Courage Medals and Purple Heart. Wounded in April, 1945.

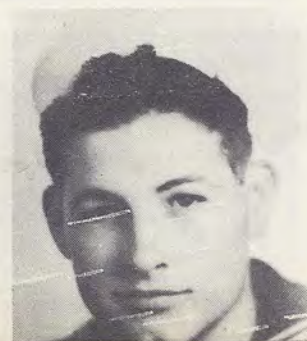


NOBLE, HERBERT W., Jr.

T/Sgt. Herbert W. Noble, Jr., son of Mrs. H. W. Noble, husband of the former Billy June Harrington. Entered the Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Frances, E. Warren, Cheyenne, Wyo., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana, and Camp Wolters, Texas. Received Medical Discharge in December, 1942.

NOBLE, GRAVES E.

T/Sgt. Graves E. Noble, son of Mrs. Faye Noble. Entered the Army Air Corps in January, 1943, trained at Sioux Falls, S. Dakota; served in the European Theatre; has discharge. Awarded DFC and Air Medal with Four Clusters.



NOBLE, J. HUBERT

S 1/c Hubert J. Noble, son of Mrs. Faye Noble. Entered the Navy in January, 1944, trained at Great Lakes Naval Training, Great Lakes, Ill., and Melville, R. I.; served in the Pacific Theatre.

NOEL, WILLIE, Jr.

AMM 2/c Willie Noel, Jr., son of Mrs. Willie Noel, Waxahachie, husband of the former Avella Wade, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Navy in Sept., 1942, trained at Grand Prairie, Texas; served in Hawaii, Guam and Tokyo Bay.



NORMAN, HALLIE L.

Cpl. Hallie L. Norman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hallie F. Norman. Entered the Army Tank Destroyers in January, 1945. Trained in Texas and North Carolina.

NORMAN, HUGH MALCOLM, JR.

Cpl. Hugh Malcom Norman, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Norman, Waxahachie. Graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Army in July, 1942. Trained in Texas and Alaska. Served in the Aleutians and Alaska. Awarded the Good Conduct and Sharpshooter Medal.



NORTON, JAMES E.

S 1/c James E. Norton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Norton, of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in January, 1942. Trained fifth Seabees in Virginia, California and Mississippi. Served on Oahu, Saipan and Okinawa.

NOVAK, FRANK W.

Cpl. Frank W. Novak, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Novak, Ennis. Enlisted in Army in October, 1942. Served in Africa, Italy, France, Germany. Honorably Discharged.



NOVY, EDDIE J.

Sgt. Eddie J. Novy, son of Edd and Mary Novy, Ennis. Enlisted in Army as First Cook in June, 1942. Trained in Texas and Oklahoma. Served on Fiji Islands, Guadalcanal and Luzon.

NOWLIN, GENE

Ensign Gene Nowlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Nowlin, wife, the former Isabella Winters, graduate of Ennis H. S., Trinity U., received Master's Degree from Ill. Inst. of Tech. Entered Navy in November, 1944. Trained in San Diego and Illinois. Now in Washington, D. C.



NOWLIN, R. WELDON

T/5 R. Weldon Nowlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Nowlin, of Ennis; wife the former Dorothy Bennett. Enlisted in the Army Armored in July, 1942. Trained in Kentucky. Discharged in 1945.

O'BANNION, CHARLES EDSSEL

OO Charles Edsel O'Bannion, son of Jack and Sallie Mae O'Bannion. Graduated from Waxahachie H. S. and Trinity U. Entered the Navy in October, 1942. Trained in New York and New London, Conn. Served in Hawaii, New Caledonia, Australia, New Zealand, with the Pan American Airways.



O'BANNION, LAYTON

Cpl. Layton O'Bannion, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. O'Bannion, Beaumont. Graduated from Palmer H. S. Entered Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Missouri and California. Served on Marshall, Gilbert, Ellis Islands and Saipan. Received Good Conduct Ribbon and four Battle Stars.

O'BANNION, WILLIAM NATHANIEL

F 1/c William Nathaniel O'Bannion, son of Jack and Sallie Mae O'Bannion, Waxahachie. Attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Navy in February, 1944. Trained in Idaho, Iowa and Michigan. Served in Hawaii, Marianas, Okinawa, China, Japan. Awarded Battle Star for Okinawa.

O'DANNEL, FLOYD E.

Sgt. Floyd E. O'Dannel, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. O'Dannel, husband of the former Nellie McClendon, attended school at Ferris and Lone Elm. Entered the Army in August, 1942, trained at Morrison Field and Palm Beach, Fla.; served in England. Awarded Good Conduct Medal.



O'DANIEL, LOYD C.

A/S Loyd C. O'Daniel, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. O'Daniel, Waxahachie, husband of the former Aline Wilson. Entered the Navy in October, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; Medical Discharge.

ODLOZIL, HENRY W.

Henry W. Odlozil, son of Joseph and Frances Odlozil, attended St. John School, Ennis. Enlisted in the Merchant Marines in August, 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla.; served in Australia, New Guinea, Ellice and Philippines. Awarded the Atlantic and Pacific Ribbons.

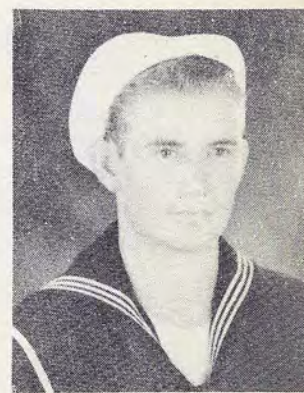


ODLOZIL, JOHN F.

S 1/c John F. Odlozil, son of Joseph and Frances Odlozil, attended St. John School, Ennis, Texas. Enlisted in the Navy in December, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Guadalcanal and in the Philippines.

ODOM, BOBBY PAT

S 1/c Bobby Pat Odom, son of Mrs. Nora Odom, attended school at Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in September, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Pacific and on New Hebrides.



ODOM, DON L.

SP (Y) 3/c Don L. Odom, son of Mrs. Nora Odom, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Helen Eves. Entered the Navy in September, 1942, trained at the Naval Air Station in Dallas; served in the Marshall Is.

ODOM, J. B.

Sgt. J. B. Odom, son of Mrs. Nora Odom, Waxahachie, husband of the former Miss Wynell Daniel. Entered the Army in September, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo., and Ft. Sam Houston, served more than two years with the Army Signal Corps.



ODOM, GLEN G.

S/Sgt. Glen G. Odom, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Odom, Avalon, Texas, graduated at Bradwell H. S.; all star Basketball player. Entered the Army in April, 1942; served on Leyte.

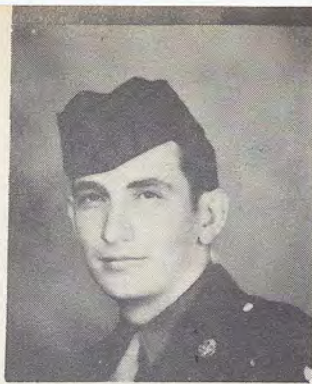
ODOM, L. D.

1st Sgt. L. D. Odom, son of Mrs. Nora Odom, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in November, 1939, trained at Ft. Crockett, Camp Hulen and Camp Haan, Cal.; served in the European Theatre, in France, Belgium and Holland. Awarded Four Battle Stars.



ODOM, ARLIE C.

Pvt. V 2/c Arlie C. Odom, son of Mrs. Lottie Odom, husband of the former Elizabeth McLemore. Entered the Navy in June, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific, on Pearl Harbor and in Hawaii.

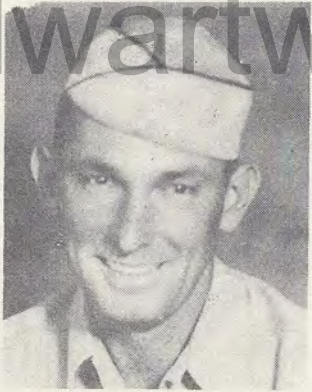
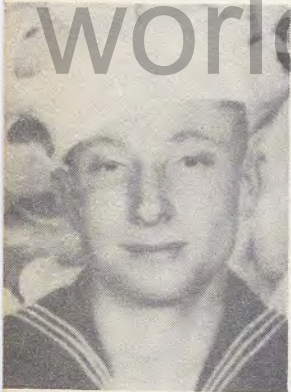


ODOM, DOYLE C.

RDM 3/c Doyle C. Odom, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Odom of Avalon. Entered the Navy in July, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Now serving in Manila Harbor. Attended Bardwell School and Avalon School. Was all-star basketball player on the Avalon team.

ODOM, JIMMIE REX

S/Sgt. Jimmie Rex Odom, son of Mrs. Nara Odom of Waxahachie. Wife, former Mary Jo Bunch. Entered the Army in March, 1944. Trained in Texas, Nevada and Louisiana. Served with 8th Air Force in England as tail gunner on a B-17. Now stationed in Belgium.

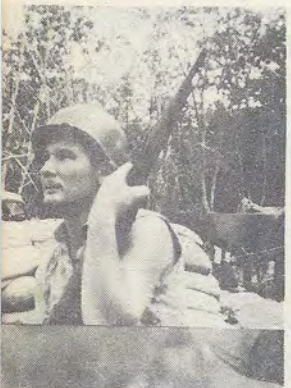


OLIVER, NOLAN N.

S 2/c Nolan N. Oliver, son of Mrs. Jessie Oliver. Received education from Ennis and Telico Public Schools. Enlisted in Navy in January, 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in the Hawaiian and Marshall Islands.

OLIVER, ALVIS T.

T/5 Alvis T. Oliver, son of Mrs. Jessie Oliver. Wife, the former Ethel Odoson. Attended Kerens Public School. Enlisted in Army in February, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in England, Africa and Italy. Awarded the ETO Ribbon with four Bronze Stars and the Good Conduct Ribbon. Discharged in July, 1945.



OLIVER, VERNON M.

Pfc. Vernon M. Oliver, son of Mrs. Jessie Oliver. Attended San Lake, Montford and Waxahachie Public Schools. Enlisted in the Army Inf. in August, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served on New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Munda Islands. Awarded A-P Medal with one Bronze Star, MKM Rifle Badge and Good Conduct Ribbon. Discharged.

OLIVER, HUGH M.

S/Sgt. Hugh M. Oliver, son of Mrs. Jessie Oliver. Entered Army in January, 1940. Trained in Texas. Served with 1st Cavalry in Australia, New Guinea, Phippine and Admiralty Islands. Awarded A-P Campaign Medal with four Bronze Stars, Amer. Defense Service Medal, Good Con. Ribbon, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with two Bronze Stars and Purple Heart. Wounded in May, 1944, on Los Negros. Discharged.



OLSON, CHARLES P.

S 2/c Charles P. Olson, son of Mrs. E. M. Olson, of Waxahachie. Attended Waxahachie H. S. All district football player. Entered Navy in May, 1945. Trained in San Diego. Served on Pearl Harbor and Saipan.

O'NEAL, JOHN O.

S/Sgt. John O. O'Neal, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. O'Neal, Ennis. Wife, former Bettie Crow. Entered Army in December, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Received Expert Inf. Badge and Good Conduct Ribbon.



OSBORN, SIDNEY M.

Sgt. Sidney M. Osborn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sid Osborn. Entered the Air Corps in April, 1943. Trained in Texas, California, Florida and South Carolina. Received Gunner's Wings at Ft. Myers, Fla.

OWEN, THOMAS C.

Pfc. Thomas C. Owen, son of Mrs. Willa D. Owen, Waxahachie. Attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Marine Corps in December, 1941. Trained in San Diego. Served on Guadalcanal. Then returned to States and served in Texas, Oregon, Massachusetts and North Carolina.

OWEN, SPURGEON B.

CM 2/c Spurgeon B. Owen, son of Mrs. C.W. Owen, Waxahachie, Texas. Entered the Navy Seabees in October, 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va.; served in Hawaii, on Marianas and Saipan.



OWENS, TED W.

Ted W. Owens, son of A. J. Owens, Italy, husband of the former Lorene Peacock. Entered the Army in November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla., and Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in North Africa. Awarded EAME with Five Bronze Stars, Good Conduct Medal, American Defense Medal, Medal for Valor. Discharged in June, 1945.

OWENS, THOMAS A.

T/Sgt. Thomas A. Owens, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Owens, Dallas, Texas. Entered Service in April, 1942, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, and Camp Barkeley; served in the European Theatre. Awarded Pres. Citation, Silver Star, and Good Conduct Medal. Honorable Discharge in August, 1945.



OWENS, ARLES GARNER

Sgt. Arles Garner Owens, son of B. W. Owens, Sr., Waxahachie, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Kelly Field, San Antonio; served in the South Pacific.

OWENS, L. T.

M/Sgt. L. T. Owens, son of B. W. Owens, Sr., Waxahachie. Entered the Service, 1929, trained in San Antonio and various other camps; trained as Bomber Place Mechanic on a B-29 at MacDill Field, Tampa, Fla.



OWENS, ROSA BELLE

Rosa Belle Owens, daughter of B. W. Owens, Sr., Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie Schools. Entered the Cadet Nurse training in January, 1944 at Memphis, Tenn.

PADGETT, WOODROW W.

Pvt. Woodrow W. Padgett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pierce Padgett, husband of the former Aline Crouch. Entered the Army in July, 1945, trained at Sheppard Field and Camp Atterbury.



PAGE, EUGENE A.

1st Lt. Eugene A. Page, son of Mrs. Ethel Page, Midlothian. Entered the Infantry in 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Ft. Lewis, Washington and in Santa Rosa, Cal.; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. In Five Major Battles.

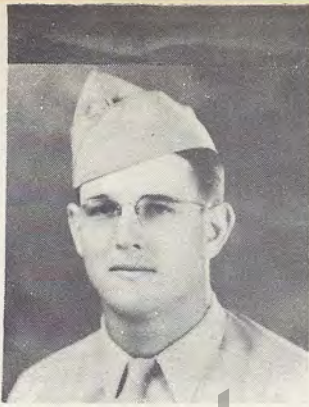
PAGE, JOHN H.

S/Sgt. John H. Page, son of Mrs. Ethel Page, Midlothian, husband of the former Dorothy Reese. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in the South Pacific, Philippines and on New Guinea. Awarded Bronze Star and Two Battle Stars.



PAISLEY, JACK NEWTON

Rdm 2/c Jack Newton Paisley, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Paisley, Italy, husband of the former Allvne Hudson. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; Point Loma for Radar and Norfolk, Va.; served on the USS Holt in the Pacific. Awarded several Medals and Ribbons.

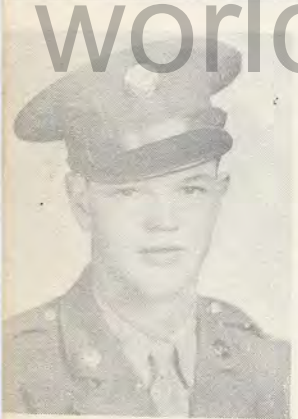


PANNILL, JESSIE E.

Cpl. Jessie E. Pannill, son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Pannill, Scurry, Texas. Grandson of L. A. Teague, Waxahachie. Graduated Waxahachie H. S. and attended A. & M. Entered service in October, 1944. Trained in Aberdeen, Md., Camp Beale, Cal. Served in the South Pacific.

PARKER, EARL D.

Pfc. Earl D. Parker, wife former Millie Marie Polak, of Ennis, son of Mrs. Vida Parker, Temple. Attended school in Little River, Texas. Entered the Army in March, 1944. Trained in Texas, Louisiana. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Received two stars in Battle of Rhineland in Germany.

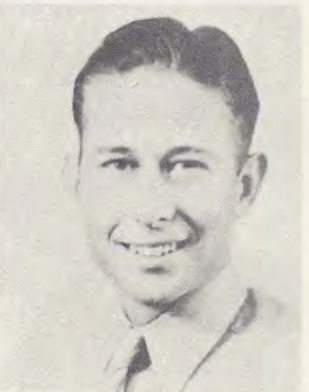


PARKER, WILLIAM O.

Pvt. William O. Parker, son of Mrs. Vida Parker, Ennis. Received education in Temple public schools. Entered Army Inf. in October, 1943. Trained in South Carolina, Alabama and Arkansas. Received the Expert Rifleman Badge and Honorable Discharge.

PARKS, MARVIN L.

Pfc. Marvin L. Parks, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Parks, Red Oak. Wife, former Bernice McDonald. Entered the Army in February, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in Aleutian Islands, France and Germany. Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Combat Inf. Badge.

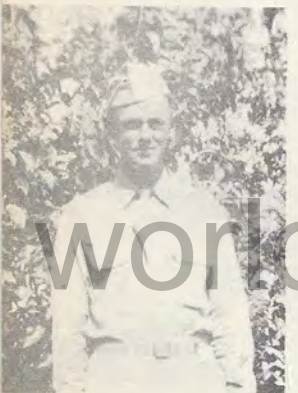


PARMA, EDWARD J.

2nd Lt. Edward J. Parma, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Parma. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Air Corps in October, 1941. Trained in Texas, Kansas, California. Served in South Pacific and Marianas. Awarded the Air Medal and Cluster, also Pres. Unit Citation.

PARR, TRAVIS E.

T/Sgt. Travis E. Parr, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Parr of Waxahachie. Wife former Dorothy Spain. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1942. Trained in South Dakota, Texas, California and Idaho. Served in Italy. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, Dist. Unit Badge with one OLC, eight Battle Stars and Honorable Discharge.



PARRISH, RAYMOND W.

Pvt. Raymond W. Parrish, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Parrish, Waxahachie. Wife, former Edna Earle Martin. Entered the Army in May, 1945. Trained in Texas.

PARTEN, WILLIAM (BUSTER) H.

Cpl. William (Buster) H. Parten, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleo Parten, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in May, 1942. Trained in Texas, Mississippi and Virginia. Served in South Pacific with the 31st Dixie Div. and East Indies and the Philippines.



PARTEN, MYLES E.

Sgt. Myles E. Parten, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleo Parten of Waxahachie. Entered Army Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Texas. Now in Mississippi with ATC.

PATE, TONY Q.

Cpl. Tony Q. Pate, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Miller, Buford. Wife former Estelle. Entered Army in July, 1940. Served in European Theater two years.

PATE, WILEY W.

Cpl. Wiley W. Pate, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Miller, of Bufalow. Entered the Army in August, 1942. Trained in Texas. Discharged in September, 1945.

PATMAN, BILL

F 1/c Bill Patman, son of Mrs. Louise Patman, of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in February, 1944. Trained in Idaho and Washington. Served in the South Pacific in all the Major Invasions. Awarded several Ribbons.

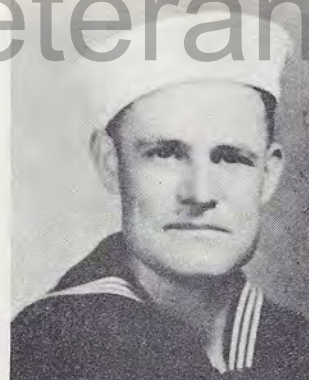


PATTESON, TRAVAS L.

MOMM 3/c Travas L. Patteson, son of Mrs. Myrtle Patteson of Red Oak. Entered the Navy in March, 1941. Trained in San Diego, California. Served on the Hawaiian Islands and Pearl Harbor. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, Pacific Campaign Medal.

PATTESON, HAROLD E.

Sgt. Harold E. Patteson, son of Mrs. Myrtle Patteson, of Red Oak. Entered the Army in February, 1941. Trained in California. Served in the Hawaiian Islands, Pearl Harbor, Canton Island and Iwo Jima. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal and the Pacific Campaign Med.



PATTERSON, WILLIAM FRED

Pfc. William Fred Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Patterson, of Rankin. Entered the Army Air Transport Comm., in November, 1942. Trained in Utah and Tennessee. Served in Brazil, W. Africa and Egyptian Sudan.

PAUL, CHARLES A.

SK 1/c Charles A. Paul, son of Mrs. Elza Paul, Wife, the former Anne Dickinson. Entered the US Coast Guard in July, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in Cuba, on Ellice Island, Hawaii, Philippines, New Guinea, and Okinawa.



PAVELKA, MIRO A.

MM 1/c Miro A. Pavelka, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Pavelka, Wife, the former Libbie Petr. Graduated from Ennis High School and attended A. & M. College. Enlisted in Navy Seabees in June, 1942. Trained in Virginia, Rhode Island and California. Served in Hawaii and on Guam. Received the Good Conduct Ribbon and Expert Rifleman Medal.

PEACOCK, CONRAD V.

Pvt. Conrad V. Peacock, son of Mrs. Gordon Peacock, of Italy, Texas. Wife, the former Susie Crumpton. Entered the Army in August, 1944. Trained in Texas. Discharged.



PEACOCK, J. R.

S 1/c J. R. Peacock, son of Mrs. Gordon Peacock. Entered the Navy in August, 1942. Trained in San Diego, Cal. Served on Leyte, Marshalls, Tarawa, Saipan, Gilberts and Seven Major Battles. Awarded Pres. Citation and others with the Purple Heart. Killed in action on Leyte.

PEARCE, VERNON E.

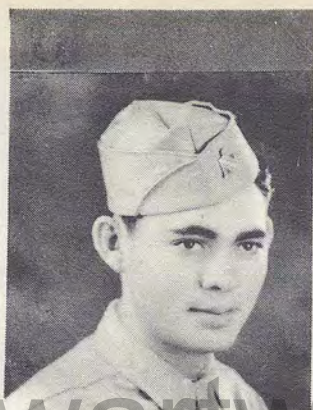
Sgt. Vernon E. Pearce, son of Mrs. Pearl Pearce, Wife, Mrs. Betty Marie Pearce. Attended Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army in 1942. Trained in Colorado and California. Now on duty in Greenland.





PEARCE, HERBERT R.

Pfc. Herbert R. Pearce, son of Mrs. Pearl Pearce of Crisp, Texas. Entered the Army in January, 1941. Trained in California. Served in the Philippines. Taken prisoner on Corregidor, sent to Japan, no word since.



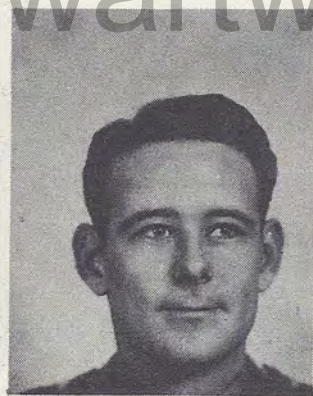
PEARCE, HANSEL G.

T/5 Hansel G. Pearce, son of Mrs. Pearl Pearce, Crisp. Entered the Army in October, 1943. Trained in Texas, Georgia and North Carolina. Served on Luzon.



PEARCY, HOWARD L.

Howard L. Percy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Weldon Percy. Entered Merchant Marines in July, 1944, trained in Florida, now serving in the South Pacific.



PEGUES, FRED H.

Cpl. Fred H. Pegues, son of Mrs. Ida Pegues. Entered National Guards in December, 1941. Trained in Texas. Served in North Africa, Italy, France and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart and one Battle Star. Wounded in March, 1943, in Italy. Honorably Discharged.



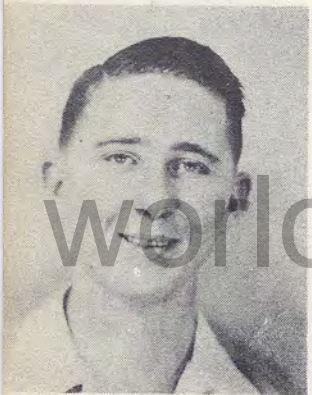
PENCE, TRAVIS

Cpl. Travis Tep. Pence, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Pence, of Ferris. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in California. Served on New Guinea, the Philippines, Manila, and in Australia.



PENDLEY, BOBBY

F 1/c Bobby Pendley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Urie Pendley of Forreton. Entered Navy in September, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific.



PENDLEY, JARRETT

S 2/c Jarrett Pendley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Pendley, Forreton. Entered Navy in October, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Medically Discharged in March, 1944.



PENDLEY, JAMES

PO 3/c James Pendley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Pendley. Entered the Navy in October, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific.



PENDLEY, URIE CARSON

S 1/c Urie Carson Pendley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Urie Pendley. Entered Navy in January, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Served in S. Pacific. Participate in 13 Battles.



PENDLETON, JESSIE E.

Pvt. Jessie E. Pendleton. Entered Army in October, 1942. Wife, the former Elen Sims. Trained in Texas. Received Medical Discharge in August, 1943.

PENDERGRASS, WILLIAM M.

Pvt. William M. Pendergrass, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Morgan, of Ennis. Received his education from Detroit High School in Detroit, Texas. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in 1942. Received training in Texas. Now serving in Bengal, India.



PENDERGRASS, WOODROW J.

CWO. Woodrow J. Pendergrass, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Morgan of Ennis. Wife, the former Katie Dye. Received his education from the Detroit High School, Detroit, Texas. Enlisted in the Air Corps in 1938. Trained in Texas. Served on the Marianas, Guam and Saipan. Discharged.

PENDERGRASS, JAMES W.

T/Sgt. James W. Pendergrass, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Morgan, Wife, the former Irene Banjock. Received his education from Detroit High School in Detroit, Tex. Enlisted in the Army Medical Corps in 1941, trained in Texas. Served on the Philippines, Solomons, New Caledonia, New Guinea. Discharged in 1945.



PENROD, WILL S.

Sgt. Will S. Penrod, husband of the former Helen Sealy, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Penrod, formerly of Ennis. Entered the Army in 1941. Trained in Louisiana, Virginia and Pennsylvania, served in England, France and Belgium. Wounded in Belgium in September, 1944. Received the Purple Heart and a discharge.

PENROD, LOTT M., Jr.

T/5 Lott M. Penrod Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Penrod Sr., of Ennis. Entered the Army in November, 1942. Trained in California. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.



PERDUE, RICHARD T.

RM 3/c Richard T. Perdue, son of Mrs. R. M. Perdue. Graduated from the Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in August, 1942. Trained in San Diego and Washington. Served in Australia, on Okinawa, New Caledonia and the Philippines.



PERDUE, WOODROW W.

2nd Lt. Woodrow W. Perdue, son of Mrs. R. M. Perdue, wife, the former Alice Louise Bowman. Graduated from Ennis High School and attended A. & M. College. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1943. Trained in Oklahoma, Texas, California and Alabama. Instructing Radar in Alabama.

PERDUE, JACK S.

Sgt. Jack S. Perdue, son of Mrs. R. M. Perdue, Graduate of the Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army in July, 1943. Trained in Oklahoma, Arizona and Kansas. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany and Czechoslovakia. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, Bronze Star and Four Battle Stars.



PERKINS, STACY C.

Pvt. Stacy C. Perkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Perkins. Wife, the former Ernestine Word. Entered the Army in 1945, trained in California. Awarded a Rifle Medal.

PERKINS, CLIFFORD W.

S 1/c Clifford W. Perkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Perkins, of Milford. Entered the Navy in May, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in North Africa, Italy and France. Medically Discharged in July, 1945.



PERKINS, ERNEST M.

Ernest M. Perkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Perkins, Italy. Entered Army in October, 1943, trained in California; served in Australia.



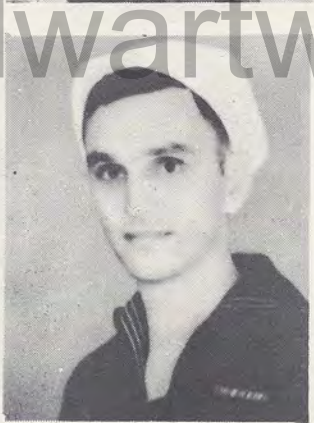
PERKINS, ANDY W.

Pvt. Andy W. Perkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Perkins, Italy. Entered Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. and Camp Pickett.; served in North Africa and Sicily. Killed in Italy in October, 1943.



PERRY, DELBERT H.

Sgt. Delbert H. Perry, son of Mr. and Mrs. James L. Perry, Midlothian. Entered the Army in November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas and Camp Mackall, N.C.; served in France. Awarded two Battle Stars.



PETR, CHARLIE

M 1/c Charlie Petr, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Petr, Ennis. Enlisted in Navy in 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill., Virginia, Mass. and New York; served in Africa, Cuba, Philippines, Okinawa. Has Good Conduct Medal.



PETR, EMIL

Cpl. Emil Petr, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Petr, husband of former Elizabeth Slovak, Ennis. Enlisted in Army Artillery in February, 1941, trained in Brownwood, Fla., N. Carolina, Massachusetts and New Jersey; served in Africa, Sicily, Salerno, France and Germany. Has Good Conduct and Bronze Star. Discharged in 1945.



PETR, FRANK

Cpl. Frank Petr, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Petr, attended Creechville School. Enlisted in Air Corps in March, 1942, trained in Bakersfield, Cal.; served in New Zealand, New Caledonia and on Luzon. Has Good Conduct Medal.



PEUGH, CECIL C.

Pfc. Cecil C. Peugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Peugh, Ft. Worth, husband of the former Ruby Jennings. Entered the Army in August, 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Ft. Ord, Cal.; served in the South Pacific. Awarded Silver Star and one Battle Star.



PEUGH, ROBERT R.

Pfc. Robert R. Peugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Peugh, husband of the former Jennell Hall. Entered the Army in December, 1943, trained at Ft. Riley, Kan., and Camp Bowie; served in France, Germany, Austria. Awarded Good Con. Medal, 2 Battle Stars, ETO Ribbon, others.



PHILLIPS, EDWIN L.

S 2/c Edwin L. Phillips, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Phillips. Entered Navy in San Diego, Cal. and Camp Bradford, Va. Now on duty at Portsmouth, Va.



PHILLIPS, LESLY C.

S 1/c Lesly C. Phillips, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry T. Phillips, Italy. Entered the Navy in December, 1944, trained in San Diego; served in the Philippines and on the Admiralty Islands.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS U.

BM 2/c Thomas U. Phillips, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Phillips of Italy, Texas. Entered the Navy Seabees in July, 1943. Trained in Virginia. Served on the Hawaiian and Marianas Islands.



POE, WILLIAM A.

Sgt. William A. Poe, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Poe, of Garrett. Trained with the Army in Arkansas, 1942. Served in Iceland, England and France. Discharged in 1945.

POFF, JACK W.

Lt. Jack W. Poff, son of Mrs. B. W. Poff. Graduate of Texas Univ. Entered the Naval Reserve in July, 1942. Trained in Indiana, commissioned then to New York. Served on the Pacific Islands.



POFF, BLUFORD W.

Cpl. Bluford W. Poff, Jr., son of Mrs. B. W. Poff, Wife, former Thelma Knox. Graduated from North Texas Agr. College. Entered the Marine Corps Reserve. Trained in California, Arkansas, Texas and North Carolina.

POLLAN, CHARLIE M.

Pvt. Charlie M. Pollan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Pollan. Entered the Service in May, 1945. Trained in Oklahoma. Now attending Officer's Candidate School in Okla.

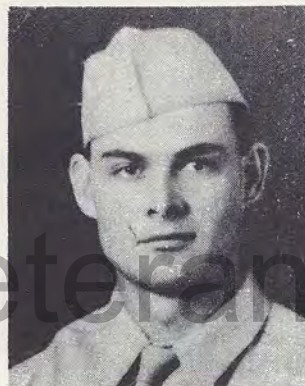


PORTERFIELD, THOMAS F., Jr.

Major Thomas F. Porterfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Porterfield of Italy, Texas. Wife, the former Mary Ross Wilson. Entered the Army Air Corps in October, 1940. Now on duty in Nebraska.

POUZAR, BOB JERRY

Pfc. Bob Jerry Pouzar, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Pouzar. Attended Bardwell High School. Entered the Army in November, 1942. Trained in the Hawaiian Islands. Served in New Britain and the Philippines. Wounded there in February.

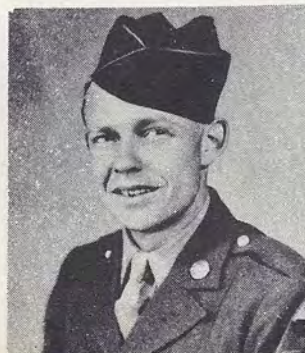


POWELL, ROBERT L.

SC 2/c Robert L. Powell, son of Mrs. J. E. Powell, of Red Oak. Wife, the former Willie Fern Daniel. Entered the Navy in December, 1943. Trained in San Diego, Cal.

POWER, HERMAN N.

T/Sgt. Herman N. Power, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Power, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Martha Agnos Menton. Entered the Service in 1941. Trained in Kansas. Served overseas in England, France. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, and Certificate of Merits.



POWER, MARVEN ESTER

S 2/c Marven Ester Power, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Power of Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in 1945. Trained in San Diego, Cal.



POWER, RUFUS J.

Pfc. Rufus J. Power, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Power, Waxahachie, husband of former Ora Lee Salmon. Entered Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field and Midland Army Air Field; served in India.



PLUMHOFF, WALTER A.

Lt. Walter Plumhoff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Plumhoff, Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. and Northwestern Univ., Ill. Entered the Navy in May, 1942, trained at Notre Dame Univ. and Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; served in England and Africa. Has ETO Ribbon with Bronze Star.



PICKLE, ERNEST

Pvt. Ernest Pickle, husband of the former Jewell Carroll. Entered the Army in March, 1945, trained at Camp Hood and Sheppard Field.



PIERCE, ALTON L.

Sgt. Alton L. Pierce, husband of the former Doris Mae Parker, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pierce, Sr. Entered the Army Railway Bat. 726th in June, 1943, trained at Camp Livingston, La., and Camp Wm. C. Reid, Clovis, N. Mexico; served in India. Has Good Conduct Medal and other Honors.



PIERCE, WILLIAM THOMAS JR.

Sgt. William Thomas Pierce Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pierce, Sr., Ennis. Enlisted in the Marines in December, 1942, trained at Camp Elliott, San Diego, Camp Lejeune, New River, N. C. and Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Cal.; served in Hawaii. Killed in action on Iwo Jima in March, 1945. Has Purple Heart, Good Conduct Medal, Pres. Citation, Citation from Gov. of Texas, Posthumously.



PIPER, GEORGE W.

Sgt. George W. Piper, son of Mrs. F. O. Piper, Avalon, husband of the former Lois Barton. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Keesler Field, Miss. Awarded Rifle Medal.



PITTMAN, WOODROW W.

Cpl. Woodrow W. Pittman, son of the late Mr. R. M. Pittman and Mollie Pittman, husband of the former Della Mae Wright, attended Central High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Army Air Field, Ft. Worth and now on duty at Fair Grounds, Fresno, Cal.



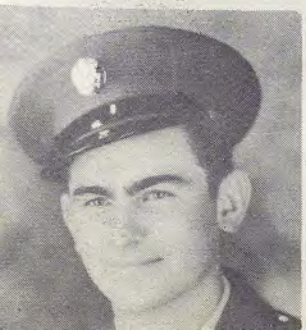
PITTS, WILLIAM C. (BILL), Jr.

First Lt. William C. (Bill) Pitts, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Pitts, Waxahachie, husband of the former Charlene McWhorten. Entered the Air Corps Communications in January, 1942, trained at Chanute Field, Ill., Boca Raton, Fla., Yale Univ., Tomah, Wisc., Mitchell Field, N. Y., Bradley Field, Conn.; served in the European Theater, Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg, Germany, Czechoslovakia, and Italy. Awarded four Battle Stars.



PRACHYL, RAYMOND

Sgt. Raymond Prachyl, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Prachyl, Waxahachie, Texas. Entered the Army in May, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Camp Berkeley, Texas; served in England and France.

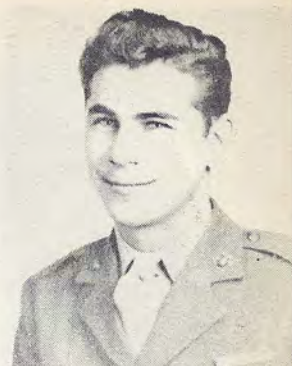


PRACHYL, EMIL

Pvt. Emil Prachyl, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Prachyl, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in January, 1945, trained at Camp Hood; served on Leyte and Mindanao.

PRACHYL, LEWIS E.

Pvt. Lewis E. Prachyl, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Prachyl. Graduate of St. John's High School, of Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in February, 1945. Trained in Texas. Was instructor in Radio. Now in Oregon waiting to go to Alaska.



PRACHYL, GEORGE F.

Cpl. George F. Prachyl, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Prachyl. Graduated from Ennis High School and NTAC. Enlisted in the Marines in December, 1942. Trained in California and Oklahoma. Served on New Caledonia, Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Villa la Villa and Russell Island. Now on Okinawa leaving soon for China.

PRACHYL, WILLIE E.

AOM 3/c Willie E. Prachyl, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Prachyl of Boyce. Entered the Navy in May, 1943. Trained in Texas, Oklahoma and California. Served on Pearl Harbor, Johnston Islands, Los Negros, Manus in Admiralty Islands.

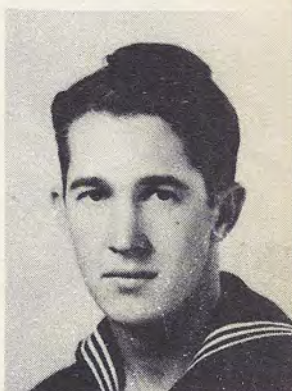
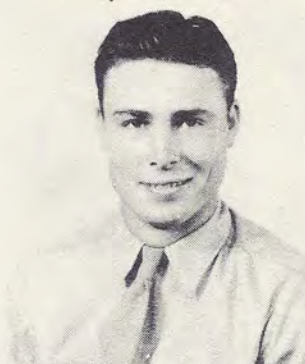


PRATHER, EWELL M.

1st Lt. Ewell M. Prather, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prather. Wife, the former Laurene French. Graduated from Waxahachie High School and B. S. Degree, from Texas A. & M. Entered the Marines in August, 1942. Trained in South Carolina and Georgia. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Pacific Theatre Ribbon and One Battle Star.

PRATHER, WM. E.

Pvt. William E. Prather, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Prather. Graduated Waxahachie High School and attended A. & M. Entered the Army in February, 1945. Trained in California. Served on the Philippines. Now on Leyte.



PRATT, CLYDE A., Jr.

AMM 2/c Clyde A. Pratt, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Pratt, of Red Oak. Entered the Navy in May, 1942. Trained in Texas and California. Served in the South Pacific.

PRATT, EDWIN M.

S/Sgt. Edwin M. Pratt, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Pratt, Sr. Wife, the former Betty Phillipis. Entered the Army in February, 1942. Trained in Wyoming. Served in Australia. Discharged in July, 1945.



PRICE, FRANK H.

SP 1/c Frank H. Price, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Callie Price, Sr., of Italy, Texas. Wife, the former Elizabeth Mayor. Entered the Coast Guard in July, 1942. Trained in Louisiana, Florida and New York. Served extensively on the East Coast. Now in Miami, Fla.

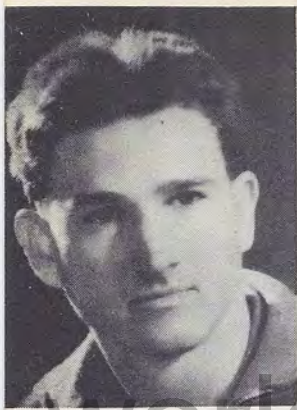
PRICE, MARY E.

Cpl. Marv E. Price, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Price. Entered the Air WACC in December, 1943. Trained in Georgia and to Chaplin Ass. School in Texas. Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon. Now on duty in Nurse Army Air Field, Muroe, Cal.



PRESLEY, WENDELL L.

Pvt. Wendell L. Presley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Presley, of Milford, Texas. Entered the Army in July, 1945. Trained in Texas.



PRESTIDGE, ELMER EARL

S/Sgt. Elmer Earl Prestidge, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Prestidge, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in March, 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; served in the European Theater. Awarded the Purple Heart, four Battle Stars, one Silver Star and Good Conduct Medal.

PRESTON, JAMES W.

T/Sgt. James W. Preston, son of Mrs. Mary C. Preston, Waxahachie. Entered the service in October, 1942, trained in Denver, Colo.; served in the Southwest Pacific. Awarded DFC, Air Medal and three Battle Stars. Discharged in September, 1945.

PRESTON, GEORGE T.

Sgt. George T. Preston, son of Mrs. Mary C. Preston. Entered the service in July, 1945, trained at Camp Maxey and Camp Stoneman, Cal.; discharged in September, 1945.

PRESTON, JOE W.

S/Sgt. Joe W. Preston, son of Mrs. Mary C. Preston, Waxahachie. Entered the service in June, 1942, trained at Camp Fannin; served in the European Theater. Awarded five Battle Stars. Discharged in October, 1945.

PRESTON, JAMES B.

Pvt. James B. Preston, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hulon Preston, husband of the former Almeda Aston, graduated from Waxahachie High School. Entered the service in September, 1945, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.

PRICE, WILLIAM G.

T/5 William G. Price, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Price, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Portland, Oregon, Santa Rosa, Cal.; Atlantic Beach, Fla. and Camp Mackall, N. C.; served in France and England. Awarded Pre-Pearl Harbor Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, Meritorious Service Plaque.

PRICE, JOHNNIE RAY

T/4 Johnnie Ray Price, son of Mrs. Jennie Price, graduate at Ferris High School. Enlisted in the Army Ord. Dept. in March, 1943, trained in California and Washington; served in England and France.

PRICE, WILLIE

Sgt. Willie Price, husband of the former Belinda Caroline Youngblood, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Price, Bristol. Entered the Army in 1935, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany.

PRIDDY, TROY L.

Cpl. Troy L. Priddy, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Priddy, attended Ennis High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1942, trained in Big Springs, Childress, at Brooks Field and Camp Shelby, Miss.

PRIDDY, WILLIAM R.

Pfc. William R. Priddy, husband of the former Miss Ethel Mae Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Priddy, attended Ennis High School. Entered the Army in January, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Camp Howze and Ft. Meade, Md.; served in Hawaii.



REEVES, LYNN D.

Coxswain Lynn D. Reeves, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Reeves, of Milford, Wife, the former Blanch Carroll. Entered the Navy in April, 1944. Trained in California. Served aboard the USS Warrick in the South Pacific.

REZNIK, ALPHONSE LOUIS

S 1/c Alphonse Louis Reznik, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Reznik. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in January, 1944. Trained in California. Served on the Admiralty, Hawaiian, Bonin, Guam, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, Midway and the Marianas Islands. Awarded the Philippine Liberation Ribbon and Seven Battle Stars.



REZNIK, RAYMOND L.

S 1/c Raymond L. Reznik, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Reznik, graduated from St. Johns School. Enlisted in the Navy in September, 1944. Trained in California. Served in Islands in the Pacific. Awarded Two Battle Stars and the Philippine Liberation Ribbon. Now on duty on Korea.

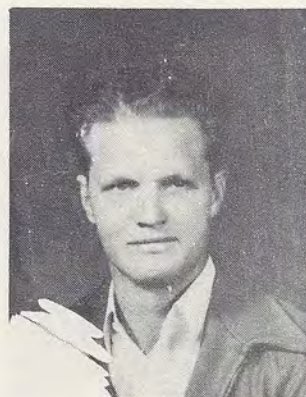


RICE, EUGENE THOMAS

S/Sgt. Eugene Thomas Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Rice, of Ennis. Served 30 months overseas in the Marine Corps. Saw action on Saipan, Guam and Manila. Wounded. Expecting Discharge.

RICE, DELONG N.

Cpl. DeLong N. Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Rice. Attended Alamo School in Ennis. Enlisted in the Marines and served on Iwo Jima, Guam and Manila.



RICKS, CHARLES

Capt. Charles L. Ricks, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Ricks. Graduated from Ennis High School and attended Texas A. & M. and NTST College. Entered the Armored Force Tank Corps in August, 1941. Trained in Missouri and Kentucky. Served in England, North Africa and Italy. Killed in action in Italy, June, 1944. Awarded the Purple Heart with Two Clusters, Silver Star, Distinguished Service Cross and the French Croix De Guerre with Palm.

RICKS, GEORGE V.

Capt. George V. Ricks, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Ricks. Graduated from Ennis High School, attended Texas A. & M. and NTST College. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in Texas, New Mexico and S. Carolina. Served in the South Pacific completing 80 Missions. Awarded the Air Medal with Three Clusters.

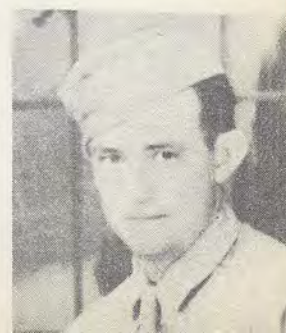


RICHARDS, J. M.

Capt. J. M. Richards, son of Mrs. J. M. Richards, of Italy, Texas, Wife, the former Teresa Magnis. Graduated from Trinity Univ. Entered the Army in September, 1941. Trained in California, Texas and Ohio. Served in Austria, France and England. Awarded the Pres. Citation, Two Battle Stars and the ETO Ribbon.

RICHARDSON, J. M., Jr.

1st Lt. J. M. Richardson, Jr., husband of the former Lurlene Minter, son of Mrs. J. M. Richardson, of Ennis. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Alabama and Georgia. Served in Africa, Sicily and Italy. Received the European Theatre Ribbon with Three Stars and Air Medal with Three Clusters.



RICHARDSON, WILLIE B.

Pfc. Willie B. Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Richardson, Wife, the former Iva Pearl Lummus. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in England, Belgium and Germany. Awarded the Good Conduct, Expert Rifleman's and Medal of Honor.



RICHARDSON, VERNON

Pvt. Vernon L. Richardson, husband of the former Clydie Mae Summroe, son of Mrs. Maggie Richardson, received his education from Central High School. Entered the Army Infantry in April, 1944, trained at Camp Joseph T. Roberts and Ft. Meade, Md.; served in England, Holland, Belgium and Germany. Was killed in Germany in December, 1944 on the Ruhr River.

RICHARDSON, HUGHIE N.

Pfc. Hughie N. Richardson, husband of the former Ruby Bean, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Richardson. Enlisted in the U. S. Calvary in May, 1944, trained at Camp Fannin, Tyler, Texas and Ft. Riley, Kansas. Has Good Conduct Medal.



RICHARDSON, ROBERT J.

S/Sgt. Robert J. Richardson, husband of the former Annie Katherine Melton, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Richardson. Enlisted in the Army Infantry in December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze, Texas and Camp Claiborne, La.; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Has Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, three Battle Stars, Combat Infantry Badge and Certificate of Merit.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD OLIN

Cpl. Edward Olin Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Richardson, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in November, 1942, trained overseas; served on Okinawa and Saipan.



RIDER, WALTER B., JR.

Lt. (jg) Walter B. Rider, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Rider, Ennis, husband of the former Nancy Wilkerson. Received Wings and Commission at Pensacola, Fla.; served on Peleliu, Iwo Jima, Okinawa and in the Philippines.

RIDDLE, HERMAN F.

Y 3/C Herman F. Riddle, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Riddle, Italy, graduated from Avalon High School. Entered the Navy in May, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace, Newport, R. I.; served in the Pacific.

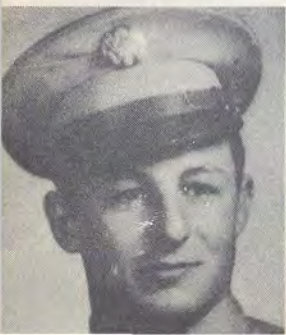


RIDDLE, CLARENCE A.

S 1/C Clarence A. Riddle, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Riddle, Italy. Entered the Navy in September, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal., Treasure Island and San Francisco, Cal.; served on New Guinea, Marshall Is., Carolines, in Hawaii. Philippines and the South Pacific. Awarded two Battle Stars.

RIDDLE, RAYMOND O.

Cpl. Raymond O. Riddle, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Riddle, Italy, husband of the former Annie Lou Hamby. Entered the Army in November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas; served in Africa, Italy. Awarded Pres. Citation. Discharged in July, 1945.



RIDDLE, ROY W.

Pfc. Roy W. Riddle, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Riddle, Italy, husband of the former Ozelle Venable. Entered the Signal Corps in February, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Drew Field and Tampa, Fla.; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded five Battle Stars.

RIDDELS, BILLY MORRISON

Cpl. Billy Morrison Riddels, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy W. Riddels, Dallas, husband of the former Jane Cook. Entered the Army in January, 1943, trained at Ft. Custer, Mich.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, American Defense Ribbon and two Battle Stars.

PRIDDY, CALVIN A.

Cpl. Calvin A. Priddy, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Priddy. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1942. Trained in Texas and Colorado. Is an Administrative Clerk in Pennsylvania.



PRICHARD, SARA

C/N Sara Prichard, daughter of Mr. George O. Prichard, of Palmer. Entered the Cadet Nurses in September, 1943. Trained in Tennessee.

PRICHARD, GEORGE HEARN

S/Sgt. George Hearn Prichard, son of Mr. G. O. Prichard of Palmer. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942. Trained in Missouri and Texas. Served in the European Theatre.



PRIGMORE, IDELLE

Pvt. Idelle Prigmore, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Ferguson, Atlanta, Ga. Graduated from Atlanta High School and Miss. State College for Women. Enlisted in the Medical Corps in 1944. Trained in Georgia and Colorado. Received Rotary Award of Merit for scholarship in Denver.

PRIGMORE, LESLIE

Pfc. Leslie Prigmore, son of Mrs. N. M. Kelsey, of Ennis. Wife, the former Idelle Ferguson. Enlisted in the 91st Cavalry in 1938. Trained in Texas, California and Virginia. Served in Africa, Sicily and Italy. Wounded in action in Africa and Italy. Awarded Purple Heart, OLC, Good Conduct Ribbon, ETO and American Defense Service Medal. Discharged in 1945.



PRINE, BILLY F., Jr.

S 1/c Billy F. Prine, son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Prine, attended Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in February, 1945. Trained in San Diego. Served on Pearl Harbor. Sent home regarding his age, was discharged.

PRITCHETT, ROBERT L.

MM 2/c Robert L. Pritchett, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Pritchett, of Red Oak. Wife, the former Ruby Lee Bradley. Entered the Navy Seabees in November, 1943. Trained in Virginia and California. Served in the Marshalls and Mariana Islands.



PRITCHETT, THOMAS J.

S 2/c Thomas J. Pritchett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grady Pritchett. Graduated from Ferris High School. Enlisted in the Navy in June, 1945. Trained in California. Now serving somewhere in the Pacific.

PROFFITT, JAMES P.

Pvt. James P. Proffitt, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Proffitt, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in August, 1945. Trained in Texas and Virginia.



PROFFITT, RICHARD L.

Sgt. Richard L. Proffitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Proffitt, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Mary Evelyne Smith. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942. Trained in Texas and Florida.





PROFFITT, WILLIE D.

Pfc. Willie D. Proffitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Proffitt, Waxahachie. Entered the Army Infantry in 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.; served on Luzon and Okinawa. Wounded in May, 1945.



PRUDE, JOHN D.

Sgt. John D. Prude, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ike Prude, Rockett. Entered the Army Air Force in February, 1944, trained in Burbank, Cal., Wichita Falls, Amarillo and Avon Park, Fla.; served in Panama City, Fla., where now on duty.



PRUDE, ROBERT E.

Cpl. Robert E. Prude, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ike Prude, Rockett. Entered the Army Air Corps in March, 1943, trained in Santa Ana, Blythe, Burbank, Cal., Amarillo and U. of Kansas.



PRUETT, DAVID M.

Pvt. David M. Pruett, son of D. M. Pruett, Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Sheppard Field, Texas, Keesler Field, Miss. and in Seattle, Washington.



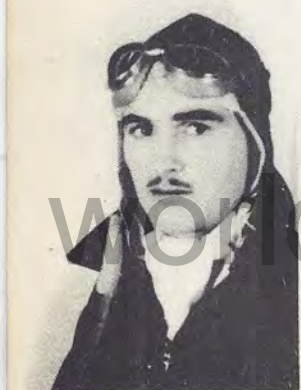
PRUETT, JAMES HARDY

Cpl. James Hardy Pruett, son of D. M. Pruett, Waxahachie, husband of the former Marguerite Harvey. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Camp Hulen; served in England, Africa and Italy. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge, Good Conduct Medal, European Theater Ribbon and five Battle Stars. Discharged.



PRUETT, HOWARD H.

Pvt. Howard H. Pruett, son of D. M. Pruett, Waxahachie, husband of the former Edna Earl Williams. Entered the Army in April, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Ft. Ord, Cal., and Camp Stoneman, Cal.; served in Japan.



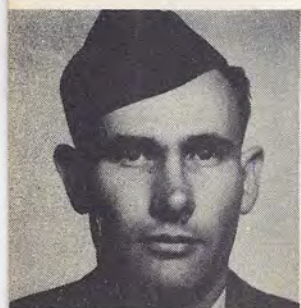
PURCELL, JOHN W. (JACK) JR.

S/Sgt. John W. (Jack) Purcell, Jr., husband of the former Mary Virginia Barnett. Enlisted in the Air Corps in September, 1942, trained at Ellington Field, Sheppard Field, Ft. Myers, Fla. and Bakersdale Field, La.; served in England, Ireland, France, Belgium and Germany. Has Air Medal with 12 OLC, Pres. Citation, ETO Ribbon with three Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal. Discharged in 1945.



RAINES, BILLY T.

Pfc. Billy T. Raines, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Raines, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in May, 1943, trained at Camp Callan, Cal., College of Mines, El Paso, Texas, and Camp Barkeley; served in England, France and Germany. Killed in action in Germany in April, 1945.



RAINES, RICHARD GENE

T/Sgt. Richard Gene Raines, son of G. C. Raines, Midlothian, husband of the former Edith Stephenson. Entered the Army in November, 1941, trained in Brownwood, Texas, Santa Rosa, Cal., Camp Blanding, Fla. and Nashville, Tenn.; served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart with Cluster. Wounded in July at St. Lo, Normandy and in Germany in October.

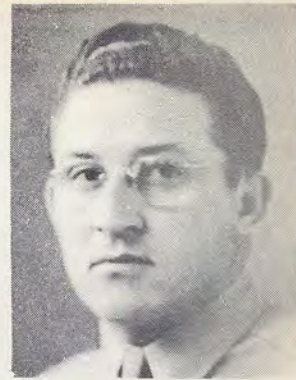


RAINEY, J. D., Jr.

S 2/M J. D. Rainey, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Rainey, Waxahachie, husband of the former Ethelene Major. Entered the Merchant Marine in March, 1944, trained in New Orleans, La.; served in the South Pacific and Atlantic.

QUALLAS, WILLIAM H.

Pvt. William H. Quallas, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Quallas. Entered the Army in October, 1943. Trained in Kansas. Serving in Europe.

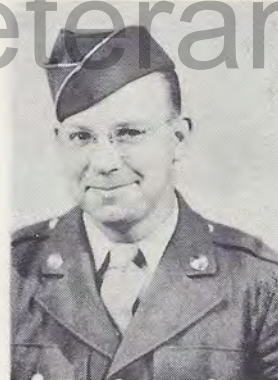


RALSTON, B. H.

Cpl. B. H. Ralston, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ralston, Wife, the former Rosa Lee Rhyner. Entered the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Kentucky. Served on Pearl Harbor two years.

RALSTON, CHESLEY W.

Pfc. Chesley W. Ralston, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Ralston, of Sardis. Wife, the former Janie Middleton. Entered the Army in April, 1944. Trained in Texas and Arkansas. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded the Combat Infantryman's Badge, Good Conduct Medal, Pres. Citation and Three Battle Stars.



RALSTON, L. W.

A/S L. W. Ralston, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ralston, of Sardis. Entered the Navy in March, 1944. Trained in Dallas. Attending Southwestern Medical School.

RAMEY, BOB R.

Sgt. Bob R. Ramey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ramey, of Italy, Texas. Wife, the former Lottie Mary Elzner. Entered the Army in March, 1941. Trained in Texas, Florida and Massachusetts. Served in Africa, Italy, France and England. Wounded in Italy and on Anzio. Awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star, OLC, Good Conduct Medal and Honorable Discharge.



RAMSEY, NICHOLAS W.

S 2/c Nicholas W. Ramsey, husband of the former Anna Gerauet, son of Franklin R. Ramsey. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in 1944. Trained in Louisiana, Illinois, California and is now on duty in Rhode Island.

RAMSEY, PAT

Pfc. Pat Ramsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Autrey, Wife, the former Mary Louise Hailey. Entered the Medical Corps in February, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in the Aleutians, Marshalls and the Philippines. Wounded in the Philippines. Awarded A-P Medal with Four Bronze Stars, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with Two Bronze Stars.



RANGEL, EVARINTO

Cpl. Evarinto Rangel, son of Mr. Marcelino Rangel. Entered the Medical Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Illinois. Served in Rome. Wounded in April, 1944.



RANKIN, BILLIE GENE

S 2/c Billie Gene Rankin, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Rankin. Received his education from Rankin and Ennis Schools. Enlisted in the Navy in December, 1944. Trained in California. Now serving in the Pacific.

RANKIN, FRED W.

Pfc. Fred W. Rankin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rankin. Graduate of Rankin High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in November, 1942. Trained in Texas, Kansas and Washington.



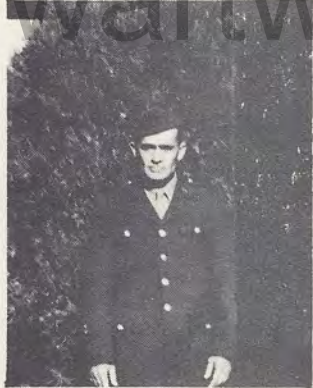


RAPE, DANIEL A.

T/Sgt. Daniel A. Rape, graduated from Midlothian High School in May, 1939. Entered the Army in November, 1940, trained in various camps in United States. Son of Mrs. Lillie Rape.

RAWLINS, ALFRED H.

Capt. Alfred H. Rawlins, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Rawlins, husband of the former Mary Virginia Luker, graduate of Ennis High School and Texas A & M. Entered the Army Engineers; served in the European Theater, Scotland, England, France, Belgium and Switzerland.



RAY, JESSE E.

W.T. 2/C Jesse E. Ray, son of Mrs. Bertha Ann Patton, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Rosa Lee Murray. Entered the Navy in August, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the European Theater and the Pacific Theater.

REED, RAYMOND L.

Cpl. Raymond L. Reed, son of Mrs. L. C. Reed. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Blackland Army Air Field and Brooks Field. Honorably discharged.



REESE, JACK N.

First Lt. Jack N. Reese, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Reese, Midlothian, Texas, husband of the former Christine Bynum. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Haan, Cal., OCS, Ft. Benning, Ga., Camp Rucker, Fla., Camp Robinson, Ark.; served in France, Luxembourg and Germany. Awarded Purple Heart and three Battle Stars. Honorably discharged in 1945.

REESE, MARTIN A.

S/Sgt. Martin A. Reese, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Reese, Midlothian, Texas, husband of the former Marie Davenport. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo., Drew Field, Fla.; served in N. Africa, Italy and Sicily. Awarded five Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal. Honorably discharged in June, 1945.



REEVE, ODA L.

Cpl. Oda L. Reeve, son of Mrs. Eva Reeve, Alma, husband of Rita Juanita Reeve. Entered the Army Field Art. in November, 1942, trained at Scofield Bks., Oahu Island, and Maui Island, Hawaii Is., Marshall Is., Admiralty Is., Philippines and Okinawa. Has Good Conduct Medal and Purple Heart. Wounded on Okinawa in June, 1945.

REEVES, PAUL

Sgt. Paul Reeves, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Reeves, husband of the former Caroline McEldowing. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Gruber, Okla., Camp Claiborne, La. and Ft. Lewis, Washington. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany and in the Philippines.



REEVES, WAYLON L.

Petty Officer, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Reeves. Entered the Navy Seabees in 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.

REEVES, S. E.

S 1/C S. E. Reeves, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Reeves, Waxahachie, attended school at Italy, Texas. Entered the Navy in May, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace and Sampson, New York; served in the Pacific and on Okinawa. Awarded the Pacific Campaign Ribbon.

ROARK, IRVEN L.

Pfc. Irvan L. Roark, son of Mrs. Lena Roark, Wife, the former Lucille Gaston, entered the Paratroopers in 1942. Trained in Georgia. Served in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Luxembourg. Awarded the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster. Wounded in Sept. and Dec.



ROBINSON, EARL C.

Pfc. Earl C. Robinson, son of Mr. E. C. Robinson, of Ennis. Enlisted in the Air Corps in 1943. Trained in Texas, Illinois, California and Utah. Served on New Caledonia, New Zealand and the Philippines.

ROBINSON, JAMES H.

Sgt. James H. Robinson, Jr., son of Mr. James H. Robinson of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Della Synco. Entered the Marine Air Corps. Trained in California, Florida and North Carolina. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Air Medal.



ROBINSON, WALLIS H.

S/Sgt. Wallis H. Robinson, son of Mrs. J. D. Robinson. Attended Waxahachie High School. Enlisted in the Army in December, 1941. Trained in Texas, Alabama and New Jersey. Served in Cairo, Egypt. Discharged in 1945.



ROBERTS, WILLIAM E.

T/Sgt. William E. Roberts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Roberts. Graduated from Bardwell High School. Enlisted in the Marine III Amphibious Corps in May, 1942. Trained in California. Served on Guadalcanal, Guam and Okinawa. His wife is the former Hittie Murel Sewell of Dallas.

ROBERTSON, LEON Jr.

Sgt. Leon Robertson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Robertson. Attended Bardwell High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps Reserve in January, 1944. Trained in Texas, Wisconsin, Illinois and Florida. Served on Guam as a Radar Mechanic. Awarded Two Battle Stars.



ROBERTSON, ARTHUR J.

Pfc. Arthur J. Robertson, son of Mrs. Effie Robertson, of Garrett, and husband of the former Alma Fuller. Entered the Marine Corps in March, 1944. Trained in California. Served in the South Pacific as a Mechanic on board ship.

RODGERS, BOYD, F.

SC 2/c Boyd F. Rodgers, husband of the former Ruth Colquitt, and son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Rogers. Enlisted in the Seabees in 1943. Received his training in Virginia. Served in the South Pacific.



ROGERS, DAVID E.

Pfc. David E. Rogers, entered the Army in October, 1942. Went overseas in May, 1943. Serving in the Engineers.

ROGERS, CURTIS M.

S 1/c Curtis M. Rogers, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Rogers, of Ferris. Enlisted in the Navy in 1943. Trained in California. Now on duty somewhere in the South Pacific.



ROGERS, HARLEY E.

Sgt. Harley E. Rogers entered the Army in February, 1943, served overseas with the 9th Airborne Division.



ROGERS, ROLAND GLEN

Pvt. Roland Glen Rogers, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Rogers, Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie High School. Entered the Army in March, 1945, trained at Camp Hood and Camp Maxey, Texas.



ROGERS, WALLACE L.

S 2/C Wallace L. Rogers entered the Navy, trained in San Diego, Cal.; transferred to the Seabees, now on duty training.



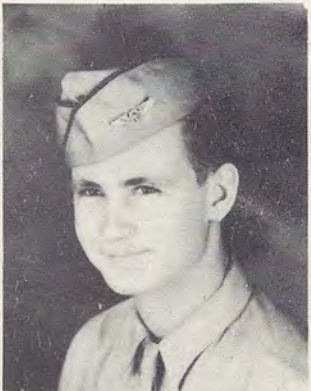
ROLLEN, THOMAS L.

MM 2/C Thomas L. Rollen, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Rollen, husband of the former Oleta Underwood. Entered the Navy Seabees in September, 1942, trained in Davisville, R. I.; served on Burma, Saipan, Iwo Jima and in Hawaii.



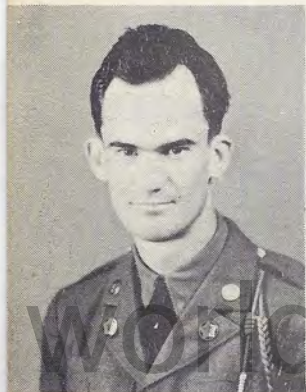
ROOKER, A. A. (SONNY)

First Lt. A. A. (Sonny) Rooker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Rooker. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained in San Antonio, San Angelo, Texas, and at Ellington Field, Houston, Texas; further training at Westover Field, Mass., in Lincoln, Neb. and Gulfport, Miss., where now on duty as Physical Training Instructor.



ROOKER, MARLYN C.

Pfc. Marlyn C. Rooker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Rooker. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1944, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Keesler Field, Biloxi, Miss.; received wings as Aerial Gunner at Kingman, Ariz., now on duty at Douglas AAF, Ariz.



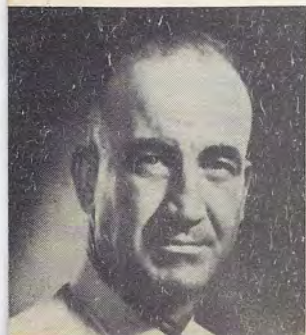
ROSS, AMBROSE B.

Cpl. Ambrose B. Ross, son of Mrs. Pattie Ross, Ennis. Enlisted in 2nd Engineers in 1928, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas and Colorado. Husband of the former Annie Joe Hays.



ROSS, JACKSON B.

Capt. Jackson B. Ross, son of Mrs. Pattie Ross, Ennis. Entered the Army Air Corps in April, 1942, trained at Blythville, Ark., where he received his commission as 2nd Lt.; served in New Guinea and the Philippines. Was killed in action on Luzon in 1945.



ROSS, WILLIAM C.

First Sgt. William C. Ross, son of Mrs. Pattie Ross, Ennis. Entered the Army in 1917, trained at various camps in United States; served in Alaska, Hawaii and Philippines.



ROTHSCHILD, BERNARD

Pfc. Bernard Rothschild, son of Felice Rothschild and the late Sam Rothschild, graduate of Ennis High School. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1942, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Louisiana and Baton Rouge, La.; served in England.

ROTHSCHILD, SOL

S/Sgt. Sol Rothschild, son of Felice Rothschild and the late Sam Rothschild. Graduate of Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in Texas, Louisiana, Florida and New Jersey. Served in Africa and England. Received the Unit Citation, Eight Battle Stars and other honors. Honorably Discharged.



ROWIN, CLAUDE C.

Pvt. Claude C. Rowin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arch A. Rowin, Wife, the former Nettie Lowe. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1944. Trained in Kentucky.

ROWIN, JODIE W.

Pfc. Jodie W. Rowin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arch A. Rowin, of Italy, Texas. Entered the Army M. P. in June, 1942. Trained in Arkansas. Served in Australia, on New Guinea and Manila.



RUBLE, E. G.

Pfc. E. G. Ruble, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Ruble, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in January, 1944. Trained in Oklahoma. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal.



RUBLE, C. B.

Pvt. C. B. Ruble, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Ruble, of Waxahachie, Wife, the former Cara Newton. Entered the Army in March, 1944. Trained in Texas. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal.

RUDOLPH, W. R.

CPHM. W. R. Rudolph, son of W. K. Rudolph, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Willette Jones. Entered the Navy in July, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded Two Battle Stars.



RUFFIN, THURMAN T.

S 1/c Thurman T. Ruffin, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ruffin of Alma. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Navy in April, 1944. Trained in California. Served on Maui Island.

RUFFIN, PARNELL R.

S 2/c Parnell R. Ruffin, husband of the former Jean Wood, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ruffin, of Ennis. Entered the Navy in January, 1945. Trained in California and Virginia. Served on Pearl Harbor and Guam.



RUFFIN, WILLIS C., Jr.

Pfc. Willis C. Ruffin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Ruffin of Alma. Graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in August, 1942. Transferred to the Army. Trained in Texas, Colorado, Arizona and California. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Received Good Conduct Medal and Five Battle Stars.

RUSSELL, LOYD W.

Pvt. Loyd W. Russell, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Russell. Wife, the former Leatha Faye Hale. Entered the Army in 1945. Trained in Texas.



RUSSELL, EMIL V.

Pvt. Emil V. Russell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell, husband of the former Lucille Jones. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.



RUSSELL, MELTON C.

Pvt. Melton C. Russell, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Russell. Entered the Army in 1944, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Hood, Texas. Received Medical Discharge in October, 1944.



RUTH, JOHN H.

First Lt. John H. Ruth, son of Dr. and Mrs. J. Ruth, husband of the former Dorothy R. Hutchings. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Sill, Okla., and Kelly Field; served in India and China. Awarded two Bronze Stars, Air Medal with OLC, DFC with OLC and other honors.



RUTHERFORD, JOHN SCOTT, JR.

Pfc. John Scott Rutherford, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Scott Rutherford, Sr. Entered the Signal Corps in November, 1942, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, attended Radar School in Canada, attached to Royal Canadian Air Force; served at Wright Field and Eglin Field in Special Weapon Training.



RUTHERFORD, WARREN G.

Sgt. Warren G. Rutherford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Rutherford, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in July, 1942, trained at Camp Berkeley, Denver, Colo.; served in England. Husband of the former Vellie Mattaie.



RUTHERFORD, THOMAS B.

Sgt. Thomas B. Rutherford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie Rutherford, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in November, 1941, trained at Camp Wolters, and Ft. Lewis, Washington; served in Australia, New Guinea and Philippines. Awarded four Battle Stars, American Defense Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon, Philippine Ribbon and Infantry Combat Badge. Discharged in October, 1945.



SANDERSON, WALTER D.

Pvt. Walter D. Sanderson son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Sanderson, Ferris, Texas and brother of Mrs. Mildred Fincher, Ennis. Entered the Army in December, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas; served in the Pacific.



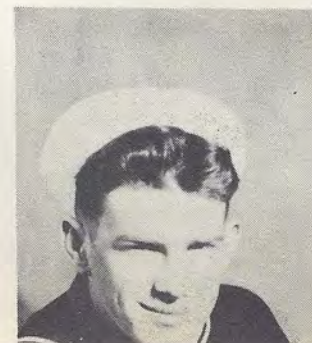
SANDERSON, WALTER D.

Pvt. Walter D. Sanderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Sanderson, Ferris. Trained with the Army at Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, Texas; served in Hawaii and on the Carolines.



SAMFORD, LOYD B.

HA 1/C Loyd B. Samford, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Samford, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in 1943, transferred to the Marines, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Shoemaker, Cal.; served on Guam, Guadalcanal and Okinawa.



SAWYER, SAMUEL A.

Pfc. Samuel A. Sawyer, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer, Waxahachie, husband of the former Rebecca Kemble. Entered the Marines in August, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal., Hunters Point, San Francisco, Cal., Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas and Corpus Christi. Honorably discharged in 1944.

SANDLIN, LAWRENCE

Oiler, Lawrence Sandlin, son of Mr. T. I. Sandlin, Wife, former Marie Feaster. Entered the Merchant Marines in September, 1942. Trained in Florida. Served in Ireland, Puerto Rico, Chili, Panama, Australia, New Zealand, Italy and New Guinea. Now Discharged.



SANDLIN, DAVID L.

A. B. David L. Sandlin, son of Mr. T. J. Sandlin, Wife, the former Nellie McKee. Entered the Merchant Marines in January, 1942. Trained in Florida. Served in South America, on the New Hebrides, New Caledonia, Panama, in England, Cuba and Hawaii.

SCARBOROUGH, DIXIE RUTH

Lt. Dixie Ruth Scarborough, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Scarborough, of Ennis. Graduated from Palmer High School. Entered the Nurses Corps of the Army in 1943. Trained in Texas and Louisiana.



SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS NEIL

Cpl. Thomas Neil Scarborough, Wife, the former Miss Irene Nelson of Ennis. Entered the Army Eng. Corps in February, 1942. Trained in Louisiana and Georgia. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany.



SCALLORN, THOMAS N.

Sgt. Thomas N. Scallorn, son of Mr. T. N. Scallorn, husband of the former Mary Lucy. Graduated from Ennis High School. Attended Texas Univ., and Austin Business College in Dallas. Enlisted in the Q.Ma. Corps. attached to the Air Corps in November, 1941. Trained in Wyoming, California, New Mexico and Utah. Serving in the Pacific.

SCHOEPS, HARLEY M.

Pfc. Harley M. Schoeps, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harley M. Schoeps, Sr. Graduate of Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Marine Corps in July, 1943. Trained in California. Served on New Guinea, Australia, India, Panama, England, France, Italy, Africa and Scotland. Received the Sharpshooter and Bayonet Medal.



SCHramek, PADDY

CPO. Paddy Schramek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Schramek. Attended Ennis High School. His wife is the former Miss Emiley Luksa. Entered the Merchant Marines in May, 1944. Trained in Florida. Served in France, England, Australia, on the Philippines and many other islands of the Pacific.

SCHWARTZ, HILBERT

Sgt. Hilbert Schwartz, son of Mrs. G. W. Schwartz, Wife, Mrs. Maxine Schwartz. Graduated from Palmer High School. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France, Scotland and Sweden.



SCHWARTZ, LYNDELL B.

Sgt. Lyndell B. Schwartz, son of Mrs. G. W. Schwartz. Graduated from Palmer High School. Entered the Army in March, 1945. Trained in Missouri and Wyoming.

SCHWARTZ, BOBBY I.

Capt. Bobby I. Schwartz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Schwartz and husband of the former Ann Williams. Attended and Graduated Palmer High School and NTAC, also attended Texas A. & M. two years. Entered the Army Eng. Corps in March, 1943. Trained in Virginia and Texas. Served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.



SCOGIN, TROYCE

Pfc. Troyce Scogin, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Scogin, Midlothian, graduated from Forrester High School. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1942, trained in Bangor, Maine; served in European Theater in October, 1943. Wounded on D Day.



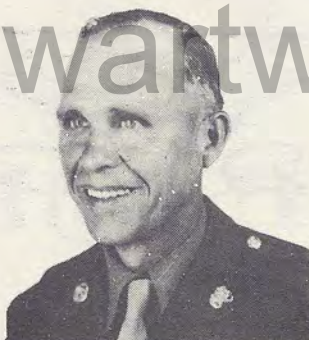
SCOGGINS, DONALD H.

T/Sgt. Donald H. Scoggins, son of Mrs. Eula Mae Thornton, attended Trumbull and Ferris High School. Enlisted in the Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston; served in Iceland, England, France and Germany. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal and several Camp Stars. Discharged in 1945.



SCOGGINS, CHARLES W.

Pfc. Charles W. Scoggins, son of Mrs. Eula Mae Thornton, husband of the former Ruby Wright, attended Trumbull School. Enlisted in the Army in 1938, trained at Ft. Warren, Wyo., Ft. Ord, Cal. and Camp Wolters; served in Alaska, Aleutians and Attau. Discharged.



SHADIX, FLOYD F.

S/Sgt. Floyd F. Shadix, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Shadix, Waxahachie, husband of the former Margaret Kimato. Entered the Army in July, 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla., and Camp Brady, Texas. Honorably Discharged in May, 1945.



SHANDS, CHARLES P.

Chief Specialist Charles P. Shands, husband of the former Dorris Whiteside. Entered the Navy in July, 1942, trained at Camp Endicott, R. I.; served in the Aleutian Islands. Discharged in November, 1944.



SHARP, C. B.

Lt. C. B. Sharp, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Sharp, Waxahachie, husband of the former Johnnie Tucker. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, in University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M., Brooks Field, Texas, Randolph Field and Kearns. Utah. Served in Saipan.



SHAW, JIM

Cpl. Jim Shaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Shaw, Maypearl. Entered the service; served in France. Wounded in action in France, died from wounds on Sept. 7.



SHAW, WINSTON L.

Sgt. Winston L. Shaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Shaw, Maypearl, husband of the former La Rue Thompson. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1940, trained in Tucson, Ariz.; served in India.

SHAW, ALBERT WELDON

Pvt. Albert Weldon Shaw, brother of Mrs. E. J. Christian, Ennis, Texas, husband of the former Dorothy Mae Carrington, Paris, Texas. Enlisted in the Army in November, 1942, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. and in Oregon. Received Medical Discharge in March, 1943.



SHAW, FREDDIE M.

Major F. M. Shaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Shaw, Ennis, entered Army Oct., 1941. Served with Allied Military Government in England, France and Germany. Returned to States and reported to Camp Maxey, Tex., and Camp Bowie, assigned to attend school in Lexington, Va.

SHAW, HERMAN T.

S/Sgt. Herman T. Shaw, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Shaw, Ennis, entered Army Inf., Dec., 1941. Trained at Camp Wolters, Tex., Ft. Devens, Mass., Ft. Ord, Cal. Killed in New Guinea, Jan., 1943, while leading a patrol from an adjoining unit against enemy automatic weapons which were holding up the advance of his command. Awarded Posthumously, Purple Heart, and Distinguished Service Cross.

SHAW, EARL D., Jr.

Cox. Earl D. Shaw, Jr., son of Mrs. Eunice Wood Shaw, Waxahachie and Earl D. Shaw, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered Navy April, 1944. Trained at San Diego, Cal., Coronado Island. Served in the South Pacific in battle of Iwo Jima and Okinawa.

SEABOLT, J. H., Jr.

Pfc. J. H. Seabolt, Jr., son of the late John Seabolt and Mrs. Dollie Wheatley of Howard, wife, the former Catherine Ballord. Entered the Army 1943. Trained at Camp Fannin, Tex. Served in the European Theatre. Awarded Three Battle Stars.

SEEIYE, CECIL L.

Pfc. Cecil L. Seeiye is the son of G. W. Seeiye of Ennis, and Mrs. Susie Seeiye of Dallas. Wife is the former Miss Bernice Jackson, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Service Dec., 1942. Trained at Camp Howze, Camp Claiborne, La. Received discharge Dec., 1944.

SEAL, HENRY

Pvt. Jack Henry Sealy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Sealy, attended Red Oak Schools, entered the Army Aug., 1945. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston, where he is with the 8th Service Command.

SEALY, CALVIN A.

Cpl. Calvin A. Sealy, husband of Maxine Pate, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. R. Sealy, graduated from Palmer H. S. Entered Army March, 1943. Trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., and Camp Van Dorn, Miss. Went overseas Nov., 1944. Killed off duty by a mortar shell somewhere in France, Feb., 1945. Has Combat Inf. Badge, Two Bronze Stars.

SEALY, THOMAS J.

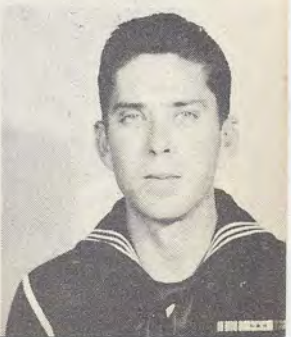
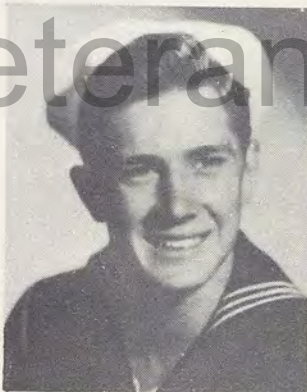
Pfc. Thomas J. Sealy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar R. Sealy, Palmer, entered the Army July, 1943. Trained at Camp Wolters and McCloskey Hospital, Temple.

SEALS, HOLLIS B.

Pfc. Hollis B. Seals, son of Mae Seals, Ed Seals; entered Army in February, 1942. Trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Hood, Camp Shelby, Miss. Discharged, Dec., 1943.

SEALS, TILLMAN E.

S 1/c Tillman E. Seals, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Seals; wife, former Towan Kirkpatrick, entered Navy March, 1944. Trained at San Diego and Coronado Island, Cal. Served in South Pacific Theater. Engaged in invasion of Okinawa and two other Battles in the Pacific.



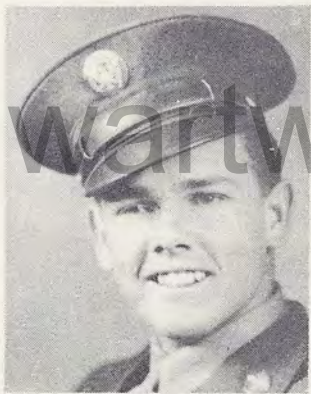


SELF, CARL L.

F 1/C Carl L. Self, husband of the former Pauline Francis Wagner, Ennis, son of Mrs. Annie Self, Telico. Entered the Navy in May, 1943, trained at Camp Peary, Va.; served in New Guinea, Okinawa and in the Philippines.

SEDLACEK, ANTONE C., Jr.

Sgt. Antone C. Sedlacek, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Antone C. Sedlacek, Ennis. Entered the Army Medical Corps in February, 1942, trained in Abilene, Utah and Ephrata, Wash., in charge of surgery under Capt. Schnieder and 1st Lt. Marie Glenieder. Received Good Conduct Medal. Now on duty at Hawaii.



SHELTON, HOMER L.

Cpl. Homer L. Shelton, husband of the former Lenora Shelton, grandson of Mrs. Annie Brelsford, Italy. Entered the service in January, 1943, trained at Peterson AAF, Colo.

SHEPPARD, DON W.

Cpl. Don W. Sheppard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nylie Sheppard, Frost, Texas. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Kearns, Utah and Grand Island, Neb.



SHEPPARD, CLAY W.

S 1/C Clay W. Sheppard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wylie Sheppard, Lone Cedar. Entered the Navy in May, 1944, trained in Farragut, Idaho.

SEWELL, JANE

First Lt. Jane Sewell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence B. Sewell, Midlothian, Texas. Entered the Air Corps in August, 1942 trained at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, OCS, Atlanta and Savannah, Ga., Jacksonville, Fla., Denver, Colo., Colorado Springs and Randolph Field. Awarded WAC Service Ribbon.

SEWELL, GEORGE S.

ABM 1/C George S. Sewell, Midlothian, entered the service in July, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served aboard USS Takanis Bay (CVE 89). Discharged in September, 1945.

SHGUIT, FRANK T.

T/5 Frank T. Shguit, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank T. Shguit, husband of the former Mary Ann Walker. Enlisted in the Army in March, 1942. trained at Camp Hood and in Temple, Texas; served in France.

SHIELDS, A. L.

Pfc. A. L. Shields, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Shields, Ennis, attended Stubbs High School. Entered the Air Corps in 1940, trained at Hamilton Field, Cal.; served in Australia.

SHINPAUGH, CECIL S.

Cpl. Cecil S. Shinpaugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Shinpaugh, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in March, 1944, trained at Camp Barkeley.



SHIPP, KENNETH G.

Pvt. Kenneth G. Shipp, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Shipp, Ennis, graduated from Princeton H. S.. Entered the Merchant Marines, 1943. Trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. and Norfolk, Va. Sailed to Italy and Africa. Entered the Army in April, 1945. Trained at Camp Hood and Camp Maxey, Ft. Ord, Cal.



SHIPP, NIMROD S.

C 1/c Nimrod S. Shipp, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Shipp, wife the former Audrey Shipper. Entered Merchant Marines, May, 1942. Trained at St. Petersburg, Fla. Went to South America. Killed in action at sea October, 1943, off the coast of Palm Beach, Fla.

SHIPLEY, RAYMOND E.

SC 3/c Raymond E. Shipley, son of Mrs. J. W. Shipley, wife of the former Dorothy Taylor, entered Navy June, 1943. Trained at San Diego. Is aboard the USS Enterprise in 1943, in Atlantic. Awarded Pres. Citation, five Battle Stars.



SHIPLEY, KENNETH B.

Pvt. Kenneth B. Shipley, son of Mrs. J. W. Shipley. Entered Air Corps in Sept., 1944. Trained at Sheppard Field as Mechanic and now at Camp Hill, Utah.

SHIPLEY, BILLY J.

Pfc. Billy J. Shipley, son of Mrs. J. W. Shipley, entered Army in November, 1944. Trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Served in the Philippine Islands. Engaged in action in the Pacific; on duty in Japan.



SHIPLEY, JIMMIE

T/Sgt. Jimmie Shipley, son of Mrs. J. W. Shipley, husband of Jessie Jacobs. Entered Army in 1942. Trained at Camp Wolters and now in Personnel Office at Camp Wolters.

SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM FILES

RM 3/c William Files Shoemaker, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Shoemaker, entered Navy June, 1943. Trained at San Diego. Served in S. Pacific. Awarded Pres. Citation.



SHRADER, CHARLES H., JR.

Capt. Charles H. Shrader, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Shrader, Italy, Texas, wife the former Virginia Worthly. Entered Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained at Kelly Field, Ellington Field, Goodfellow Field. Served in Africa and Italy. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal, seven Clusters, Purple Heart, Croix de Guerre Avec Palme, ETO Ribbon, three Stars. Pres. Citation, one Cluster.



SHRADER, SYLVAN L.

T/Sgt. Sylvan L. Shrader, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Shrader, Italy; entered Army in 1942. Trained at Camp Haan, Cal., Ft. Lewis, Wash. Served on Guadalcanal, New Britain, Philippines. Awarded Purple Heart. Was wounded February, 1945.

SHUE, ERNEST E.

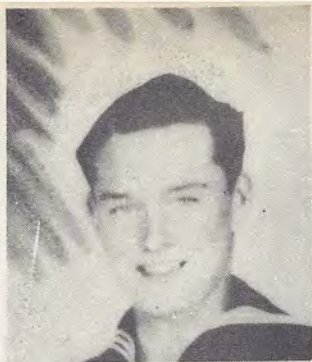
Pfc. Ernest E. Shue, wife former Ruth J. Swearingen, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Shue, Alma. Entered Army in July, 1944. Trained at Camp Robinson, Ark. Served in Scotland, Belgium, Germany. Received the Inf. Combat Badge, Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon and others.





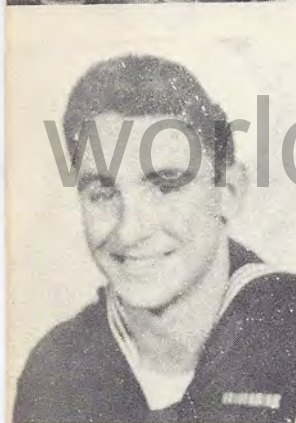
SHUE, ODIE F.

Sgt. Odie F. Shue, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Shue, Alma, Texas. Entered service January, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters and Washington. Served in Hawaii.



SHUMATE, RONALD E.

F 1/c Ronald E. Shumate, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Shumate, Midlothian. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the South Pacific.



SIDES, CHARLES F.

S 1/c Charles F. Sides, son of Mrs. Emma Sides. Entered Navy, March, 1943, trained at Farragut Naval Base, Idaho. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded four Battle Stars.



SILLS, ALLEN FRANKLIN

Pvt. Allen Franklin Sills, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Sills, graduate of Ennis H.S. Entered Army March, 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Knox, Ky., Camp Polk, La. Served in the Philippines, and captured with the fall of Corregidor by the Japs. Died May 30, 1942 in prison camp.



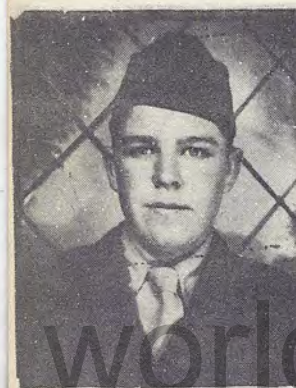
SILLS, JOHN P.

Pvt. John P. Sills, son of Mr. J. H. Sills, attended Palmer H.S., trained with the 350th Army Inf., 1942, at Camp Gruber, Okla. Served in Africa and Italy, and awarded three Battle Stars and Purple Heart.



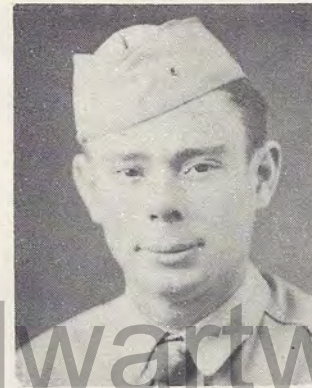
SILLS, ELVIN L.

Cpl. Elvin L. Sills, son of Mr. J. H. Sills, wife, the former Ada Eldridge, attended Palmer H.S. Trained with the 754th Land Bn. at Ft. Knox, Ky., 1944. Served in the Philippines and on Luzon, Manila and Panay.



SILLS, GEORGE W.

Pvt. George W. Sills, son of Mr. J. H. Sills, attended Palmer H.S., trained with the 279th Station Hosp., March, 1943, at Camp Robinson, Ark. Served in England, Belgium, France and Germany.



SIMILAR, JAMES H.

Pfc. James H. Similar, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Similar, Waxahachie, wife, the former Elouise Smotherman. Entered service February, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in the South Pacific.



SIMMONS, ERNEST L.

T/Sgt. Ernest L. Simmons, husband of the former Louise Mosley, son of Mrs. Annie Simmons, attended Ennis schools. Entered the Air Corps Transport Command, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp White Rock and Love Field, Texas. Served in Canada and South America.



SIMMONS, JOHN L.

T/Sgt John L. Simmons, husband of the former Doris Bruce, son of Mrs. Bessie Hilbert, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Engineers in 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp McCoy, Wis. Served in Ireland, Wales, France, England, Normandy, Germany, Belgium and Czechoslovakia. Awarded the Good Conduct and Expert Rifleman Medals. Discharged in 1945.

SIMPSON, CLELL L.

T/5 Clell L. Simpson, husband of Charlie Ruth Perry, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Simpson, Ferris, attended Bristo and Palmer School. Entered Army in May, 1944. Trained at Camp Plauche, La. and Ft. Warren. Wyo. Served on New Guinea, Admiralty, and Leyte. Received Bronze Star.



SIMPSON, HERSHEL M.

Pfc. Hershel M. Simpson, husband of the former Ruth Lynch, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Simpson, Ferris. Entered Army Medical Corps December, 1943. Trained at Mineral Wells and Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, and others. Served on Mariana Islands.

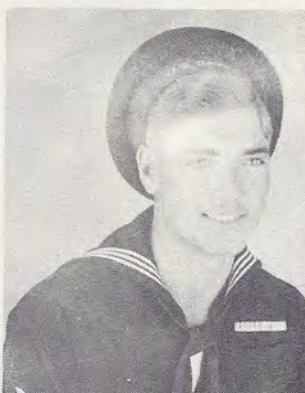


SIMS, FOREST E.

AS Forest E. Sims, son of Mrs. M. E. Sims of Forrester. Entered the Navy in August, 1945. Trained at San Diego and is now on duty there.

SIMS, ELVIN

Pfc. Elvin Sims, son of Mrs. M. E. Sims, Forrester. Entered the Army in November, 1942. Trained at Camp Adair, Ore. Went overseas in August, 1944. Now serving in the Philippines.



SIMS, FOREST C.

Cox. Forest C. Sims, son of Mrs. M. E. Sims, Forrester. Entered Navy Aug., 1942. Trained at San Diego. Two trips to South Pacific. Now on duty on Guam.

SIMS, DOYLE A.

Sgt. Doyle A. Sims, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee A. Sims, Midlothian. Entered the Air Corps Oct., 1941. Trained at Keesler Field, Miss. Served in India and Agra.



SIMS, WILLIAM A.

Cpl. William A. Sims, Jr., son of William A. Sims, wife of former Julia Creed. Entered Antiaircraft Aug., 1944. Trained at Ft. Eustis, Va. Awarded Good Conduct and Expert Rifleman Badges.

SIMS, KENNETH P.

Lt. Kenneth P. Sims, wife former Dorothy Helihart, son of Mr. J. P. Sims, attended Ennis H. S. Entered Army Ordnance in Feb., 1943. Trained at A.A.B. Blythe, Fla. Attended OCS Aberdeen, Md. Served in Philippines. Has Good Conduct, Expert Rifleman Medals.



SIMS, WILLIAM B., JR.

1st Lt. William B. Sims, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Sims, Waxahachie. Wife, former Mary Anne Sgro, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Air Transport Command in November, 1942. Trained at Love Field. Served in the European Theater and China-Burma Theater. Awarded DFC. Has Medical Retirement.

SISK, J. M.

Cpl. J. M. Sisk, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Sisk, Venus. Entered service in March, 1943, wife, former Juanita Smart. Trained at Sheppard Field.



SISK, NOA B., JR.

Pvt. Noa B. Sisk, son of Capt. Noa B. Sisk. Entered service September, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston.

SISK, NOA B.

Capt. Noa B. Sisk, son of Mrs. N. B. Sisk, Maypearl. September, 1942, trained in Washington, D. C.

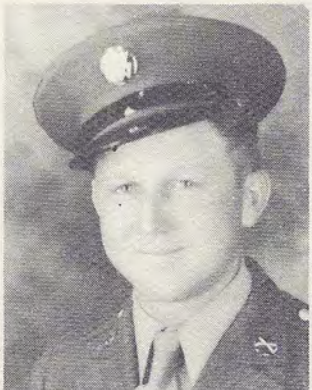


SISK, CHARLES M.

Lt. Charles M. Sisk, son of Capt. Noa B. Sisk. Entered Air Corps September, 1943, trained in Deming, N. M.

SKIPPER, ELVA F.

S/Sgt. Elva F. Skipper, son of Mrs. Bird Skipper, wife, 2nd Lt. Louise B. Skipper, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Air Corps in 1942, trained at Sheppard Field and Albuquerque, N. M. Served in England. Awarded the ETO ribbons.

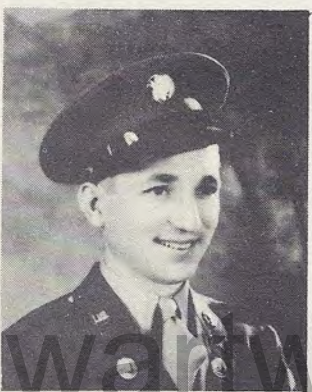
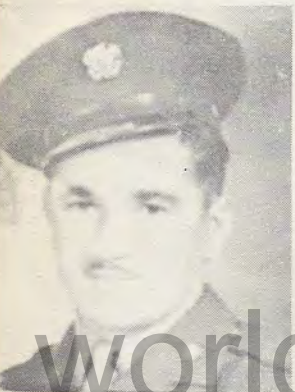


SKIPPER, LOUISE B.

2nd Lt. Louise B. Skipper, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Brown, wife of S/Sgt. Elva E. Skipper, attended schools in Athens. Entered the WAC in 1943, trained at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, Kansas and South Carolina. Awarded WAC Service ribbons.

SKRIVANEK, GEORGE ALBERT

Pvt. George Albert Skrivanek, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Skrivanek, Sr. Entered Army January, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and assigned to the Anti-Tank Inf., then to Camp Hood, Texas. Served in Mindanao, Zamboanga in the Philippines.



SKRIVANEK, EMIL

Sgt. Emil Skrivanek, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Skrivanek, Ennis, husband of the former Ann Slovak. Entered the Air Corps November, 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla.

SKRIVANEK, ALVIN

Sgt. Alvin Skrivanek, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Skrivanek, Ennis. Entered the Army August, 1942, trained at West Palm Beach, Fla. Served in India. Awarded the Bronze Star on Asiatic ribbon and Distinguished Unit Citation.



SKRIVANEK, JESSIE E.

Capt. Jessie E. Skrivanek, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Skrivanek, Ennis, graduate of Univ. of Austin. Entered service 1941. He was among the first to enter Vienna, as member of Gen. Mark W. Clark's forces. Served in Austria. Wears European, African, Middle Eastern Theater of Operations ribbon with one Bronze Star for Rome-Arno campaign in Italy.

SKROH, VICTORIA M.

1st Lt. Victoria M. Skroh, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Skroh, graduate of Ennis H.S., and Parkland School of Nursing. Entered the Army Nurses Corps in 1942, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served with the Baylor Unit in Africa. Has Bronze Star citation.

SLAMA, WILLIE F.

Cox. Willie F. Slama, son of Mr. and Mrs. Toni Slama of Ennis, wife and baby son in Dallas. Entered Navy July, 1942. Stationed at Grand Prairie for 28 months. Was shipped overseas in January, 1945. Now on Saipan waiting passage to the States. Awarded the Bronze Star for the Battle of Iwo Jima.

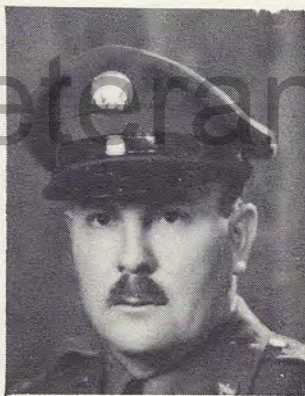


SLAY, HERMAN

Sgt. Herman Slay, son of F. J. Slay, wife, former Belle Moore, entered Army in January, 1941. Trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla. Served in Australia, Africa, Belgium, France, Germany. Awarded EAME Campaign Medal, five Bronze Stars, one Bronze Indian Arrowhead and others.

SLAY, JOSEPH M.

Cpl. Joseph M. Slay. Entered Air Corps in Oct., 1943. Trained at Oakland, Cal. Served in Philippines and New Guinea and Manila. Now on duty on Shima Island.



SLAYDEN, J. L.

1st Lt. J. L. Slayden, wife, former Ganelle Valentine. Entered Army in 1942. Trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Ft. George Mead, Md. Served in European Theater. Awarded Purple Heart.

SLEDGE, BARNEY W.

Pvt. Barney W. Sledge, husband of the former Alice Miles, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Sledge, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army in 1944. Trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. and Ft. Ord, Cal., where awaiting to be transferred somewhere in the Pacific.



SLOMA, TOM JR.

Pfc. Tom Sloma, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Sloma, husband of the former Elsie Slovak, Ennis. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1943. Trained at Sheppard Field.

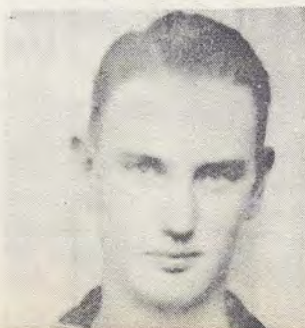


SLOVACEK, HENRY

Pfc. Henry Slovacek, son of Mr. Joe Slovacek, husband of Mildred Slovacek, Ennis. Entered Army 1942. Trained in Oregon, Washington, and California. Served with the 96th Infantry in Battles of Leyte and Okinawa.

SLOVACEK, EMIL A.

Pfc. Emil A. Slovacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Slovacek, attended Telico School. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained at Camp Wolters and in Florida. Served in Africa, Italy, France, Germany.



SLOVAK, HENRY

Henry Slovak AMM 3/c, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Slovak, Ennis. Entered the Navy in 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served on Guadalcanal, Guam and Marianas.

SLOVAK, BOB F.

Pfc. Bob F. Slovak, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Slovak, Ennis. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained at Camp Polk, La. Was on New Guinea for several months, served with the 775th Tank Battalion in the Battle of Luzon in the Philippines, still on duty on Luzon.



SLOVAK, FRANK J. JR.

Cpl. Frank J. Slovak, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Slovak, Ennis. Entered the Army July, 1942, trained in Arkansas, Illinois, Ohio, and Maryland. Served with the 104th Ordinance in England, Belgium, France, and Germany.



SMELLEY, HENRY L.

T/Sgt. Henry L. Smelley, son of the late B. H. and Mrs. Lola Smelley, wife the former Julie Williams, graduate of Ennis H. S. Entered service March, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Santa Monica, Cal., and Ft. Bragg, N. C.



SMITH, LEWIS A.

M/Sgt. Lewis A. Smith, wife, the former Louise Smith, Rankin, attended school at Cayuga. Served in the Army in 1938, and re-enlisted 1941 in Air Corps, trained at San Antonio, Texas. Served in Africa, India, Puerto Rico. Has Good Conduct and Battle Stars.



SMITH, CECIL H.

Sgt. Cecil H. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Smith, Palmer, attended Central H. S. Entered the Army, Nov., 1942, and served in Hawaii, New Britain, Guadalcanal, and Philippines. Has the Expert Inf., Badge, Philippine Liberation ribbon, Bronze Arrowhead and Three Battle Stars.



SMITH, DOROTHY M.

Pvt. Dorothy M. Smith, daughter of Mrs. J. D. Jenkins, Waxahachie. Entered the WAC August 1944, trained at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and Camp Swift, Texas. Discharged.



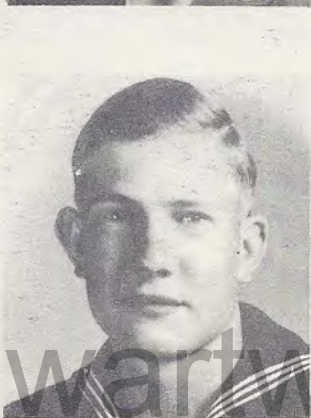
SMITH, WALTER H. JR.

T/Sgt. Walter H. Smith, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Hillman Smith, wife, the former Bennie Myrl Hall. Entered the Air Corps, June, 1942, trained in Wisconsin, and Lubbock, Texas. Served in Hawaii, Okinawa and Ryukyu Islands. Awarded Battle Stars.



SMITH, DUDLEY C.

Pfc. Dudley C. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Smith, Dallas, wife, the former Naudine Hanes. Entered Army, 1944, trained Camp Wolters. Served in England, Belgium, and Germany.



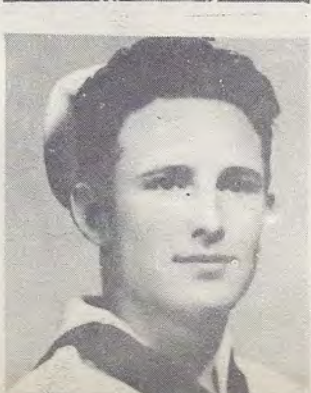
SMITH, JIMMIE

F 1/c Jimmie Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Smith, Milford, graduated from Milford H. S. Entered Navy, November 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.



SMITH, BILLIE B.

T/5 Billie B. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Smith, Midlothian, wife, the former Helen Faye Baker. Entered service, May, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, and Camp Wallace. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded AP ribbon, Liberation Philippine Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Two Gold Stars and Bronze Star.



SMITH, FELIX A.

S 1/c Felix A. Smith, wife, the former Helen Mullins, attended Avalon School. Entered the Navy, January, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor.

SMITH, JAMIE

F 1/c Jamie Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Smith, Milford, graduated from M. H. S. Entered the Navy in 1944. Trained in San Diego and aboard USS E. H. Allen at Portland, Maine.



SMITH, SIDNEY F.

EM 2/c Sidney F. Smith, husband of the former Edna Earl Porter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond O. Smith, attended Palmer H. S. Entered the Navy in 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in Hawaii, on Midway, Wake, Marshalls, Gilberts, Carolines and others.

SMITH, TED D.

Oiler Ted D. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond O. Smith, graduated from Palmer H. S. Entered Merchant Marines 1944. Trained at St. Petersburg. Served on Philippines, Marshalls, Carolines; also at Panama Canal.



SMITH, LAWRENCE F.

PO 2/c and Signalman 2/c Lawrence F. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, attended Ennis H. S. Entered Navy in 1942, Trained in San Diego. Served in the Pacific Theater and is now somewhere in the Atlantic.

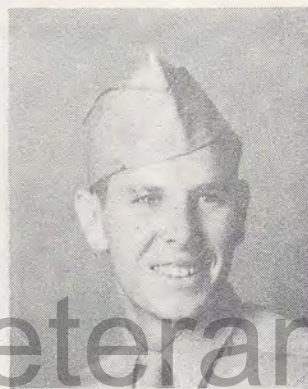


SMITH, JAMES H.

NROTC James H. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Smith, graduated from Avalon School. Entered the Navy Air Corps in 1944. Took Navy V-12 program at NTAC Arlington, 1945; then to Naval ROTC at Univ. of Texas, where he is still in school.

SMITH, HERSCHEL H.

Sgt. Herschel H. Smith, husband of the former Gertrude Conner, son of Mrs. J. Henry Smith, Avalon; graduated from Avalon H. S. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1942. Trained at Blackland Army Air Field and Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Served in England.



SMITH, CLARENCE D.

Cpl. Clarence D. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Force in 1944. Trained at Tampa, Fla. and Myles, Fla. Served on Marianas where now stationed.

SMITH, WILLIAM T., JR.

Lt. William T. Smith, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Smith, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps in 1943. Trained in Ohio, Texas, Nevada. Received wings at Victorville, Cal. Served in the Southwest Pacific. Has Air Medal and four Oak Leaf Clusters, four Battle Stars and three Campaign Ribbons.



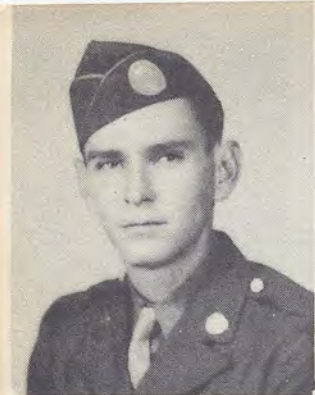
SNIDER, ERNEST E.

S/Sgt. Ernest E. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Snider, Garret, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1942. Trained in New Orleans and Camp Crowder, Mo. Served in England and Scotland. Has Good Conduct Medal.

SORRELS, GEORGE WAYNE

F 1/c George Wayne Sorrels, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Sorrels, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in 1943. Trained at San Diego. Served on New Guinea, in Australia, Bougainville, Guam, Saipan and Okinawa; participated in five Major Battles. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation and five Battle Stars.





SOUTH, JAMES M., SR.

T/5 James M. South, Sr., son of L. M. South, wife, the former Jo Dellis. Entered Army, June 18, 1942, trained Camp Wolters, Ft. Benning, Ga., Ft. Bragg, N. C. Served in England, France, Belgium, and awarded Pres. Citation, Combat Inf. Badge, Purple Heart. Wounded September, 1944, in Holland. Discharged, 1945. Engaged in Three Major Battles, ATO ribbon, Two Battle Stars.



SOUTH, WILLIAM B.

S/Sgt. William B. South, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. South, Forrester. Entered Air Corps Crew Chief, March 15, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Santa Monica, Cal. Served in New Caledonia.



SOUTHARD, HUBERT L.

Pvt. Hubert L. Southard, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Southard, Avalon, attended Avalon H.S. Entered the Army in Aug., 1945, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.



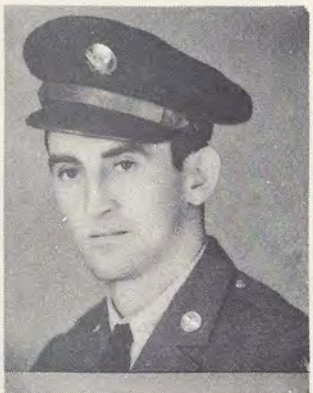
SOUTHARD, ELVO E.

Pvt. Elvo E. Southard, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Southard, attended school at Avalon, Texas. Entered the Army, April, 1945, trained at Ft. Bliss, Texas.



SPAIN, CHARLES E., JR.

Sp. (A) 1/c Charles E. Spain, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Spain, wife, the former Marie Eunice Eastman. Entered the Army, June, 1942, discharged, 1943. Then, entered Navy, trained in Bainbridge, Md., Great Lakes, Ill.



SPANIEL, JOE C.

Cpl. Joe C. Spaniel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank K. Spaniel, Ennis. Entered the Air Corps, October, 1942, trained at Foster Field, Victoria, and Pennsylvania. Has Good Conduct and Sharpshooter.



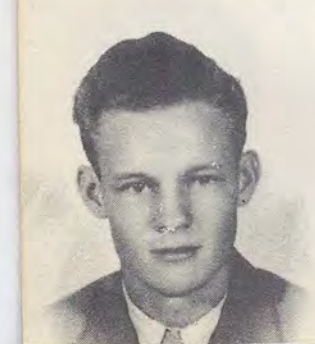
SPARKMAN, JACK

S 1/c Jack Sparkman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Sparkman, Ferris. Entered Navy, September, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific and Hawaii.



SPARKS, CLYDE B.

Sgt. Clyde B. Sparks, son of Mrs. J. M. Tucker, wife, the former Dorothy Paris, graduated from Kilgore H. S. Entered Army, February, 1940, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Silver Star, Bronze Star, Purple Heart Four times, One Pre-Pearl Harbor ribbons, One Cluster, and Good Conduct.



SPEARS, RAY MAX

Pvt. Ray Max Spears, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Spears, Waxahachie. Entered Army, May, 24, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas.

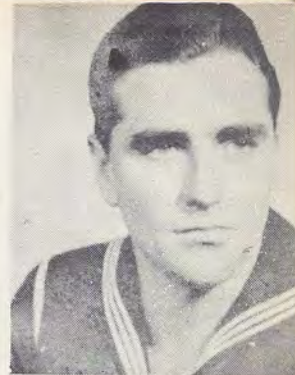


SPEARMAN, ROBERT C.

Sgt. Robert C. Spearman, son of Mrs. Pearl Spearman Midlothian, wife, the former Helen Burleson. Entered the Air Corps, September, 1942, trained at Geiger Field, Muroc Field, Cal., Tarrant Field, and Ft. Worth.

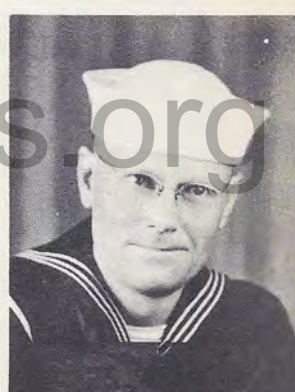
SPEARMAN, FRED

Sgt. Fred Spearman, son of Mrs. Pearl Spearman, Midlothian. Entered the Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Lincoln, Neb. and at Chanute Field, Ill. for Aircraft Electrical Specialist. Served in Southwest Pacific with 13th Air Force and in East Indies.



SPEIR, JAMES E.

S 1/c James E. Speir, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Speir, Sr., graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Coast Guard in Nov., 1942. Trained in New Orleans and Brownsville. Served in the South Pacific and on Supply Freighter.



SPENCER, CECIL C.

1st Lt. Cecil C. Spencer, son of J. Spencer, wife of the former Katherine Marie Grant, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Eng. in June, 1942. Trained at Ft. Belvoir, Va. Served in India and Burma.

SPENCER, WILLIE WEBB

EM 3/c Willie Webb Spencer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Spencer, Waxahachie, wife of former Jewel Buckner. Entered Navy in Nov., 1943. Trained at San Diego. Served in the Philippines, on Saipan, Okinawa and in Hawaii.

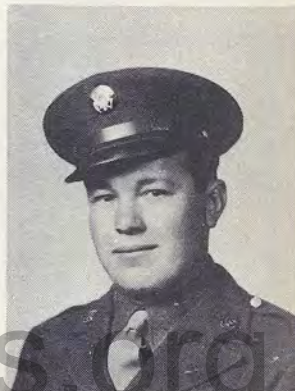


SPENCER, RALPH V.

T/Sgt. Ralph V. Spencer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Spencer, wife, former Edith Ann Newton. Entered Army March, 1942. Trained at Camp Wallace, West Palm Beach, Fla., Davis, N. C. and others. Now on duty at Ft. Bliss.

SPENCER, JOHN ROBERT

John Robert Spencer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Spencer of Waxahachie, wife, former Mary Carlyle. Entered the Merchant Marines, Sept., 1943. Trained at Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. and St. Petersburg, Fla. Transferred to Navy Intelligence. Now on duty in New Orleans.

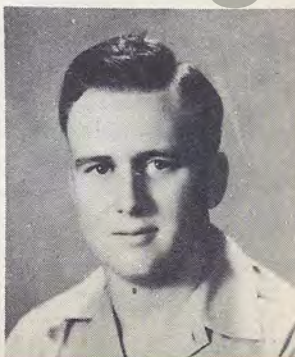


SPEER, JAMES T.

Sgt. James T. Speer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Speer, Italy, wife of former Jeanette McClure. Entered Coast Guard in January, 1942. Trained at Camp Wallace and in Hawaiian Islands. Was in the invasion of Leyte.

SPEER, HAROLD V.

Sgt. Harold V. Speer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Speer, Italy, wife, former Helen Knight. Entered Air Corps in 1941. Trained at Blackland Field, Texas and California.



SPLAWN, AUBREY

Sgt. Aubrey Splawn, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Splawn, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered Air Corps in March, 1942. Trained at Minter Field, Cal. Now on duty at Tinker Field, Okla.

SPRINGER, D. W.

S/Sgt. D. W. Springer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Springer, Midlothian. Entered Army May, 1943. Trained at Camp Warren, Wyo. and Camp Claiborne, La. Served in India and Burma. Was with the Eng. in the construction of India and Burma Pipeline through the jungles.



SPRINGER, LEWIS W.

Sgt. Lewis W. Springer, son of Mrs. W. K. Springer, wife, the former Janice Henderixson. Entered Air Corps March, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo., Drew Field, Fla., Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in South Pacific. Awarded Three Battle Stars.

SPRINGER, HAROLD E.

1st Lt. Harold E. Springer, son of Mrs. W. K. Springer, Red Oak, wife, the former Margaret Aileen Dean. Entered Army, July, 1941, trained at Camp Polk, La., Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Bragg, N. C. Served in the Philippines, and New Guinea.



SPURLOCK, NOAL WAYNE

RDMS 1/c Noal Wayne Spurlock, son of Mr. and Mrs. Spurlock, attended Central H. S., and graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Naval Aircraft, RDM service, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in the Philippines, and Hawaii. Has several medals.

SPURGEON, JACK

Pfc. Jack Spurgeon, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Spurgeon, Ferris, wife, the former Vena Lee. Entered Army Medical Corps, September, 1942, trained at Camp Hood, Texas.



SRAMEK, JOE, JR.

Sgt. Joe Sramek, husband of the former Vlasta Trojacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Sramek, Sr., graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps, November, 1941, trained in the Air Corps, at Keesler Field, Miss., Tucson, Ariz., and Great Bend, Kan. Served in Puerto Rico, Guatemala and Panama. Has the Good Conduct Medal, National Defense service ribbon and American Theater War ribbons.

STANTON, CLAYTON D.

Cpl. Clayton D. Stanton, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Stanton. Entered Army October, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Netherlands, East Indies, Philippines. Awarded Bronze Star and other Medals.



STAMPLEY, C. WESLEY

C. Wesley Stampley, son of Mrs. W. R. Stampley. Entered Navy Reserves April, 1942, trained at San Diego, Cal., and Kansas Univ., and served on the USS Mass., in the 3rd Fleet. Served in the Gilberts, Midway, Philippines, Marshall, Solomons, Marianas and Tokyo.

STACKS, J. W.

Sgt. J. W. Stacks, husband of the former Miss Fredna Jean Maddux, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stacks, graduated from Palmer, Texas. Entered the Air Corps, October, 1942, trained at Kearns Air Field, Utah, Lincoln Air Base and Dayton, Ohio.

STACKS, BOB, JR.

Cpl. Bob Stacks, Jr., husband of the former Joan Platt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Stacks, graduated from Palmer H. S., attended A&M College. Entered the Air Corps, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Sheppard Field, and Camp Kearns, Utah. Served in New Guinea, Dutch East Indies, Biak, Hollandia and the Philippines.

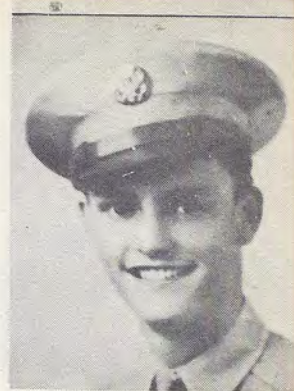
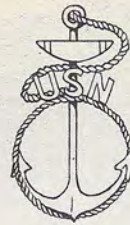
ST. CLAIR, HOYETT W.

Pvt. Hoyett W. St. Clair, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. St. Clair, Ennis. Entered service October, 1942, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal. Discharged, February, 1943.



ST. CLAIR, ARNOLD L.

S 2/c Arnold L. St. Clair, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. P. St. Clair, wife the former Virgie Causey, Ennis. Entered the Navy in December, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Served in the Pacific theater.



ST. CLAIR, DEWEY R., JR.

Cpl. Dewey R. St. Clair, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Dewey R. St. Clair, husband of Ruth Powell, Dallas. Entered the Army in November, 1942. Trained in Virginia, Nebraska, Idaho, Utah, Delaware, Texas, Louisiana.

STEELE, RAYMOND W.

Sgt. Raymond W. Steele, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Steele. Entered Marines in May, 1943. Trained in San Diego. Served in the S. Pacific, Awarded Pres. Citation.



STEEL, BURL D.

Pfc. Burl D. Steel, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Steel, Midlothian, graduated from Midlothian H. S. Entered Air Corps July, 1943. Trained at Sheppard Field, in Lincoln, Neb., California, Lakeland, Fla. Served in India, Burma, China. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, one Battle Star.



STEELE, JACK C.

M/Sgt. Jack Steele, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Steele, wife, former Frances Nathings. Entered Marines in April, 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Pres. Unit Citation.

STEPHENSON, RAYMOND C.

S/Sgt. Raymond C. Stephenson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Stephenson, entered Army in 1941. Trained at Ft. Knox, Ky. Served in Ireland, Africa, Italy. Received Good Conduct Medal.



STEPHENSON, WILBURN L.

Pvt. Wilburn L. Stephenson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Stephenson; entered Army 1945. Trained at Camp Hood. Camp Rucker, Ala. Served in the South Pacific.

STEPHENSON, THOS. F.

S 1/c (SK) Thomas F. Stephenson, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered Navy March, 1944. Served in the South Pacific, was with 3rd Fleet in Tokyo Bay at signing of the Surrender. Has six Battle Stars.



STEVENSON, ROBERT L.

M/Sgt. Robert L. Stephenson, son of Albret Stephenson, wife the former Dorothy Lee Martin. Entered Army in 1941. Trained at Ft. Bliss. Served on New Caledonia, New Guinea, Guadalcanal and in Manila.

STEVENSON, JAMES C.

Pvt. James Stephenson, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. K. Stephenson, Waxahachie, wife, former Frances Rainey. Entered Army in October, 1943. Trained at Camp Roberts, Cal. Discharged in 1943.



STEWART, EMERY L.

Pfc. Emery L. Stewart, son of Mr. Estil E. Stewart, attended Garrett and Ennis H. S. Entered the Marines March, 1944, trained at San Diego, and Oceanside, Cal. Has served in the Marshalls and Saipan.



STEWART, JAMES D.

Pfc. James D. Stewart, son of Mr. W. J. Stewart, Ennis. Entered the Army, June, 1943, trained at Camp Berkeley, Texas, and Camp Carson, Colo. Served in the European Theater.



STEWART, JOSEPH C. AND THOMAS O.

Sgt. Joseph C. Stewart and Thomas O. Stewart, sons of Mr. W. J. Stewart, Ennis. Joseph entered Army, 1942, Thomas entered Merchant Marines, 1940, and trained at Camp Berkeley and California, and Thomas at Florida and Boston, Mass. Both served on Fiji Islands and Australia. Thomas in Belgium, and Leyte. Discharged, 1945, Four Battle Stars.



STILES, SAM R.

C Mo. MM Sam R. Stiles, son of Mrs. Carl Stiles, Waxahachie. Served in the Navy, 11 years with submarine service. Served 4 1-2 years in China and Pacific. Attended schools at York Isle. Machine School in York, Pa., Waterbury Speed Gear School.



STILWELL, TED W.

Pvt. Ted W. Stilwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Stilwell, wife, the former Norma Rene Braswell, attended Ferris H. S., graduated from Andrews H. S. Entered the Army, April, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas.



STILWELL, JAMES B.

Sgt. James B. Stilwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Stilwell, attended Palmer and Ferris H. S. Entered the Army, June, 1940, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in Hawaii, Australia, New Guinea and Luzon. Discharged, point system, 1945.



STILWELL, JACK D.

Ist Lt. Jack D. Stilwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Stilwell, wife, the former Mary Anne Bogan, graduated at Palmer H. S., attended Univ., of Texas. Entered the Air Corps, September, 1940, trained at Randolph Field, Kelly Field, Mather, Moffett, and March Fields. Served in Alaska, Panama, Brazil, Hawaii, Aleutians. Awarded Air and Soldier's Medal.



STILES, CARMON C.

Pfc. Carmon C. Stiles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cloyd F. Stiles, Midlothian. Entered Air Corps. March, 1944, trained at Sheppard Field, Florida, and Tennessee. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, and Expert and Sharpshooter Medals.



STINSON, WILLIAM G.

S/Sgt. William G. Stinson, wife, the former Annie Marie Rainey. Entered Medical Corps, March, 1941, trained at Camp Grant, Ill., Camp Forrest, Tenn., Camp Rucker, Ala. Served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany. Awarded Three Battle Stars, ETO ribbon.

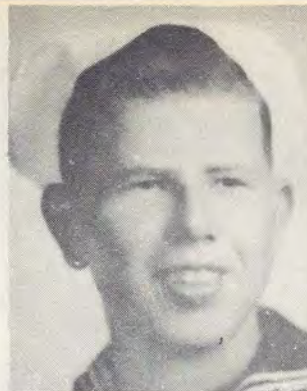


STOKES, CLARENCE E.

Pfc. Clarence E. Stokes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Stokes, Waxahachie, graduate of Waxahachie H. S. Entered Army, November, 1940, trained at Chanute Field, Ill. and served in Puerto Rico. Discharged, 1943.

STORY, J. C.

S 2/c J. C. Story, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Story. Waxahachie. Entered Navy in August, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Now on duty in South Pacific.



STOUT, WILLIAM H., JR.

Pfc. William H. Stout, Jr., husband of the former Margaret Holmes, son of Mr. W. H. Stout, Ennis. Entered the Army in December, 1944. Trained at Camp Wolters. Served on Luzon, where he is now on duty. Has Combat Inf. Medal.

STOVALL, BILL

Warrant Officer Bill Stovall, husband of Evelyn Downey, Ennis, son of Bill Stovall, Missouri. Entered Navy 1943. Has served as Warrant Officer for 11 years, for the past three years in Pacific Area. Is stationed on Battle Ship somewhere in the Pacific. Wife and son, Billy, reside in Ennis.



STOVALL, MARVIN EUGENE

Pfc. Marvin Eugene Stovall, son of Mr. J. B. Stovall, Dallas, wife the former Josie Pearl Holleman. Entered the Army in September, 1942. Trained in Kansas and California. Overseas in the Philippines.

STREET, ROY M.

Pfc. Roy M. Street, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Street, Waxahachie. Entered Army in February, 1942. Trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Howze and in California. Served in South Pacific. Awarded Purple Heart, Rifle Expert, Good Conduct Medals. Wounded on Leyte, Oct., 1944.



STREET, ACIE R.

S/Sgt. Acie R. Street, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Street, Waxahachie. Entered Army January, 1942. Trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Wallace and in Georgia. Served in England, Africa, Sicily, France and Germany. Received Good Conduct Medal.

STRUNC, MILES

GM 1/c Miles Strunc, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Strunc, received education in Telico School. Entered Navy in November, 1940. Trained in San Diego. Served on USS California and USS Indianapolis. Went to Alaska, Australia, Hawaii. Has Amer. Defense, Asiatic-Pacific, American Theater and Good Conduct Medals.



STRUNC, FRANK

Sgt. Frank Strunc, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Strunc, received education in Telico Schools. Entered Army in February, 1941. Trained at Camp Bowie and in Brownwood. Served in England and France; serving on a hospital ship. Has Amer. Defense and Good Conduct Medal.

STROOPE, JAMES R.

Pfc. James R. Stroope, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Stroope, Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie H.S. Entered Army in November, 1944. Trained at Camp Wolters. Served in S. Pacific. Received Bronze Star.



STROOPE, O. T.

Sgt. O. T. Stroope, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Stroope, wife the former Doris McMullen; attended Waxahachie H.S. Entered Marines in June, 1942. Trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific, Australia, New Zealand. Received several Battle Stars, Pres. Citation.

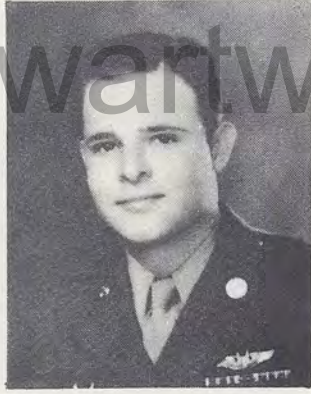


STROOPE, DON E.

Cpl. Don E. Stroope, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Stroope, Waxahachie, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered Marines, February, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal., and Norman, Okla. Served in the South Pacific, Hawaii, Iwo Jima. Awarded several Battle Stars, received honors as head of class of aviation ordnanceman, Expert Rifleman Medal.

STRICKLAND, JACK L.

T/Sgt. Jack L. Strickland, son of Mrs. J. T. Strickland, Midlothian, wife, the former Evelyn Ruth Loyd. Entered Army, November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie.



STRICKLAND, JAMES R.

Cpl. James R. Strickland, son of Mrs. J. T. Strickland, wife, the former Eleanor Armstrong. Entered the Army November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, with 13th Airborne Div. Served in the European Theater.

STRINGER, KENNETH E.

S/Sgt. K. E. Stringer, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Stringer Sr., Ennis. Entered the Air Corps, 1943, trained at Keesler Field, Miss., and Lowry Field, Colo. Served in England, Russia, Italy. Flew 25 missions. Has Air Medal with Three OLC, ETO with Four Bronze Stars, and Pres. Citation.



STUCKEY, WILLIAM F.

S/Sgt. Wm. F. Stuckey, son of Mrs. W. T. Stuckey, Ennis. Entered the service, September, 1942, trained at Keesler Field, Miss. Discharged, September, 1945. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, ETO ribbon, Air Medal with three OLC, and Distinguished Flying Cross.

SUBLETT, LAWRENCE P.

T/Sgt. Lawrence P. Sublett, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Sublett, husband of the former Nell Cashion, Ennis. Entered the Army, June, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Shelby, Miss., Camp Claiborne, La., and Camp Howze, Texas. Served in France, Germany, Italy, Australia, Belgium, Luxembourg, Czechoslovakia, England and Ireland. Awarded Pre-Pearl Harbor, Good Conduct, Bronze Star, Unit Citation, ETO ribbon with three Battle Stars.



SULLIVAN, PAT

S/Sgt. Pat Sullivan, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Sullivan. Entered Air Corps, October, 1941, trained at Jefferson Bks., Mo., Lowry Field, Colo., Geiger Field, Wash., and Richmond Army Air Field, Va. Served in England, Africa, Italy. Awarded Air Medal, Pres. Citation, 10 OLC, three Major Battles. Discharged, 1945.

SWEATMAN, J. C.

CY J. C. Sweatman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Y. D. Sweatman, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy, February, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor.

SWEARENGEN, JACK

Jack Swearengen, husband of the former Melba Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Swearengen, Alma. Entered the Engrs., April, 1941. Served in Australia with the 46th Engrs. Discharged, 1942.

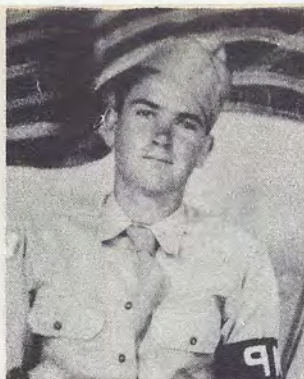
SWEARENGEN, JACK

Pvt. Jack Swearengen, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Swearengen, Ennis. Entered service in 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served 2 years and 6 months in Austrilia.



SWEARENGEN, FRANK

MP Frank Swearengen, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Swearengen, Ennis. Entered service in March, 1943. Trained in Texas, North Carolina. Served seven months with 11th Airborne Div. Received Medical Discharge.



SWEARENGEN, JEWELL F/ JR.

Pvt. Jewell F. Swearengen Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Swearengen, Ennis. Entered the Marines in November, 1942. Trained at San Diego. Served in Hawaii and on Saipan, Roi-Namuir, Tinian and Iwo Jima.

SWEARENGEN, LENORD

EM 2/c Lenord Swearengen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Swearengen, Midlothian. Entered Navy in August, 1942. Served in Hawaii, on Leyte, New Hebrides and others.



TACKETT, ARTHUR J.

S/Sgt. Arthur J. Tackett, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Tackett, Palmer; wife, the former Faye Marette Stagg, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in New Jersey, New Mexico and Arizona. Served in Canada. Now on duty at Hamilton Field, Cal. Received Wings in Canada.

TACKETT, GEORGE T.

F 1/c George T. Tackett, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Tackett, graduated from Palmer H. S. Entered the Coast Guard September, 1942. Trained at Long Island. Served on Convoy Duty in European and Pacific Theater. Awarded Bronze Star.



TADLOCK, GLENN W.

S 1/c Glenn W. Tadlock, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Tadlock. Attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered Navy in February, 1945. Trained in San Diego. Served in the South Pacific. Now on duty on Calicoan Island.

TARABA, FRANK L.

S 2/c Frank L. Taraba, son of Mr. Frank J. Taraba, attended St. John Schools, Ennis. Entered the Navy in February, 1945, trained in San Diego.



TATE, CHESTER D.

Pfc. Chester D. Tate, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe A. Tate, Ferris, wife, the Mrs. Chester Tate. Entered the Army, September, 1942, trained at Norfolk, Va. Served in New Guinea, Leyte, and Luzon, as well as Okinawa.

TATE, JENNING, ALTON

S 1/c Jennings Alton Tate, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe A. Tate, Ferris, wife, the former Mary Martin. Entered the Navy, September, 1941, trained in Dallas, Norfolk, Va., and Wildewood, N.J.



TAULBEE, R. B.

RM 3/c R. B. Taulbee Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Taulbee Sr., Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in March, 1944, trained at Radio School, Los Angeles, Cal., and in San Diego, Cal. Served on Iwo Jima, Okinawa, and landed first Seaborne Troops in Japan, on the USS Cecil (Flag Ship).

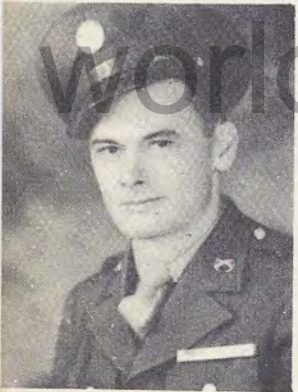


TAYLOR, CECIL F.

EM 1/c Cecil F. Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Taylor, Ennis, husband of the former Miss Vivian Landers, trained with the Navy, 1943, at Camp Peary Va., Quonset Point, R. I. Served in England.

TAYLOR, GEORGE, JR.

SC 3/c George Taylor, Jr., son of George Taylor, formerly of Ennis. Entered the Navy, October, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor, Gilberts, and Hawaii.



TAYLOR, HUBERT B.

Pvt. Hubert B. Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Taylor, Ennis, trained with the Army, 1942, at Camp Wolters, and New Orleans, La. Served in New Guinea, Tral-ion Islands, New Caledonia. Wounded in New Britain. Discharged, 1945.

TAYLOR, J. C.

Cpl. J. C. Taylor, son of George Taylor, formerly of Ennis. Entered the Army, February, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Sheppard Field. Served in Puerto Rico, New Guinea and South America. Discharged, 1945.



TAYLOR, JOHN K.

S/Sgt. John K. Taylor, son of the late J. H. Taylor, wife, the former Ruth Rainey. Entered Air Corps, 1943, trained at Kelly Field, SMU, Dallas, New Orleans Air Base.

TAYLOR, LOYD W.

Pfc. Loyd W. Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Taylor, Ennis, wife, the former Helen Randolph. Entered the Army, January, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas. Served on Leyte and Mindaneo.



TAYLOR, LOYS B.

S/Sgt. Loys B. Taylor, son of Mrs. Stella Taylor Ward. Entered Army, May, 1940, trained at Ft. Bliss. Overseas to South Pacific, Australia, New Guinea, and the Philippines. Wounded May, 1945, near Okinawa.

TAYLOR, OSCAR H.

EM 1/c Oscar H. Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Taylor, wife, the former Leuveda White, graduated at Ennis H. S., trained with the Navy, 1942 at San Diego, Cal., and Bremington, Wash. Served in the European Theater. Discharged, 1945.

TAYLOR, WADE H.

Cpl. Wade H. Taylor, son of Mrs. B. L. Harris, Bardwell, Texas. Entered Army, 1942, trained at Camp Grant, Ill., Camp McQuaide, Cal., and Camp White, Ore. Served in the European Theater with Medical Corps.

TAYLOR, WILLARD H.

Pfc. Willard H. Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Taylor, graduated at Ennis H. S. Entered the Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Camp Stoneman, Cal. Served in the Solomons and Philippines. Killed in action, January, 1945 on Luzon.



TAYLOR, WILLIAM C.

Cpl. William C. Taylor, son of George Taylor, formerly of Ennis. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Utah, California. Served in the Middle East Theater Africa, Tinian, Sicily, Italy, and Corsica.



TERRELL, TRUMAN C.

Pfc. Truman C. Terrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Terrell, wife the former Nell Thompson. Entered Army in April, 1941, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal., Camp Grant, Ill. Served in European Theater.

TERRY, CLYDE JR.

1st Sgt. Clyde Terry Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Terry, Maypearl. Entered Signal Corps, April, 1942, trained at Camp Crowder, Mo., Camp Livingston, La. Served in China, India, Burma, and Africa. Awarded Meritorious service Unit Plaque, North and Central Burma Bronze Campaign Stars.



TERRY, L. C. JR.

Y 1/c L. C. Terry Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Terry, wife, the former Alberta Porterfield, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Navy, August, 1944, served on the USS Saratoga, Pacific Islands, India, Australia and New Caledonia. Awarded the Good Conduct Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon with Nine Battle Stars. Discharged in October, 1945.

TERRY, ERNEST A.

Pfc. Ernest A. Terry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Author Terry, attended Central H.S. Entered the Coast Artillery, 1942. trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Howze, and Seattle, Wash.



TERRY, MARION Y.

Cpl. Marion Y. Terry, son of Mrs. Velma Terry, Dallas. Entered Army in June, 1943, trained at Amarillo, Chanute Field, Ill., South Carolina, and Mitchell Field, New York.

TERRY, MELVIN EUGENE

Pvt. Melvin Eugene Terry, son of Mrs. Velma Terry, Dallas, wife, the former Norma Fay Griggs. Entered service May, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas.

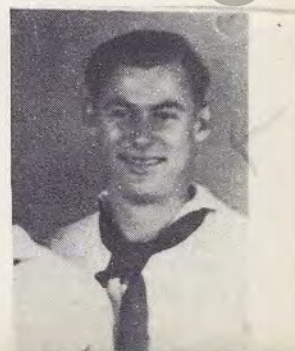
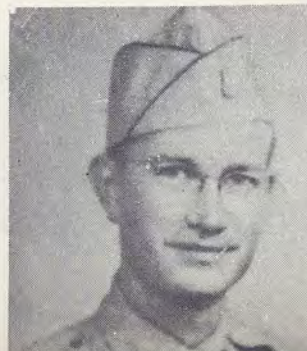


TERRY, RICHARD H.

Pfc. Richard H. Terry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Terry, Maypearl, wife, the former Mildred Fricker. Entered Army, March, 1943, trained in New Jersey, Florida, and Salina, Kansas. Served on Saipan.

THOMAS, CLYDE E.

Capt. Clyde E. Thomas, son of Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Maypearl. Entered Army in July, 1942, trained at Camp Forrest, Tenn. Served in South Pacific, Philippines. Awarded Bronze Star, OLC.



THOMAS, JOHN

CMM John Thomas, entered the Navy, Dec., 1939, and his first ship was on the USS Yorktown. Served in the Pacific.



THOMPSON, CHARLES B.

Sgt. Charles B. Thompson, son of Mrs. C. W. Thompson, husband of the former Jane Anderson, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Medical Detachment of AAF Dept., November, 1942, trained at Lubbock, Ft. Worth and Altus, Okla., Army Air Field, and discharged, October, 1945.

THOMPSON, CURTIS LEE

MM 3/c Curtis Lee Thompson, son of Mrs. Maud Thompson. Entered Navy Seabees, February, 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va., and San Francisco. Served in Southwest Pacific. Now discharged.



THOMPSON, GEORGE W.

Chaplin George W. Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Thompson, Palmer, graduated from Baylor Univ., with A. B. Degree and the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary with TH. M. Degree. Entered Navy as Chaplain, 1943, and served in the South Pacific. Brother of Mrs. Pete Hampel, Palmer, and wife and two daughters, reside in San Francisco, Cal.

THOMPSON, HORACE C. (DICK)

S/Sgt. Horace C. (Dick) Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Thompson, Sr., Waxahachie. Entered Air Corps, December, 1941, trained at Kelly Field, Spartan Flying School, Okla. Served in European Theater. Awarded Good Conduct Medal.

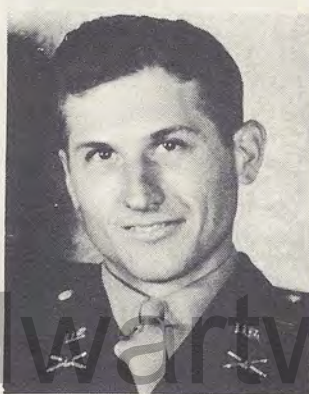
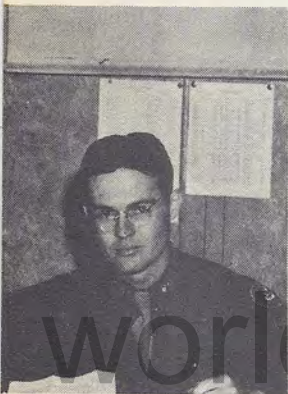


THOMPSON, JOSEPH C., JR.

2nd Lt. Joseph C. Thompson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Thompson, Waxahachie, wife, the former Elizabeth Joe Bryson. Entered Air Corps, January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Selman Field, La., Topeka, Kan. Missing in Action, January, 1944, September, 1944. Awarded Air Medal, Purple Heart, Pres. Unit Citation, American Defense, ETO ribbon and Battle Stars. Served in the European Theater.

THOMPSON, ROSEMARY

Lt. (j. g.) Rosemary Thompson, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. L. E. Thompson, Waxahachie. Entered Navy Nurse Corps in Corpus Christi, Texas, June, 1943, trained in U. S. Naval Hosp., Oak Knoll, Oakland, Cal. She was placed on the Teaching Staff and made chief nurse and became a Lt. (j. g.).



THOMPSON, WILLIAM R.

1st Lt. Wm. R. Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Thompson, Waxahachie, wife, the former Margaret Eshelman. Entered Air Corps, February, 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Ft. Sill, Okla., and Camp Crowder, Mo. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, AD ribbon.

THOMPSON, WOODROW W.

1st Lt. Woodrow W. Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Thompson, wife, the former Elbra Underwood. Entered Army, March, 1941, trained at Camp Wallace, Ft. Knox, Ky. Served on Oahu, Hawaii, Kwajalein, Saipan, Okinawa and Luzon. Awarded one Battle Star and AO ribbons.



THORNE, JEWELL MARVIN

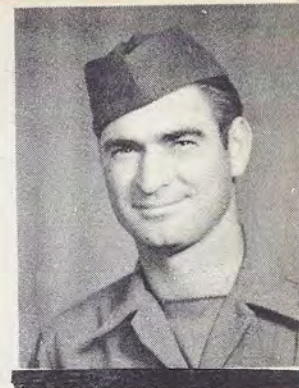
S/Sgt. Jewell Marvin Thorne, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. V. Thorne, Waxahachie. Entered service, February, 1940, trained at Ft. Sam Houston. Served in European Theater. Awarded five Battle Stars, and Citation.

THORNTON, CECIL B.

Sgt. Cecil B. Thornton, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Thornton, San Angelo, wife, the former Marjorie Brannon. Entered Army, May, 1941, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., Camp Robertson, Ark., Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in Canada, on the Alaskan Highway.

THORNTON, EARL

Pfc. Earl Thornton, husband of the former Gelene Fincher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oley Thornton, Dallas. Entered the Air Corps, Jan., 1944, trained in Aberdeen, Md., and Virginia. Served in England. Has the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, two Battle Stars and Pres. Citation.



TICER, LLOYD L.

Pfc. Lloyd L. Ticer, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Ticer, Boyce, wife, the former Anna Lou Lyon. Entered the Army, June, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Ft. George G. Meade, Md. Served in Africa, Italy. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge. Wounded in Africa, June, 1943. Now Discharged, 1944.



TIDEWELL, WAYNE H.

MM 2/c Wayne H. Tidwell, son of Mrs. John F. Tidwell, wife, the former Nell Mina Dugger. Entered the Navy Seabees in 1942, trained at Camp Allen, Va., and Oxnard, Cal. Served in the Aleutians, Hawaii, and Iwo Jima.



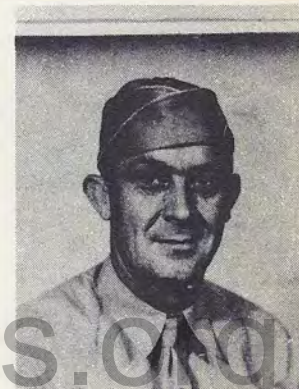
TIGRETT, WILLIAM O.

Pfc. Wm. O. Tigrett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan D. Tigrett, Ferris, wife, the former Frances Farrar. Entered Army, 1944, trained at Camp Hood. Served in Belgium, Germany, France, England. Awarded Two Battle Stars.



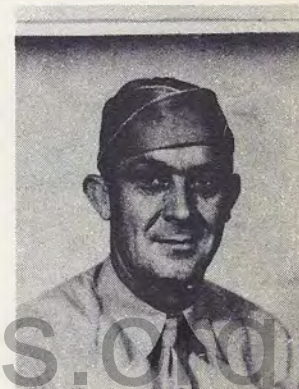
TILLMAN, DAN S. JR.

BM 2/c Dan S. Tillman Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Tillman, Palmer. Entered the Seabees, August, 1942, trained at Camp Howze, Texas. Served in Normandy, England, Italy, Hawaii, and Guam and the Russell Islands. Awarded two Bronze Stars, and Pres. Citation.



TIMMONS, JOHN H.

GM 3/c John H. Timmons, son of Mrs. John H. Timmons. Served on the USS Tennessee over three years. Entered Navy, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal. Served in South Pacific.



TIMMS, HOUSTON C.

Cpl. Houston C. Timms, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Timms, wife, the former Vaydell Cook, attended Telico School. Entered the Army, 1942, trained at Sioux City, Iowa. Served in England, France and Germany. Good Conduct and three Battle Stars Medals.



TIMMS, LACY H.

Sgt. Lacy H. Timms, brother of Mrs. Bessie McLemore, Ennis. Entered the Army, March, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Crowder, Mo. Served in Ireland, Africa, Sicily, Italy, England, and France. Also Holland and Germany. Discharged.

TIREY, GROVER CHARLES

1st Lt. Grover Charles Tirey, son of Grover C. Tirey, Maypearl, wife, the former Gertrude Williams. Entered Army in January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in Germany, France, Austria, and European Theater.

TIREY, T. K. JR.

S 1/c T. K. Tirey Jr., son of Mrs. Mittie Tirey. Entered Coast Guards, 1942, trained at Alameda, Cal. Served on Honolulu, Peleiu, Guam and Marshalls.





TOAL, CHARLES F.

Pvt. Charles F. Toal, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Toal, Ennis. Entered Army, November, 1940, in the 5th Reg., 1st Cav. Division, trained at Ft. Clark, Brackettville, and Ft. Bliss, El Paso. Discharged, 1943.

TOALS, HARVEY M., SR.

Ship's Cook 3/c Harvey M. Toals, Sr., husband of the former Gladys Hightower, Ennis. Drafted in the Navy, January, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal., and now on duty there.



TOALS, HARVEY M., JR.

AOM 3/c Harvey M. Toals, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Toals, Sr., graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy, August, 1943, trained in Corpus Christi, and Norman, Okla. Served in South Pacific.

TOAL, PAUL M.

Pvt. Paul M. Toal, son of Mrs. J. L. Toal, wife, the former Reba Lee Glaspy, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Army, November, 1944, trained at Cheyenne, Wyo. Served in Philippines.



TOSH, JAMES L.

T/Sgt. James L. Tosh, son of Mrs. Willie Tosh, Italy, wife, the former Mildred Chenault. Entered the Army, December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze, and Camp Claiborne, La. Served in England, France and Germany. Belgium and Holland. POW in Germany, Liberated April, 1945. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, Combat Inf. Badge and ETO ribbon with two Battle Stars.

TOUPAL, JOE W.

T/5 Joe W. Toupal, husband of the former Emma Petr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Postiska, attended Telico School. Entered the Army, March, 1944, trained in New Orleans, La., and Chicago. Served in France, Italy, Germany and Czechoslovakia. Wounded in France. Received the Purple Heart, Bronze Star, and Good Conduct.



TOWNSEND, BILLY

Pfc. Billy Townsend, grandson of Mrs. M. T. Knight, and son of Mrs. Estelle Knight, Townsend. Entered Air Corps, July, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Fifth Ferrying Command, Dallas, Love Field.

TOWNSEND, JESSIE O.

CPO Jessie O. Townsend, step-grandson of Mrs. M. T. Knight, Waxahachie, Texas. Entered Navy and served in the South Pacific. Served in Major Battles in the Pacific. Awarded Medals for these Battles.



TOWNSON, JAMES M.

Pvt. James M. Townson, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Townson of Grove Creek, wife, the former Evelyn Harrington. Entered the Marines, April, 1945, trained at Parris Islands, S. C., Camp Pendleton, Cal.

TOWNSON, JOHN H.

Pvt. John H. Townson, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Townson of Grove Creek. Entered the Army, April, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Camp Crowder, Mo., and Camp Beale, Cal. Served in the South Pacific with the Medical Corps.

TROJACEK, BOB H.

Pfc. Bob H. Trojacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Trojacek, graduate from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Infantry in 1944, trained at Camp Hood, Texas; served in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. Has Pres. Citation, Purple Heart, Combat Infantry Badges, three Battle Stars.



TROJACEK, EMIL F.

Pfc. Emil F. Trojacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe M. Trojacek, attended school at Tellico. Entered the Army in December, 1941, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. and Camp Roberts, Cal.; served in Australia and on New Guinea. Killed at Buna, New Guinea. Received the Purple Heart, Pres. Citation and Citation from Governor of Texas. Was the First Casualty of Ellis County.



TROJACEK, FRANK GEORGE

Pfc. Frank George Trojacek, son of Frank and Antonia Trojacek, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in March, 1943, trained at Camp Claiborne, La.; served in England, France, Normandy, Luxembourg, Norway and the Philippines. Has four Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal.

TROJACEK, JOE H.

Pfc. Joe H. Trojacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe M. Trojacek, Ennis. Entered the Army in June, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas and Camp Livingston, La.; served in Iran, France and Germany. Has two Bronze Stars.



TROJACEK, VIOLA O.

S/Sgt. Viola O. Trojacek, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Trojacek, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Medical Corps in March, 1945, trained at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia.

TROJACEK, WESLEY J.

Cpl. Wesley J. Trojacek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Trojacek, Ennis. Enlisted in Army Engineers in November, 1943, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. and in San Antonio; served in England, France, Belgium and Germany.



TRUE, EDGAR O.

T/5 Edgar O. True, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. True, husband of the former Mary Louise Weinberg. Entered the Army in 1940, trained at Camp Bowie; served in the Atlantic and Pacific Theaters.

TRULL, OLIN C.

Pvt. Olin C. Trull, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Trull, Waxahachie, attended Avalon Schools. Entered the Army in November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla. Wounded in Camp Blanding, Fla.; died in July, 1943.

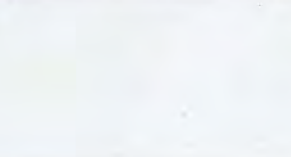


TRULL, RENO

Sgt. Reno Trull, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Trull, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Judy Leggett. Entered the Army in July, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters and Camp Hood. Awarded Good Conduct Medal.

TUNE, ROBERT

S 1/c Robert L. Tune, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Tune, Midlothian. Entered the Navy in September, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Pacific and on Okinawa. Awarded the Asiatic-Pacific and American Theater Ribbon.



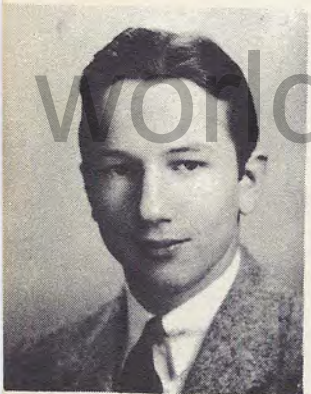


TURNER, ARTHUR L.

Sgt. Arthur L. Turner, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Turner, wife, the former Mary Frances Pemberton. Graduated from Ennis High School and Hillsboro Junior College. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in Texas, Georgia, Florida and New Mexico. Served in Cuba.

TURNER, BENNIN H., JR.

Pfc. Bennie H. Turner Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Turner, of Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in May, 1945. Trained in Texas and California. Now in Florida.



TURNER, BILLY W.

Pvt. Billy W. Turner, wife former Dorothy Wray. Graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Son of Nettie Turner. Entered the Air Corps in July, 1945, Trained in Texas. Also son of R. O. Turner.

TURNER, CLIFORD LEE

C 1/c Clifford Lee Turner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Turner, wife former Georgia Harris. Attended Regan Spring Schools. Entered the Navy in May, 1941. Trained in Florida, Louisiana and Massachusetts. Served in Iceland, Greenland and Cuba.

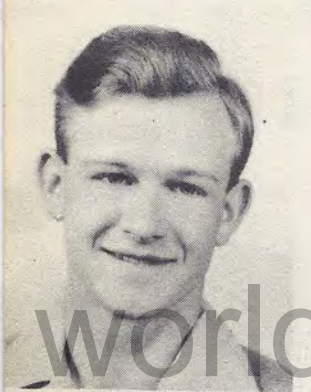


TURNER, J. T.

SM 2/c J. T. Turner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Turner, of Midlothian. Entered the Merchant Marines in January, 1945. Trained in Florida and South Carolina. Served in England and France.

TURNER, JAMES C.

S/Sgt. James C. Turner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Turner, wife former Mary Sue Nichols. Entered the Army in October, 1941. Trained in Oklahoma and Cal. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Five Major Battle Stars and One Bronze Star.



TURNER, JOE WAYNE

S 2/c Joe Wayne Turner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernice Turner. Attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered the Navy in January, 1945. Trained in Tennessee and Oklahoma. On duty in NAT. Training Center in Norman, Oklahoma.

TURNER, JOHN H.

AOM. John H. Turner, son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Turner. Graduated from Ferris High School. Entered the Navy Air Corps in July, 1944. Trained in Florida and Tennessee. Now on duty in Detroit, Michigan.



TURNER, MARVIN L. JR.

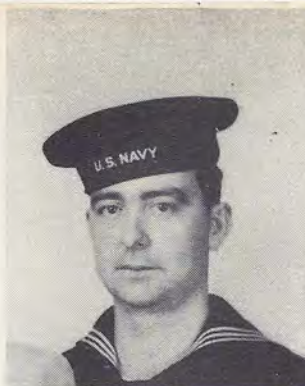
Pfc. Marvin L. Turner, Jr. son of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Lee Turner. Entered the Army in October, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. Awarded Inf. Combat Badge and One Battle Star.

TURNER, R. J.

Cpl. R. J. Turner, son of Mrs. Nettie Turner, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Maurine Dorsey. Entered the Army in July, 1941. Trained in Texas, Washington and Miss. Now on duty in Kansas.

UNDERWOOD, J. B. JR.

AMM 2/c J. B. Underwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Underwood, husband of the former Wilma Lord. Entered the Navy in July, 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va. and Shoemaker, Cal. Served in the South Pacific and in the Philippines.



UNDERWOOD, HERMAN A.

Y 2/c Herman A. Underwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. T. Underwood, husband of Eliece Cross. Entered the Navy in August, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served on Oahu, Hawaii and Johnson Island. Awarded Navy Good Conduct Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon.

UNDERWOOD, RAYMOND W.

Pfc. Raymond W. Underwood, son of H. E. Underwood, graduate from Cartage H.S. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1943, trained at Love Field, Dallas and Geiger Field, Washington; served in India, Burma and China. Awarded three Bronze Stars.



UNDERWOOD, ROY LEE

Sgt. Roy Lee Underwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Underwood, Italy, husband of the former Reba Lometa Mitchell. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1942, trained at Kelly Field, Altus Army Air Field, Okla.; served in the South Pacific. Awarded Good Conduct Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon, Carbine Rifle Medal and other Honors.

UPCHURCH, EVERETT JR.

S 2/c Everett Upchurch Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Upchurch, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in February, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific.



UPCHURCH, HENRY LAWRENCE

S 2/c Henry Lawrence Upchurch, son of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Upchurch, Waxahachie, husband of the former Mayrene Samuels. Entered the Navy in October, 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific, Philippines and on Okinawa.

UPCHURCH, R. O.

MM 3/c R. O. Upchurch, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Upchurch, Waxahachie, husband of the former Ethel Robins. Entered the Navy in April, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal. and San Francisco, Cal.; served on the NUSS Henderson.



UPCHURCH, WILSON

S 1/c Wilson Upchurch, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Upchurch, Waxahachie, husband of Mozell Murihead. Entered the Navy in October, 1944, trained in Coronado, Cal.; served in the Pacific and Philippines.

USSERY, KIRBY T.

Pfc. Kirby T. Ussery, husband of Mrs. Marie Ussery, attended Palmer H.S. Entered the Army in December, 1942, trained at Camp Howze and Camp Claiborne, La. Served in England, France and Belgium.



USSERY, WAYMAN W.

Pvt. Wayman W. Ussery, son of M. G. Ussery, attended Palmer H.S. Entered the service in January, 1943, trained at various camps in United States; served with the Medical Corps in Scotland and France.



VALENTINE, CHARLES W.

Pvt. Charles W. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Valentine, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in December, 1941. Trained in Texas, and Maryland. Served in the South Pacific.



VALENTINE, SANFORD D.

Cpl. Sanford C. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Valentine. Wife, former Pauline Tommors. Entered the Air Corps in 1943. Was an Airplane Mechanic with the 20th Air Force in India. Ship is credited with sinking the largest floating Dry Dock in the world, just off the coast of Malay Pen. Injured on Tinian and sent back to the States.



VALENTINE, WILLIAM C.

Pvt. William C. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Valentine, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Geraldine Brown. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1942. Trained in California, New Mexico and Oklahoma City. Served in the South Pacific.



VANDYGRIFF, L. ALVIS

Major L. Alvis Vandygriff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edd Vandygriff. Wife the former Nina Mae Poe. Graduate of Ennis High School and Law School in Austin. Re-assigned as Chief Clerk in Land Office, Austin, to enter the Army Air Corps, in 1942. Trained in Florida. Now on duty in Washington, D. C.



VAN DYKE, GRADY D.

T/Sgt. Grady D. Van Dyke, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Van Dyke, of Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in the USA, until September, 1943. Served in Canada and Montana. Now on duty in Long Beach, Cal.



VARNER, GEARLD M.

Cpl. Gearld M. Varner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Varner, of Italy. Entered the Army in January, 1943. Trained in Virginia, Georgia, New York, Tennessee and California. Served on the Hawaiian Islands and Okinawa. Awarded One Battle Star.



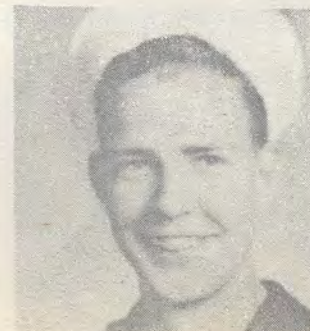
VARNER, LOCHLIN A.

Pvt. Lochlin A. Varner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Varner, wife the former Bula Long. Entered the Army in July, 1943. Trained in Oklahoma. Medically discharged.



VAUGHAN, C. VAUGHAN,

Pfc. Carl B. Vaughan, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Vaughn, wife the former Oddie Lee Bratcher. Entered the Army in June, 1942. Trained in Arkansas and California. Served in Australia, on New Guinea and the Philippine Islands.



VENABLE, BILLY H.

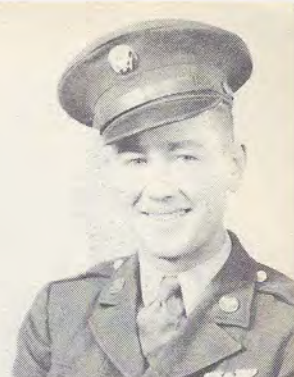
AB. Billy H. Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Venable, graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Merchant Marines in April, 1944. Trained in Florida. Served in India, Arabia, Libia, Egypt, Algeria, Yugoslavia, Chile, Brazil and Australia. Awarded the Pacific War Zone Bar, Atlantic War Zone Bar and the Mediterranean Middle East War Zone Bar.

VENABLE, BILLIE RHODES

GM 3/c Billie Rhodes Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Venable, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in January, 1943, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific, on Guam and Saipan. Awarded two Battle Stars.

VENABLE, EWELL G.

Sgt. Ewell G. Venable, husband of Allie Jean Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Venable, graduated at Avalon School. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1942, trained at Kelly Field, in Liberal, Kansas and Chanute Field, Ill., in Minnieapolis, Minn., Harlingen Field and Tuscon, Arizona. Has Good Conduct Medal.



VENABLE, HERSHELL E.

AS Hershell E. Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Venable, Rankin, attended school at Rankin, graduated from Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Navy Reserves in July, 1945, trained in San Diego, Cal.

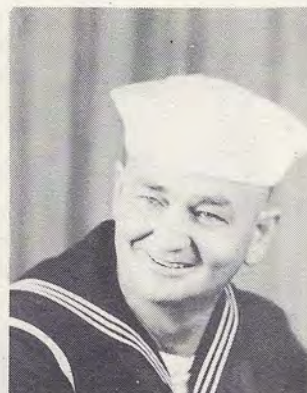


VENABLE, HOLLIS R.

S/Sgt. Hollis R. Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Venable, Ennis, husband of the former Eloise Jackobs. Entered the Personnel Department of the Army, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas, and Luke Field, Arizona.

VENABLE, RAYMON E.

PHM 3/c Ramon E. Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Venable, Bardwell, husband of the former Margaret Finley, graduate of Bardwell H.S. and ETSTC, Commerce, Texas. Entered the Navy, trained in San Diego, Cal. Received Honorable Discharge.



VENABLE, J. T.

Pfc J. T. Venable, husband of Edith Colvin, Ennis, son of George W. Venable, Dallas, attended Ennis H.S. Entered the Army Railroad Service, trained at Camp Plauche, New Orleans, La.; and Camp Millard, Bucyrus, Ohio; served in France and Germany. Has Good Conduct Medal.

VENABLE, LEO

1st Lt. Leo Venable, husband of Maurine Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Venable, Avalon, graduated from Howard. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Kelly Field, in Chickasha, Okla.; Koffyville, Kansas, Pampa, Texas and Mountain Home, Idaho; served in Italy. Has Air Medal with OLC and DFC with OLC.



VENABLE, ROBERT LESLIE

AOM 3/c Robert Leslie Venable, husband of Juanita Vannett, Wash., son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Venable, graduated at Avalon School. Entered the Navy in October, 1942, trained at Great Lakes in Nashville, Tenn.; San Diego, Cal.; Pasco, Wash.; served on Pearl Harbor, Leyte and the Marshall Islands.

VENABLE, WALLACE H.

Cpl. Wallace H. Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Venable, Byrd, husband of the former Lorene Plunkett, Corsicana. Entered the Army Air Corps in October, 1942, trained in Waco, Texas, at Blackland Flying Field, Ariz.; now on duty at Tuscon, Arizona.



VENABLE, WILMER O.

Cpl. Wilmer O. Venable, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Venable Byrd. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley, Texas and in California; served overseas; wounded and captured by the Germans on D-Day; prisoner for 11 months. Has Good Conduct Medal, Purple Heart and other Honors.



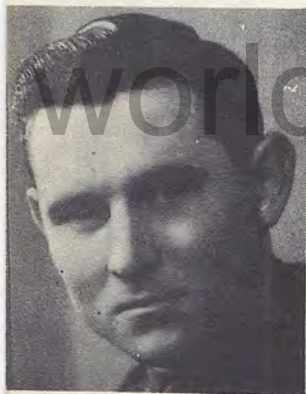
VINSON, CLYDE T.

Pfc. Clyde T. Vinson, son of H. H. Vinson, formerly of Ennis. Attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Army Inf. in 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in the Philippines, Mindanao and Cebu Islands. Received the Combat Infantry Badge, Expert Rifleman Badge.



VITOVSKY, CHARLIE S.

Pvt. Charlie Vitovsky, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe S. Vitovsky, Ennis. Enlisted in Army in 1941. Trained in Texas, Oklahoma, Florida. Served in England on D-Day, was in invasion of Normandy. Captured by Germans, held prisoner for 11 months. Liberated in April, 1945. Discharged in September, 1945. Received two Battle Stars.



VLK, JOE R.

Cpl. Joe R. Vlk, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Vlk. Entered Army Eng. in October, 1942. Trained in Louisiana. Served in England, Scotland and France. Received the Good Conduct Medal, two Battle Stars, Citation for Outstanding Work and the ETO Ribbon.



VOSS, RONALD W.

Sgt. Donald W. Voss, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Voss, wife the former Marie Holmes. Entered the Army in October, 1942. Trained in Texas and Colorado. Served in Australia and on New Guinea, Leyte and Luzon.



VRLA, ARNOLD M.

S/Sgt. Arnold M. Vrla, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Vrla. Graduated with the class of 1936, from Ennis H. S. Entered Army Air Corps in September, 1941. Trained in Texas. Served in Australia, Africa, India. Received two Campaign Stars and the Good Conduct Medal.



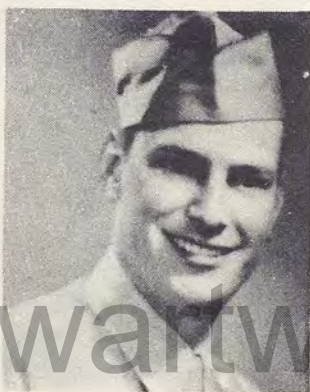
VRLA, EDWIN F.

S/Sgt. Edwin F. Vrla, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Vrla. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Enlisted in Army Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in Texas, Florida and New Mexico. Went to South America, Africa and Italy. Received Purple Heart, Air Medal and four OLC. Killed in action over Toulon, France, in April, 1944.



VRLA, MILTON J.

2nd Lt. Milton J. Vrla, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Vrla. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Trained in Texas. Served in England with 8th Air Force. Completed 20 missions. Awarded the Air Medal with three OLC, Pres. Citation and the ETO Ribbon.



VYTOPIL, JODIE

T/Sgt. Jodie Vytopil, husband of the former Loraine Marks, son of Mr. Joe Vytopil. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Army Air Corps in January, 1942. Trained in Mississippi, Florida, Oklahoma and South Carolina. Served in England, France and Belgium. Received Pres. Citation, six Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal. Discharged in August, 1945.



WADE, W. W.

1st Lt. W. W. Wade, husband of the former Ruby Lee West, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Wade. Graduated from Ferris H. S. and Trinity Univ. Entered Army Inf. in 1940. Trained in Texas, Georgia and Virginia. Served in Tunisia, Sicily, Salerno and Anzio. Received three Battle Stars, Campaign Inf. Badge.



WADE, GARTH C.

T/Sgt. Garth C. Wade, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. C. Wade. Graduated from Ferris H. S. and attended Trinity Univ. Enlisted in Air Corps in 1942. Trained in California, Illinois and Texas. Completed 50 missions with the 15th Air Force in Italy. Now in Florida. Received the Air Medal with three OLC and the Pres. Citation.

WADE, WALTER K.

FO Walter K. Wade, husband of Ruth Gillen, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Wade, graduated from Ferris H. S. Enlisted in the Air Corps in June, 1943, trained in Corsicana, Texas, Greenville, Texas at Keesler Field, Miss., Altus Field, Okla. and Goodfellow Field, San Angelo; now on duty at Maxwell Field, Ala.

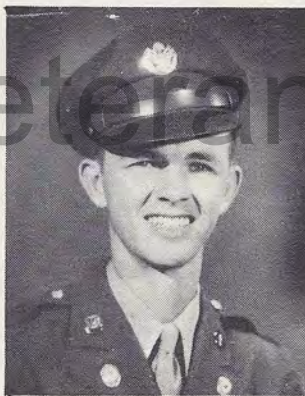


WADE, JOSEPH PERRY

AMM 2/c Joseph Perry Wade, husband of the former Minnie Lou Preston. Entered the Navy in July, 1942. Trained at various camps in United States; served overseas. Graduated from Sunset High School, Dallas.

WADLEY, GRANVILLE H.

Cpl. Granville H. Wadley, husband of the former Ruth Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Wadley, graduated at Palmer H.S. Enlisted in the Air Corps in February, 1943, transferred to the Infantry, trained at Hensley Field and Camp Howze; served in Germany, Holland, Belgium and France. Has Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon with two Stars.

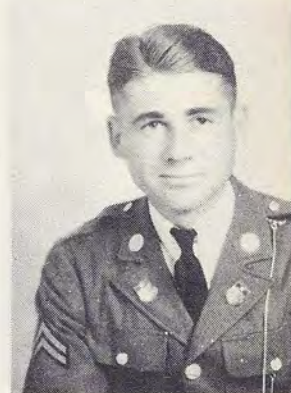


WADLEY, LEO M.

1st Lt. Leo M. Wadley, husband of the former Zo Ellen Mayfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Wadley, graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Air Transport Command in March, 1943, trained at Santa Ana, Cal.; received his wings at La Junta, Colo.; now on duty at Paris, France.

WALLACE, JAMES E.

Pfc. James E. Wallace, son of Mrs. Georgia Martin, Maypearl. Entered the Army in March, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, Ft. Lewis, Wash. and in Bend, Oregon; served in England, France, Holland and Germany. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, four Campaign Stars.



WALDROP, RAYMOND D.

Pfc. Raymond D. Waldrop, husband of the former Eleonora Kubola, Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in January, 1941, trained at Camp Bowie, Texas; served in North Africa, Italy, and France; wounded in France; received discharge in September, 1945. Has Purple Heart, American Defense, Service Medal, Combat Infantryman Badge, Eastern Campaign, Blue Citation Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal and Service Strips with three overseas Bars.

WALKER, GEORGE H.

Cpl. George H. Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Walker, graduated from Waxahachie H.S. and Trinity University. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky.; served in the European Theater. Awarded Bronze Star. Discharged in October, 1945.



WALKER, JAMES D.

Cpl. James D. Walker, husband of the former Ruth Richardson, Ennis. Entered the Military Railroad Service in April, 1942, trained at Camp Sutton, N.C., Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland and Camp Polk, La. Served in Bermuda, North Africa, Italy, France and Germany. Has an Honorable Discharge.

WALKER, CHARLES D.

T/5 Charles D. Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Walker, Waxahachie, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Ft. Knox, Ky.; served in the European Theater, England, France, and Germany. Awarded Silver Star and OLC. Discharged in September, 1945.



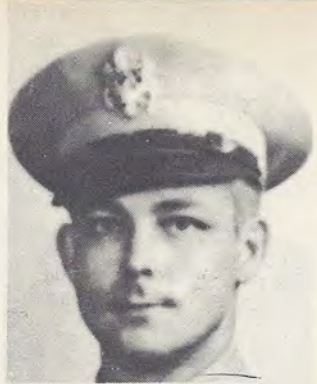
WALKER, LUTHER G.

Cpl. Luther G. Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Walker, Waxahachie, attended Waxahachie H.S. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas and Laughlin Field.



WARE, RANDALL C.

Cpl. Randall C. Ware, husband of the former Estelle Boren, Bardwell, brother of Elmer Ware, Byrd, attended school at Canton. Entered Army Dec. 1943, trained in Oregon, California and Louisiana. Served in England, France, Luxembourg, Belgium and Germany. Has Good Conduct Medal and three Battle Stars.



WARREN, HARRIS B.

1st Lt. Harris B. Warren, husband of the former Clarine Chapman, Malakoff, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Warren, Midlothian. Entered Army in July, 1942, trained at Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in 3rd Army in France. Wears European Campaign Ribbons with two Bronze Stars, Inf. Combat Badge and Purple Heart.



WARREN, MILLER P., JR.

Major Miller P. Warren, Jr., husband of the former Hazel Pratt, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Warren, Midlothian, graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1933. Served on Bataan. Captured on Corregidor. Killed in action during bombing of Japanese Prison Ship in December, 1944.



WARD, ADDISON C.

Pfc. Addison C. Ward, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. O. Ward, wife, Mrs. Cleopal Ward, attended Palmer H. S. Entered Army in June, 1945, trained at Camp Hood and in California.



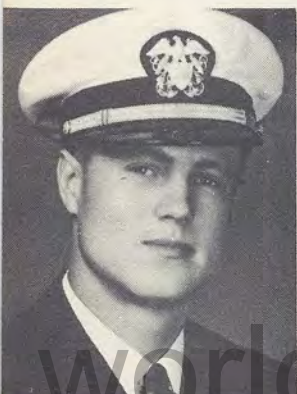
WARD, JAMES E.

EM 3/c James E. Ward, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Ward, Italy. Entered Navy Seabees in Sept., 1943, trained at Camp Endicott, R. I., Camp Parks, Cal. and Camp Peary, Va. Served in Hawaii and the Marianas.



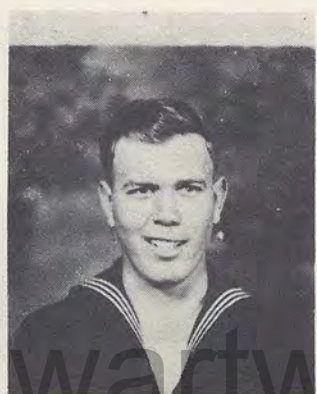
WARD, LEVY H.

S/Sgt. Levy H. Ward, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Ward. Entered Army, 1942, trained in Massachusetts. Served in New Guinea and on Luzon.



WARD, W. O.

Ens. W. O. Ward, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Ward, Italy, attended NATC, Arlington, Texas. Entered Navy May, 1942, trained in Grand Prairie, Texas. Served in Atlantic, Canada, Ireland, Azores, Africa, South America, Bermuda and West Indies.



WARD, ROYCE LONDON

AM 2/c Royce London Ward, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Ward. Entered Navy, 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill.



WARD, JAMES LEON

Pfc. James Leon Ward, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Ward, Rockett, attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Army in Augst, 1944, trained at Camp Hood and served in the South Pacific. Awarded Expert Rifleman Badge, and one Battle Star.



WARD, THOMAS J.

Pfc. Thomas J. Ward, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. O. Ward, Palmer, wife, the former May Hobb, attended Dalton H. S. Entered the Army in Jan., 1944, trained in Seattle.

WARDLAW, WILL R.

Cpl. Will R. Wardlaw, son of Mrs. Joe Wardlaw, husband of Minnie Lee Meadows. Entered the Army Engineers in December, 1943, trained at Camp Abbott, Ore., Camp Beale, Cal.; Miles Standish, Mass. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany.



WARDLAW, JOE L.

Pfc. Joe L. Wardlaw, son of Mrs. Joe Wardlaw. Entered the Infantry in 1941, trained at Camp Roberts, Cal.; Camp Haan, Cal.; and in Panama Canal; served in Philippines, New Britain, Hawaii, Manila and Clark Field. Awarded Expert Infantry Badge, Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon and other Honors.

WARDLAW, CARL W.

S/Sgt. Carl W. Wardlaw, son of Mrs. Joe Wardlaw, Italy, wife of the former Frances Hamlett. Entered the Air Corps in 1942, trained in Las Vegas, Nev.; served in the Pacific. Has DFC, Air Medal, six OLC, Philippine Liberation Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon with Bronze Stars. Honorably Discharged.



WASHINGTON, CLAUD

Cpl. Claud Washington, son of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Washington. Entered the Army in January, 1941, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp McCoy, Wis.; served in North Ireland, Wales, France, England, Scotland, Iceland, and Newfoundland. Awarded ETO American Defense, Good Conduct Ribbon, Purple Heart, Expert Rifleman Medal, one Battle Star. Wounded in June, 1944 on Normandy. Now Discharged.



WATSON, JHUE L.

T/4 Jhue L. Watson, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Watson, Waxahachie, completed Basic Training at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; served overseas for 30 months, now has Honorable Discharge. Awarded four Major Battle Stars.

WATSON, ROBERT T.

M/T Sgt. Robert Watson, son of Laura Watson, Waxahachie, Texas, attended Waxahachie Schools. Entered the Marines in February, 1941, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the South Pacific. Awarded one Battle Star. Wounded in January, 1943 on Guadalcanal.



WATSON, JAMES R.

Lt. James R. Watson Jr., son of Raymond Watson, Waxahachie, husband of the former Joyce Williams. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1943, trained in Phoenix, Tucson, Ariz. and at Bergstrom Field; served in the Mediterranean Theater.

WATSON, IRA L.

Pfc. Ira L. Watson, son of Mrs. Clara Sprinkle, Waxahachie, husband of the former Jerry Ragland. Entered the Army in July, 1942, trained at Camp Barkeley; served in India.



WATSON, ARLEN W.

Arlen W. Watson, son of Mrs. Clara Sprinkley, Waxahachie. Entered the Merchant Marine; served in the European Theater and South Pacific. Graduated from Boyce High School.

WATSON, WILLIAM C.

Cpl. William C. Watson, son of Mrs. Clara Sprinkle, Waxahachie, husband of the former Doris Kato. Entered the Medical Corps in December, 1942, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark., and Camp Shelby, Miss.; served in the European Theater.



WATSON, HUBERT T.

S 1/c Hubert T. Watson, son of H. T. Watson, Ferris, Texas. Entered Navy in August, 1944, trained in San Diego. Served in Pearl Harbor.

WATSON, JAMES C.

Cox. James C. Watson, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Watson. Entered Navy in 1942, trained in Dallas. Served in S. America, Panama, Pearl Harbor, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, Saipan. On board Destroyer M. L. Ables.



WATSON, ORLAND J.

Sgt. Orlanda J. Watson, son of Mrs. Willie Watson, Dallas. Entered Air Corps in December, 1941, trained at Sheppard Field, Long Beach, Cal., Denver School and Laredo, Texas. Killed in action over England after Mission over Germany, March 29, 1944.

WEATHERFORD, LLOYD L.

EM 3/c Lloyd L. Weatherford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Weatherford, Ferris, graduated from Ferris H. S. and attended Rutherford Business School. Entered Navy in June, 1942, trained in San Diego. Served in Southwest Pacific, Aleutians, Panama and South America.

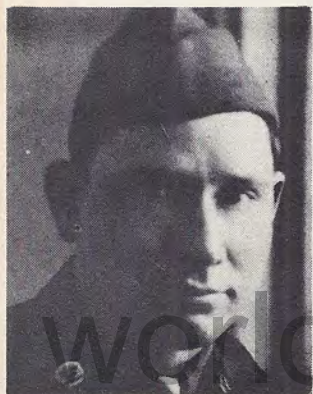


WEATHERFORD, TOM M., JR.

F 1/c Tom M. Weatherford, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Weatherford, Ferris, wife the former Frankie Louise Vinson. Entered Merchant Marines in June, 1943, trained in St. Petersburg, Fla., and San Diego. Served in the South Pacific, Guam.

WEATHERFORD, JOHN ROLAND

Sgt. John Roland Weatherford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom M. Weatherford, Ferris, wife the former Mildred Graham. Entered Air Corps, October, 1942, trained at Ellington Field.



WEATHERFORD, JOHN M.

Pfc. John M. Weatherford, son of W. M. Weatherford. Entered the Army in January, 1942, trained at Camp Bowie and served in England, Ireland and France.

WEATHERFORD, ROBERT O.

S 1/c Robert O. Weatherford, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Weatherford, Ferris. Entered the Navy in August, 1944, trained in San Diego.



WEBB, DAVID L.

Capt. David L. Webb, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Webb, Sr., wife, the former Ida Mae Burnett. Entered Marine Air Corps in July, 1942. Trained in Grand Prairie, Corpus Christi and Jacksonville, Fla.

WEBB, JAMES M.

2nd Lt. James M. Webb, Jr., son of James M. Webb, Sr. Entered Marine Air Corps, 1941, trained at Arlington, Athens, Ga., Pensacola, Fla., Jacksonville, Fla. Killed as Ferry Pilot, Va., May, 1943.

WEBB, THOMAS S.
Flight Officer Thomas S. Webb, son of J. M. Webb, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy Air Corps in 1942, trained in Kansas City, Mo., and San Antonio, Texas; served in South America.



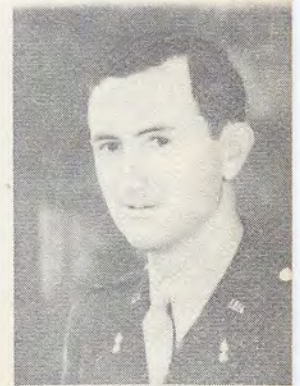
WEBSTER, CLETUS W.
Pfc. Cletus W. Webster husband of Mary Catherine Keller, graduated from Bardwell H.S., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Webster. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Ft. Riley, Kansas and Camp Pickett, Va., served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Wounded in Action in Germany in December, 1944.

WEBSTER, JIM EDD
S/Sgt. Jim Edd Webster, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Webster, husband of the former Katherine Childress, graduate of Bardwell H.S. Enlisted in the Air Corps in June, 1941, trained at Kelly Field, and Hondo, Texas.



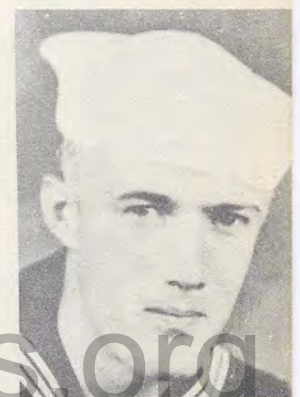
WEBSTER, KENNETH L.
FC 3/c Kenneth L. Webster, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.H. Webster, graduated at Bardwell H.S. Enlisted in the Navy in November, 1942, trained in San Diego, Cal.; served in the Pacific Theater, was in four Major Battles.

WEIR, JOHN W.
S/Sgt John E. Weir, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Weir, husband of the former Ruby Hazel Rowe, graduated at Ennis H.S., attended NTSTC, Denton. Enlisted in the Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Clark, Ft. Bliss, Camp White, Oregon, Ft. Jackson, S.C. and Camp Ellis, Ill.; served in Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Holland, Austria and Germany. Discharged in September, 1945.



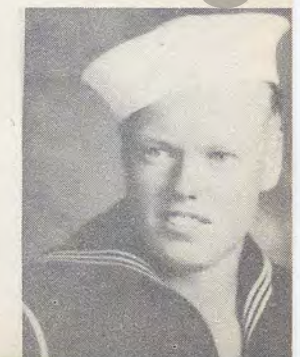
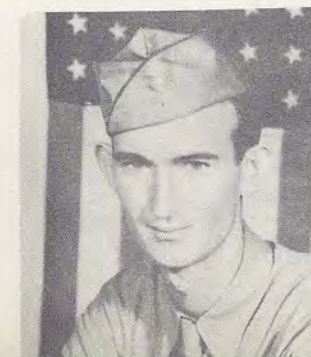
WEIR, TRUETT
1st Lt. Truett Weir, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Weir, graduated at Ennis H.S. Entered the Army in 1940, trained at Ft. Bliss, Ft. Clark, Camp Hood, Camp Maxey and in Aberdeen, Md., served in England, France and Belgium.

WELLS, WALTER L.
S 1/c Walter L. Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Wells, graduate of Ennis H.S. Entered the Navy in July, 1944, trained at San Diego, Cal.; served in New Guinea, New Britain, Netherland East Indies, on Leyte, Hollandia, and Biak.



WESSON, CLAUDE A.
S 1/c Claude A. Wesson, son of Mrs. Zula Bassinger, husband of the former Geraldine Jackson, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. and Jacksonville, Fla.

WEST, GEORGE R.
Sgt. George R. West, son of Mrs. George B. West, Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps in May, 1943, trained at Kearns, Utah, Camp Santa Anita, Cal., Pratt Field, Kansas; served in India, Tinian. Awarded Pres. Unit Citation.



WESTBERRY, THESDON L.
ARM 1/c Thesdon L. Westberry, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Westberry, Byrd, husband of the former Helen Goodman. Entered the Naval Aviation in April, 1942, trained in San Diego, and Alameda Air Station, Cal.; served on Saipan, Guam, Pelieu, Samar, Iwo Jima and Oikinaawa.



WHATLEY, DOYLE E.

WO Doyle E. Whatley, son of Mrs. D. Whatley, Italy, Texas, wife the former Margie Center. Entered Air Corps, January, 1940, trained at Barkedale, La., Savannah, Ga. Served in Africa, Sicily, Corsicana and Italy. Engged in five Battles, ETO Ribbons.

WHEATLEY, ALICE A.

2nd Lt. Alice A. Wheatley, daughter of Mrs. S. R. Wheatley, Waxahachie. Entered WAC in May, 1943, trained at Ft. Oglethorne, Ga., and General Hosp., Ft. Sam Houston. Awarded WAAC Medal, Good Conduct Medal.



WHEATLEY, ANDY C.

Major Andy C. Wheatley, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Wheatley, Waxahachie, wife the former Betty Litcherman. Entered the Air Corps, March, 1941, trained at Ft. Monmouth, N. J. Served in England, France, Scotland, Luxembourg.

WHEATLEY, ROBERT (BOB) G.

Sgt. Robert (Bob) G. Wheatley, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Wheatley, Sr., Midlothian, graduated from Midlothian H. S. Attended Trinity U. Entered Air Corps in Jan., 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, discharged, 1945.

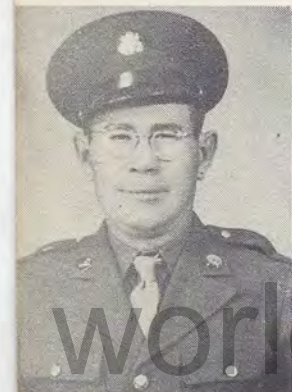


WHITE, DORIS BREWER

RR 2/c Doris Brewer White, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Brewer, husband of Joseph W. White, B. M. 1/c. Entered the WAVES March, 1943, trained at Hunter College, N. Y., Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J., and NAS, Alameda, Cal. Discharged in 1945.

WHITE, JIMMIE T.

Cpl. Jimmie J. White, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl White, Waxahachie, wife the former Betty June Hazard. Entered Army April, 1943, trained at Camp Miles Standish, Mass. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Good Conduct ETO Ribbons, American Theater Ribbon and Purple Heart. Discharged in 1944.



WHITE, OTIS L.

Pvt. Otis L. White, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. White, Abilene, wife the former Blanche Hart. Entered service in August, 1942, trained at Camp Livingston, La., Denson, Ark. Discharged in 1943.

WHITE, LUTHER DAVID

S 1/c Luther David White, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. White, attended Ennis H. S. Entered the Navy in May, 1944, trained at Farragut, Idaho. Served in the South Pacific and has four Battle Stars.

WHITESIDE, HATLEY E.

Cpl. Hatley E. Whiteside, son of J. L. Whiteside, Bardwell, wife the former Odessa Floyd. Entered the Army in July, 1942, trained at Camp Robinson, Ark., Camp Claiborne, La. Served in the Engrs. in Russia. Discharged in Aug., 1945. Has Good Conduct Medal.

WHITFILL, GILBERT M.

2nd Lt. Gilbert M. Whitfill, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Whitfill, graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered the Air Corps, Jan., 1942, trained in Chanute Field, Ill. and San Antonio. Received wings at Lubbock, 1943. Served in Africa, Italy and Germany. Discharged in 1945.



WHITFILL, CLARENCE E.

T/Sgt. Clarence E. Whitfill, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Whitfill, graduated from Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Air Corps in July, 1940, trained at Chanute Field, Ill. and Sheppard Field; served in South America and Panama Canal Zone. Has Good Conduct Medal.



WHITFILL, JOSEPH M.

Pfc. Joseph M. Whitfill, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Whitfill Jr. Entered the Army Infantry in January, 1945, trained at Camp Hood, Texas, Camp Meade, Md.; served overseas in Hawaii.

WHITLEY, CECIL W. JR.

Pfc. Cecil W. Whitley Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Whitley Sr., Lancaster, husband of the former Katherine Warren. Enlisted in the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Hood and Camp Wolters, Texas; served in France and Germany.



WHITTEMORE, D. AMOS

MOB 1/c D. Amos Whittemore, husband of the former Ruth Brandt, Brooklyn, N.Y., son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Whittemore, Palmer, Texas. Entered the U.S. Coast Guard in July, 1941, trained in New Orleans, La.; Cape Hatteras, Norfolk, Va. and New York; served in the Pacific Theater.



WICKLIFFE, AMIE O.

Pvt. Amie O. Wickliffe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Wickliffe, Ferris, husband of the former Dorothy Griffith. Entered the Army in May, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Ark. Received Medical Discharge.

WICKLIFFE, MARION L.

S 1/c Marion L. Wickliffe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Wickliffe, Ferris, Texas. Entered the Navy in May, 1944, trained at Camp Wallace; served in North Africa.



WIDNER, MARTIN J.

Pfc. Martin J. Widner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Widner. Entered the Army in October, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, and Ft. Meade, Md.; served in the European Theater, France and Germany. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, European Theater Ribbon and other Honors.

WIGGINS, PAUL L.

Pfc. Paul L. Wiggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Wiggins, husband of the former Evelyn Booher. Entered the Air Corps in October, 1942, trained at Blackland Army Air Field.



WIGGINS, WOODROW

Pvt. Woodrow Wiggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wiggins, Maypearl. Entered the Army in April, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston and Camp Robinson, Ark.

WIGGINS, SIDNEY ALLEN

Pvt. Sidney Allen Wiggins, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Wiggins, Maypearl. Entered the Service in November, 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Robinson and in Maryland; served in the European Theater. Killed in Action in France in August, 1944.



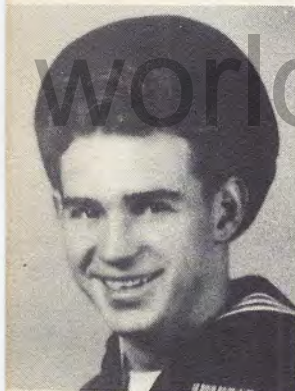
WILES, JESSIE B.

S 1/c Jessie B. Wiles, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Wiles, Dallas. Wife the former Ella Ruth Reed. Entered Navy in November, 1943. Trained in San Diego. and NTS at Texas A. & M. Has been on Patrol duty in Northwest Pacific since February, 1945. Now aboard Patrol Craft in Northwest Pacific Area.



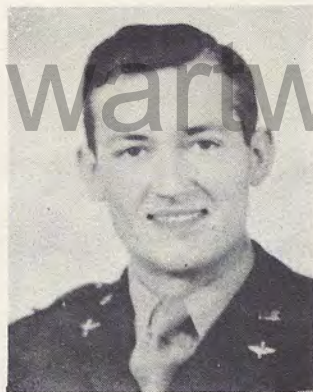
WILKERSON, MELVIN C.

S 1/c Melvin C. Wilkerson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wilkerson, Palmer. Entered the Navy in September, 1940. Trained in San Diego. Served at Pearl Harbor and in China. Then on Guam where he was captured by the Japanese. Sent to Shikoku Island. Liberated and is back in the USA.



WILLIAMS, ALTON E.

RDM 3/c Alton E. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Williams, of Ft. Worth. Entered Naval Reserve in December, 1942. Enlisted again in 1943. Trained in Virginia, and California. Served in Hawaii, Australia, on New Zealand, New Guinea, Marianas. Awarded the A.-P., American Theater, two Campaign Stars and Unit Citation. Honorably Discharged in June, 1945.



WILLIAMS, W. L.

1st Lt. W. L. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Williams, Italy. Wife the former Billie Jean Longley. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1942. Trained in Texas. Discharged in September, 1945.



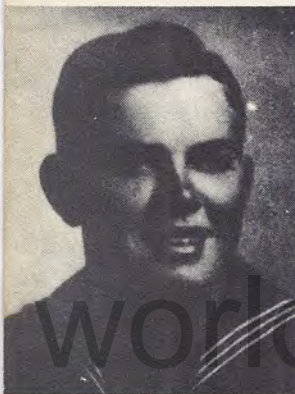
WILLIAMS, NED P.

1st Lt. Ned P. Williams, husband of former Anita D. Kerr, Dallas, son of George Clark Williams. Graduated from Ennis H. S. and John Tarleton, Stevensville. Entered the Army Air Corps in September, 1939. Trained in Texas. Now on duty on Okinawa.



WILLIAMS, VANT W., JR.

1st Lt. Vant W. Williams, Jr., son of Vant W. Williams, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Margell Jarrett. Entered Air Corps in 1942. Trained in California, Illinois, New Mexico and Louisiana. Served in the European Theater and awarded the Air Medal with four Clusters and the ETO Ribbon with three Battle Stars.



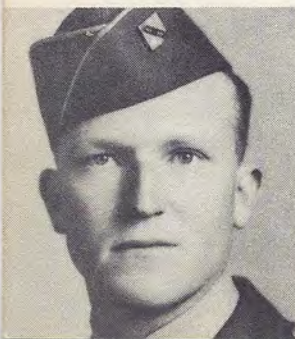
WILLIAMS, ALVIN M.

S 1/c Alvin M. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Williams of Ft. Worth. Entered the Navy in October, 1944. Trained in San Diego. Treasure Island and San Francisco. Now on the USS Bexan.



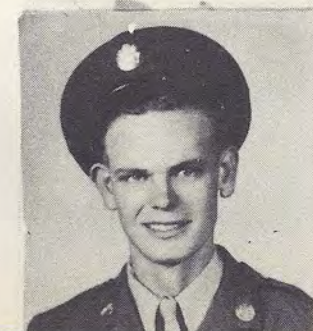
WILLIAMS, JAMES E.

Pfc. James E. Williams, son of Mrs. T. C. Williams, wife former Juanita Terry. Entered Army in September, 1941. Trained in Texas. Discharged in August, 1943.



WILLIAMS, WELDON H.

Pfc. Weldon H. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Williams, Waxahachie. Entered Army in January, 1942. Trained in Texas, California. Served on Luzon, New Guinea, the Philippines. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, Purple Heart and Good Conduct Medal. Wounded on Luzon. Graduated from Avalon School.

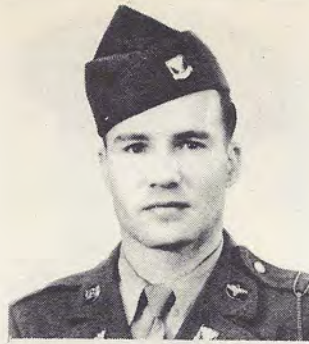


WILLIAMS, ROBERT L.

T/5 Robert L. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Williams, wife of the former Ruth Chipman. Graduated from Avalon School. Entered Army in March, 1943. Trained in California. Served in S. Pacific. Wounded in March, 1942 on Celon. Awarded Combat Inf. Badge, A-P Ribbon, Purple Heart, two Battle Stars and Liberation Ribbon.

WILLIAMS, LEONARD O.

Pfc. Leonard O. Williams, husband of the former Lois Creed. Entered the Air Corps in May, 1944, trained at Sheppard Field, Texas and Scott Field, Ill.



WILLIAMS, LLOYD L.

PHM 3/c Lloyd L. Williams, son of Reuben and Minnie Williams, graduated at Palmer H.S. Enlisted in the Navy in November, 1942, trained at San Diego, Cal.

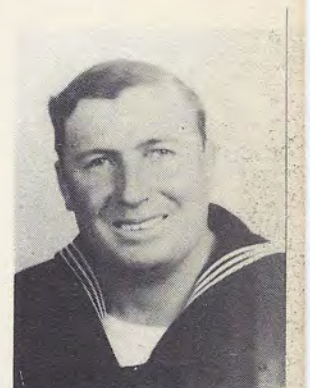


WILLIAMS, J. Q.

Sgt. J. Q. Williams, son of Dave Williams, Ennis. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained at Camp Roberts and San Francisco, Cal.; served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.

WILLIAMS, HERMAN

Herman W. Williams, EM 2/c son of Mrs. D. Williams, Garrett, Texas. Entered the Navy Seabees in 1942, trained in Norfolk, Va., Davisville, R.I.; served in the Aleutians and on the New Hebrides Islands.



WILLIAMS, LEXIE M.

Sgt. Lexie M. Williams, son of Reuben and Minnie Williams, husband of the former Vernece F. McClatchie, graduated at Palmer H.S. Entered in the Air Corps in February, 1942, trained at Sturgis Field, Ky.

WILLIAMS, ROY M.

S 3/c Roy M. Williams, son of Reuben and Minnie Williams, husband of the former Hazel Moreland, attended Palmer H.S. Enlisted in the Navy in 1944, trained in San Diego, Cal. Received Medical Discharge.



WILLIAMS, GEORGE C.

M/Sgt. George C. Williams, son of A. C. Williams, husband of Frances Williams, attended Ennis H.S. and Draughn's Business College. Served in World War I and World War II with the Air Corps; served in Cuba, England, France and Germany. Received the Expert Rifleman Sharpshooters, Good Conduct Medal, Victory with five Stars and Germany Occupation Medals. Discharged.

WILLIS, WILLIAM C.

Sgt. William C. Willis, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Willis, husband of the former Margaret Withers, graduated from Ennis H.S., attended Texas A&M. Entered the Air Corps in March, 1942, trained at Scott Field, Ill., Boca Raton, Fla. and Keesler Field, Miss. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal.



WILSFORD, FRANK S.

T/Cpl. Frank S. Wilsford, son of Sid and Mary Wilsford, Italy. Entered the National Guard in 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Blanding, Fla. and Camp Edwards, Mass.; served in Africa, Sicily, Italy, France and Germany. Awarded seven Battle Stars. Discharged.

WILSON, JOE C.

Joe C. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wilson, Maypearl, husband of the former Dorothy Byers. Entered the Merchant Marines in December, 1944, trained at St. Petersburg, Fla.; served in the Atlantic.



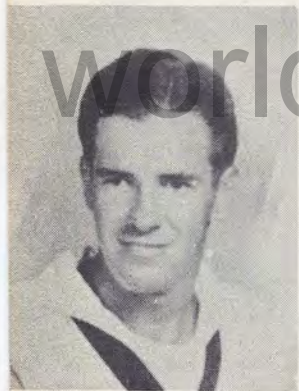
WILSON, EDWIN E.

S/Sgt. Edwin E. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Wilson, Maypearl. Wife, former Doris Tribble. Entered Air Corps in Januar, 1942. Trained in Idaho, New Mexico. Served in European Theater. Awarded Pres. Citation, OLC, ETO Ribbon, six Battle Stars and Good Conduct Medal with Bar. Discharged in September, 1945.



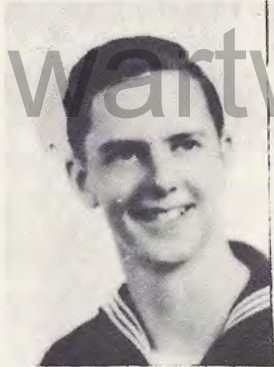
WILSON, BILLY J.

Cpl. Billy J. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Wilson, Maypearl. Wife, former Bettv Joe Grissom. Entered Air Corps in September, 1943. Trained in Texas and now stationed in Mississippi.



WILSON, CHARLES A.

WT 2/c Charles A. Wilson, husband of the former Evelyn Martin, Ennis, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Wilson. Received education from Waxahachie School. Entered the Navy in May, 1944. Trained in Texas, Mississippi, Pennsylvania, Washington and Oregon. Served in Hawaii, Marshall, Iwo Jima, Okinawa and in China and Japan.



WILSON, ERNEST, JR.

RDM 2/c Ernest Wilson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wilson, Garrett. Graduated from Scurry-Rosser School. Entered Navy in January, 1943. Trained in Illinois. Served in Africa, Corsica and France. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal and one Star.



WILSON, CLYDE

Pvt. Clyde Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wilson, Garrett. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Army Field Artillery, January, 1945. Trained in Oklahoma and Maryland. Served on Marshal Islands and Okinawa.



WILSON, JAMES K.

2nd Lt. James K. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Wilson of Avalon. Wife, former Naomi Armstrong. Entered Army Air Corps in September, 1942. Trained in California; got his wings in Arizona. Now in Nevada.



WILSON, LORAN L.

Sgt. Loran L. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Wilson. Entered the Army Air Corps in October, 1943. Trained in Colorado, South Dakota, Arizona, Louisiana, Florida and Tennessee. Now on duty in Florida.



WILSON, ALBERT

Albert Wilson, son of Gaston R. Wilson. Attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Florida and Texas. Served in India, China.



WILSON, COLLINS ALEX

SC 1/c Collins Alex Wilson, son of Gaston R. Wilson. Attended Waxahachie H. S. Entered the Navy in October, 1942. Trained in Illinois, California, Florida. Served in Philippines, Guam, Saipan. Awarded Good Conduct, American Theater, A-P Ribbons and one Battle Star.



WILSON, WARD OCIE

Cpl. Ward Ocie Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Wilson, Maypearl. Wife, former Emma Merritt Crouch. Entered Air Corps in July, 1942. Trained in Texas. Medical Discharge in September, 1943, in Kansas.

WILSON, MARTHA E.

Lt. Martha E. Wilson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Wilson. Graduated from the Ennis H.S. and Baylor Hospital School of Nursing in Dallas. Entered the Navy in March, 1943. Trained in Virginia and Idaho. Served in Pearl Harbor.



WILSON, PHILLIP L.

Cpl. Phillip L. Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Wilson. Attended Ennis High School. Entered the Army in August, 1940. Trained in Texas and Georgia. Served in Italy and North Africa. Captured by Germans, Escaped four days later. Received the Pres. Citation, Combat Infantry Badge, Five Battle Stars and Good Conduct Ribbon. Awaiting Discharge.

WIMBERLEY SAM C.

S/Sgt. Sam Cauter Wimberley, son of Mrs. B. L. Wimberley. Entered the Army Air Force in 1942. Trained in Arizona and Illinois. Served on Hawaii and the Marianas.



WINDHAM, WALTER J.

1st Lt. Walter J. Windham, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Windham. of Italy. Wife, the former Mary Edith Whitson. Entered the service in 1940. Trained in Texas. Served in England, France, Luxembourg and Germany. Awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star. Killed in action in February, 1945 and buried in Luxembourg.



WINGO, JERRELL L.

Pfc. Jerrell L. Wingo, wife the former Mildred Kriska, of Ennis and son of Mrs. F. F. Clark. Graduated from Rice H.S. Entered the Army in October, 1944. Trained in Texas. Served in France, England and Germany.

WINDHAM, SAMUEL H.

2nd Lt. Samuel H. Windham, son of W. I. Windham, wife the former Maude Pasel. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1943. Trained in the West Coast Flying Schools. Served with the 15th Air Force overseas. Prisoner of War in Germany. Awarded Air Medal. Discharged.

WINDHAM, GEORGIANA

1st Lt. Georgiana Windham, son of W. I. Windham. Entered the Medical Corps in July, 1943. Trained in Texas.

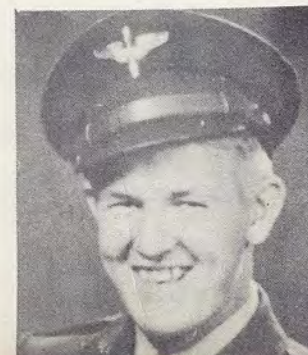


WINDHAM, RALPH E.

Ralph E. Windham, son of W. I. Windham. Entered the Army in February, 1945. Trained in California. Medically Discharged in May, 1945.

WINDHAM, WILLIAM C.

Pfc. William C. Windham, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Windham of Italy, Texas. Entered the Army in 1945. Trained in Alabama, Tennessee, Mississippi, Texas and North Carolina. Served in France, Luxembourg and Germany. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge.



WINN, JOHN W. JR.

Y 3/c John W. Winn Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Winn of Forreston. Entered the Navy in December, 1944. Trained in California.



WINN, LEONARD

Sgt. Leonard Winn, son of Mrs. Mary Winn, Maypearl. Wife, former Frances Walters. Entered Marines in July, 1941. Trained in San Diego. Served in South Pacific with Second Marine Div. Awarded the Pres. Unit Citation, Good Conduct Medal, Letter of Commendation for Special duty on Guadalcanal. Discharged in 1945.



WINTERROWD, CHARLES L.

S/Sgt. Charles L. Winterrowd, wife the former Elizabeth Balke, son of Mrs. Ada Winterrowd. Entered Army in December, 1942. Trained in California. Served in England, France, Austria and Germany. Has been in two major Battles and wears two Battle Stars.



WINTERROWD, CHARLES M.

T/5 Charles M. Winterrowd, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Winterrowd, attended Ennis H. S. Enlisted in Army Field Artillery in 1943. Trained in Oklahoma and Oregon. Served in Africa and Italy.



WISER, DELBERT R.

Cpl. Delbert R. Wiser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Wiser, Waxahachie. Entered Army Signal Corps in February, 1942. Trained in Missouri. Served in Newfoundland.



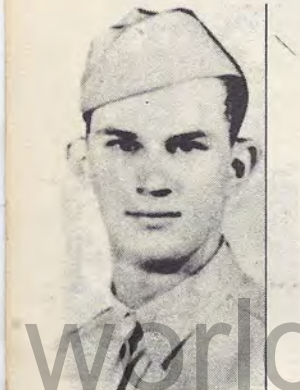
WITTEN, WILLIE

1st Lt. Willie Witten, daughter of Mrs. S. A. Witten, Maypearl. Entered Army in 1942. Trained in Texas.



WITHERSPOON, VERNON H.

Pfc. Vernon H. Witherspoon, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Witherspoon, Bristol. Entered Marines in September, 1942. Trained in San Diego and N. Carolina. Served in Hawaii, Marshalls and Saipan. Awarded Pres. Citation, two Battle Stars, Purple Heart, three Theaters of War Ribbons. Wounded on Saipan in June, 1944.



WITHERSPOON, JACK M.

T/Sgt. Jack M. Witherspoon, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Witherspoon. Attended Ferris H. S. Entered Air Corps in December, 1941. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Sailed to Panama Canal Zone and South America. Returned to the States after 31 months' service.



WITHERSPOON, MOZELLE

Pfc. Mozelle Witherspoon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Witherspoon. Attended Ferris H. S. Enlisted in the Army WAC in November, 1942. Trained in Tennessee, Iowa, Massachusetts, Florida. Discharged, August, 1943.



WITHERSPOON, W. JAMES

Capt. W. James Witherspoon, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Witherspoon, wife the former Dorothea Draper. Entered the service in August, 1942. Trained in OCS in Florida. Also trained in Ohio and Texas.



WITHERSPOON, HOLLIS C.

Pvt. Hollis C. Witherspoon, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Witherspoon. Attended Ferris H. S. Entered the Army May, 1945. Trained in Texas. Now in California.

WITHERSPOON, NORRIS J.

S/Sgt. Norris J. Witherspoon, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Witherspoon. Graduated from Ferris H.S. Entered the Army in September, 1940. Trained in Wyoming and Nebraska. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded two Battle Stars and Good Conduct Ribbon. Discharged.



WOLAVER, C. E.

Sgt. C. E. Wolaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Wolaver, of Italy, Texas. Wife, the former Kathleen Armstrong. Entered the Army in March, 1944. Trained in Texas and Colorado and California. Served on Pearl Harbor and Luzon.



WOODARD, GEORGE C. JR.

Cpl. George C. Woodard Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Woodard, of Bardwell. Enlisted in the Army Military Battle in June, 1943. Trained in Michigan. Served on New Guinea as Officer Clerk at prisoner of War Stockade. Also on Manila and Luzon.



WOOD, OTHA C.

Pvt. Otha C. Wood, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Wood, of Maypearl. Wife, the former Johnnie T. Compton. Entered the service in December, 1942. Trained in Washington and Oregon. Discharged in May, 1943.



WOOD, CLIFFORD W.

Cpl. Clifford W. Wood, son of Mrs. Lizzie Wood, wife, the former Juanita Rothwell. Entered the Air Corps in February, 1941. Trained in Washington. Awarded the Blue Ribbon.



WOOD, CLEOPHUS

Pfc. Cleophus Wood, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Wood. Attended Ennis H.S. Trained with the Army in Oklahoma, Arizona and New Jersey. Served in England, Germany, France, Austria and Luxembourg. Awarded the Good Conduct and ETO Ribbon.

WOOD, ORVILL

S/Sgt. Orvill Wood, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Wood, of Ennis. Enlisted in the Army in March, 1941. Trained in California and the Panama Canal. Served in Australia, New Guinea, Noemfoor Island, and the Philippines. Awarded the Good Conduct, A&P Campaign Medal with three Bronze Stars, American Defense with one Bronze Star and the Philippine Liberation Ribbon. Discharged.

WOOD, CHARLES E.

Capt. Charles E. Wood, son of Charles Wood. Graduated from Ennis H.S. and attended NTSTC in Denton. Entered the Air Corps in November, 1941. Trained in Illinois. Served in North Africa, India, Burma, Arabia, Palestine and Syria. Received three Battle Stars.

WOOD, H. B.

Cpl. H. B. Wood, son of Mrs. Eula Wood, of Waxahachie, and wife, the former Mable Sheppard. Entered the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Texas and Louisiana. Served in France, Holland and Belgium. Awarded the Combat Infantry Badge.

WOOD, ISOM C.

Pfc. Isom C. Wood, son of Mrs. Eula Wood, wife the former Doris Taylor. Entered the Army in July, 1944. Trained in Texas and Georgia. Served in France, Austria and Germany.



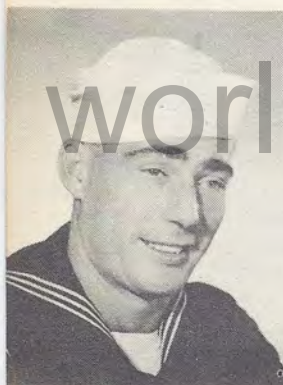
WOOD, JESSIE E.

Lt. Comdr. Jessie E. Wood, husband of former Gertrude Speed, son of late Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Wood. Graduated from Ennis H. S. Entered Navy Reserve in April, 1943. Trained in Virginia and California. Served in Hawaii, Mariana and Ryuku Islands.



WOOD, ROY E

Lt. (jg) Roy Wood, husband of former Mary Louise Nation, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Wood, Ennis. Graduated from Ennis H. S. and North Texas State Teach. Coll., Denton. Entered US Coast Guard in June, 1942. Trained in New York and Maryland. Served in France.



WOODS, JAMES MONROE

F 2/c James Monroe Woods, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Woods, Ennis, husband of former Mildred Sullivan. Attended Bardwell H. S. Enlisted in Navy, March, 1945. Trained in San Diego. Enroute to China and Japan.



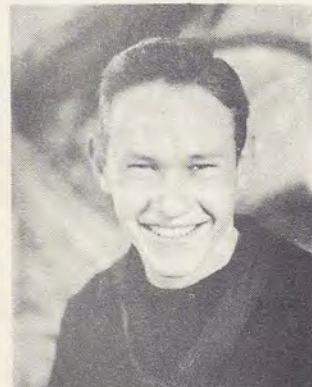
WOODS, JOHNNIE W.

S 1/c Johnnie W. Woods, Jr., son of Mrs. Pearl Luther, entered Navy in February, 1944. Trained in Idaho. Served at Pearl Harbor, Solomons, Saipan, Leyte, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, seizure of Ulithi, Formosa, East China Sea, Marshalls, Gilberts and Philippines.



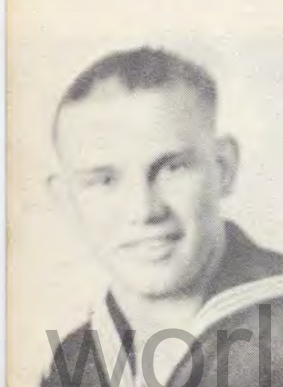
WOOLF, GLEN

Pvt. Glen Woolf, son of Mrs. J. C. Hurst, Lancaster. Wife, former Edna Halley. Entered Army in June, 1945. Trained in Texas and Arkansas.



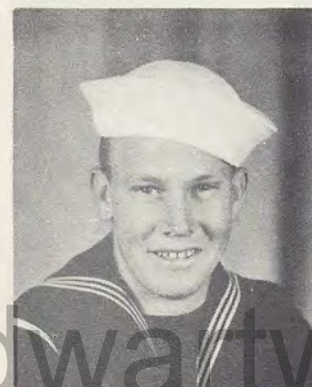
WORTHINGTON, CARL, JR.

Carl Worthington, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Worthington, Waxahachie. Entered Merchant Marines, January, 1945. Trained in California. Served on tanker USS Sharpsburg.



WORTMAN, GEO. FERRELL

S 1/c Geo. Ferrell Wortman, son of Mrs. J. H. Stephenson of Waxahachie and D. W. Wortman, Houston. Entered Navy in December, 1942. Trained in California. Served in South Pacific and European Theater. Was awarded two Battle Stars. Wounded in Sicily.



WORTMAN, GRADY

S 2/c Grady Wortman, son of Mrs. J. H. Stephenson, Waxahachie, and D. W. Wortman, Houston. Entered the Navy in January, 1943. Trained in California. Medically Discharged in April, 1944.



WORTMAN, CLAUD L.

T/4 Claud L. Wortman, son of Mr. J. H. Stephenson, Waxahachie and D. W. Wortman, Houston. Entered the Army in Sept., 1942. Trained in Michigan and California. Served in South Pacific. Wounded first day in Battle on Okinawa. Awarded two Battle Stars.



WRIGHT, LYNN

Pfc. Lynn Wright. Graduated from Ferris H. S. and NTAC, Arlington. Entered Army in 1944. Trained in Texas, California. Served in Pacific for eight months.

WRIGHT, CHARLES HAROLD

T/Sgt. Charles Harold Wright, son of C. E. Wright, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in July, 1943. Trained in Texas and California. Served in Belgium, France and Germany. Awarded the Purple Heart, OLC. Wounded in the Battle of Aachen. Serving in England.



WRIGHT, EDWARD JAMES

Sgt. Edward James Wright, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wright, of Forreton, and wife, the former Lora Belle Johnson. Entered the Army in August, 1942. Trained in Kansas, Michigan and California. Served in Europe. Awarded the ETO Ribbon with two Stars and the Good Conduct Ribbon.



WRIGHT, JAMES L.

Sgt. James L. Wright, son of the late James L. and Lola Curlin Wright, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in January, 1942. Trained in Illinois. Served in North Africa and Italy. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO, Ten Campaign Stars, Dist. Unit Citation with one OLC.

WRIGHT, THEODORE T.

S/Sgt. Theodore T. Wright, son of Mrs. A. M. Wright, of Ennis. Entered the Air Corps in December, 1942. Trained in Florida and Texas. Served in England, Ireland and Germany. Captured by the Germans, liberated in April, 1945.



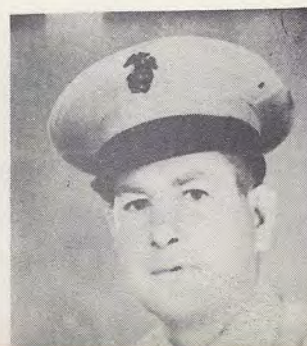
WRIGHT, ALMA D. B.

Y 3/c Alma D. B. Wright, daughter of Mrs. Lydia Beard. Graduated from Ennis H.S., in 1941. Entered the WAVES in September, 1944. Trained in New York City and Iowa. Served in California. Discharged in July, 1945.



WRIGHT, ARTHUR TRAVIS

AM 2/c Arthur Travis Wright, son of Mrs. A. M. Wright, graduated from Central H.S. Entered the Navy Air Corps in December, 1940. Trained in California. Served on the USS Wright from Hawaii to Australia. Transferred to the Air Corps as Aviation Metalsmith serving in the Philippines and Hawaii.

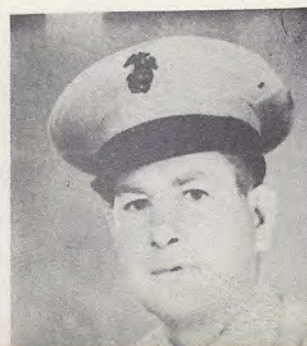


WRIGHT, BENJAMIN R.

BM 1/c Benjamin R. Wright, husband of the former Alma Dale Beard, and son of Mrs. A. M. Wright, graduate of the Central H.S. Entered the Navy in December, 1939. Trained in San Diego, California. Served in the Southwest Pacific.

WRIGHT, JOEL D.

T/Sgt. Joel D. Wright, son of T. J. Wright, of Alma. Enlisted in the Marines in April, 1942. Served in Guadalcanal, Fiji Islands and New Caledonia. Now instructor for the Paratroopers on patrol duty in the Pacific aboard the Carrier USS Pudget Sound.

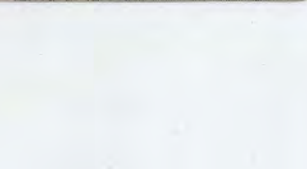
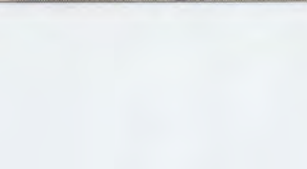


WRIGHT, THOMAS GILBERT

Cpl. Thomas Gilbert Wright, husband of Thelma Lummus, son of Tom Wright of Alma. Enlisted in the Marine Corps Reserve in February, 1942. Trained in California, Texas and North Carolina. Honorably Discharged in 1944.

WRIGHT, JAMES ARLIE,

RT 2/c James Arlie Wright, son of Mrs. A. M. Wright. Graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Navy in May, 1943, trained in California and Illinois. Attended Submarine Radar School in Connecticut. Served in the Pacific until close of war.





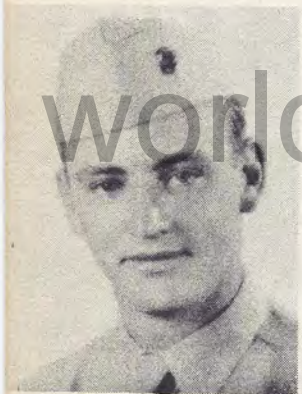
WYLIE, JAMES E.

Sgt. James E. Wylie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Wylie, Waxahachie. Entered Paratroopers in April, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in Pearl Harbor and on the Marshalls and Luzon.



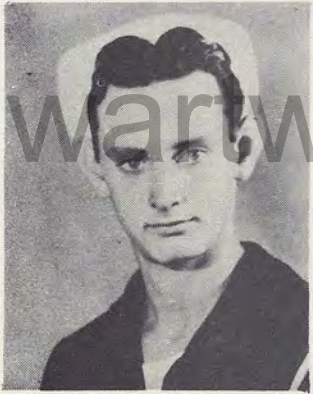
WYLIE, JOE LYNN

Pfc. Joe Lynn Wylie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wylie, graduated from Waxahachie H. S. Entered Army in February, 1944, trained at Ft. McClellan, Ala. and Ft. Benning, Ga.; served in France, Germany, Austria. Has Bronze Star, two Battle Stars and other honors.



YARBROUGH, FLOYD W.

Cpl. Floyd W. Yarbrough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Brown, Italy. Entered Marines in Nov., 1942, trained in San Diego; served in European Theater and S. Pacific. Awarded Pres. Citation and four Battle Stars.



YARBROUGH, G. W.

SM 2/c G. W. Yarbrough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Brown, Italy. Entered the Merchant Marines in June, 1945, trained at Sheepshead, N. Y.; served aboard the USS Nehalem in the Pacific.



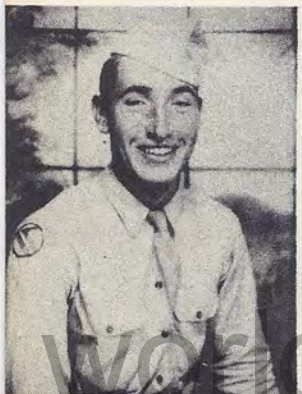
YARBROUGH, GEORGE H.

ARM 2/c George H. Yarbrough, son of Mrs. Ethel Yarbrough, Waxahachie. Entered Navy in March, 1941, trained in San Diego and Corpus Christi; served overseas. Killed in December, 1944, in the Pacific Area.



YARBROUGH, OLEN M.

Sgt. Olen M. Yarbrough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mack Brown, Italy. Entered the Marine Corps in November, 1942, trained in San Diego; served in European Theater and South Pacific. Awarded Expert Rifleman Badge and Sharpshooters Medal.



YOUNG, CARL W.

Pfc. Carl W. Young, son of Mrs. Mable D. Young, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in February, 1944, trained at Camp Wolters, Ft. McClellan, Ala., and Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in the European Theater in January, 1945. Awarded Combat Infantry Badge, two Battle Stars and other honors.



YOUNGBLOOD, GUY A.

S/Sgt. Guy A. Youngblood, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Youngblood, Ennis. Enlisted in the Air Corps in 1942, trained in Colorado and Washington; served in Africa, Italy and Sicily; returned to England June, 1944, later returned to France, accidentally killed November, 1944 in Beaumont, France. Has Purple Heart, Air Medal with OLC.



YOUNGBLOOD, JESSIE B.

Cpl. Jessie B. Youngblood, son of Mrs. T. F. Youngblood, Waxahachie, husband of the former Margaret Brookout. Entered the Army in March, 1942, trained at Sheppard Field, Gowen Field, Idaho; served at Wendover Field, Utah, where now on duty.



YOUNGBLOOD, ROBERT S.

Robert S. Youngblood, Sr., Ch. Ph. M., Ferris, served in the Navy in World War I and World War II, after 2 1/2 years of service in World War II received a discharge in January, 1945.

YOUNGBLOOD, ROBERT JR.

ARM 3/c Robert Youngblood Jr., son of R. S. Youngblood Sr., of Ferris. Enlisted in the Navy in July, 1942. He wore the Insignia of Gunpointer 1/c and was given the Pres. Citation at the age of 18. Killed on the Mt. Elnor, Washington, while making a special Navigation Flight in the Spring of 1943.

WARREN, CECIL W.

Lt. Cecil W. Warren, son of Mrs. J. L. Warren of Ennis. Graduated from Ennis H.S. and attended Baylor University and A&M. Enlisted in the Reserve Corps in December, 1941. Called in March, 1942. Entered OCS in North Carolina. Trained in Massachusetts, Arkansas and California. Served in France. Received the Good Conduct Ribbon, Instructor Aircraft, Medal of Honor and the European Theater.

WARREN, J.L. JR.

Pfc. J. L. Warren Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Warren of Tyler. Graduated Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Army in July, 1940. Trained in Texas. Placed in limited service, attached to 614 MP Escort Guard. Stationed in Michigan, New York. Attached to the 1879 Service Unit at Camp Livingston, La. Holds Good Conduct Medal, Pre-Pearl Harbor Medal, Expert Pistol Mounted and DeMounted and Expert Rifle Badge. Overseas for transport service.

NOLES, WILLIAM D.

1st Lt. William D. Noles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Taylor K. Noles, wife, the former Oneta Mohaney, attended Mansfield and Draughon's Business College, Dallas. Entered service in November, 1940, trained at Camp Bowie, and Santa Rosa, Cal. Served in England, Scotland, Wales, France and Belgium. Awarded American Defense, ETO, Campaign Stars for Normandy and France.

OATES, E. C. "JEEP" JR.

Major E. C. "Jeep" Oates Jr., graduate of Texas A&M College, received commission in June, 1942 as 2nd Lt. in Field Artillery. His unit fought with the 36th, 34th and First Armored Divisions. Major Oates has 300 Battle Days to his credit.

OATES, CHARLES R.

1st Lt. Charles R. Oates, student at Arlington, Texas, A&M entered service in June, 1942, trained at Camp Davis, N.C. Received commission at Lt. in Coast Artillery AAA, November, 1942, transferred to Camp Stewart, Ga. Served in New Guinea with AAA and served on Luzon.



worldwartwoveterans.org



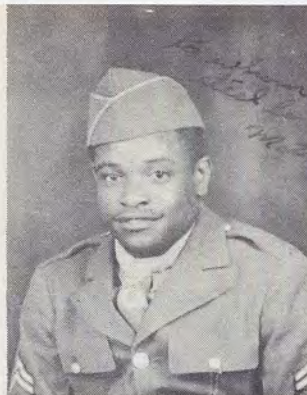
worldwartwoveterans.org

The Negroes have made
valuable contributions to all of the war activities. Although the write-up and pictures for only a few are contained in this book, there are several hundred men and women in the Armed Forces and they are now serving in all parts of the world.

worldwartwoveterans.org

BISHOP, COY

Cpl. Coy Bishop, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bishop, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in the South Pacific.

**BONNER, LEE V.**

Pfc. Lee V. Bonner, son of Mrs. Venola E. Banner, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in December, 1943. Trained in Texas, South Carolina and Oklahoma. Served in the South Pacific.

BOOKER, MARSREE

T/Sgt. Marsree Booker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Booker. Graduated from Ennis High Colored School and attended Prairie View College. Entered the Army in June, 1942. Trained in Wyoming and Texas. Served in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, and Germany.

**BOYD, ATKINS JAMES**

Pfc. Atkins James Boyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Boyd. Wife, the former Robbie E. Davis. Attended Pilot Point School. Entered the Army in 1942. Trained in Texas. Served in North Africa, Italy, France and Germany.

**BRITT, SAMMIE**

S/Sgt. Sammie Britt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ueill Britt. Graduated from Oak Lawn H.S. Entered the Army in June, 1942. Trained in New Jersey. Served in North Africa, Sicily, Italy. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon and others.

BYNUM, JAMES W.

CSTD James W. Bynum, son of Mrs. Mable Bush, of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Jerushia Leola Wilson. Entered the Navy in August, 1936, trained in Virginia. Engaged in five Major Battles. Served in England, Germany, France, Italy, Russia, Ireland, Cuba, Brazil, Argentina and Spain. Awarded the Good Conduct, Purple Heart, Defense Bar with Bronze Star and the American Theater with Three Bronze Stars. Wounded in North African Campaign.

**CLEAVER, EMENUEL**

Pvt. Emenuel Cleaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Cleaver, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in April, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served in the South Pacific.

CLEAVER, LEROY

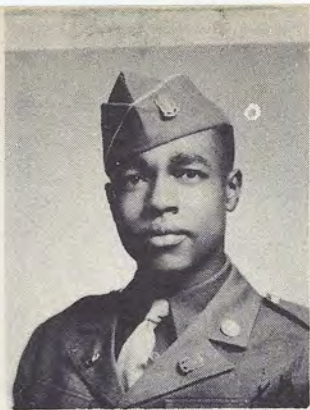
Cadet Leroy Cleaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Cleaver, of Waxahachie. Entered service in May, 1942. Trained in Alabama where he is now on duty.

**CLEAVER, LUCKEY G.**

Pvt. Luckey G. Cleaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lero Cleaver, of Waxahachie. Entered service in December, 1942. Trained in Tennessee and Texas.

CLEAVER, NORMAN LORENZA

Pfc. Norman Lorenza Cleaver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leander Grays of Waxahachie. Graduated from Oak Lawn H.S. Entered the Air Corps in January, 1943. Trained in Utah and Missouri. Served 22 months in the European Theater. Awarded four Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal and the ETO Ribbon.

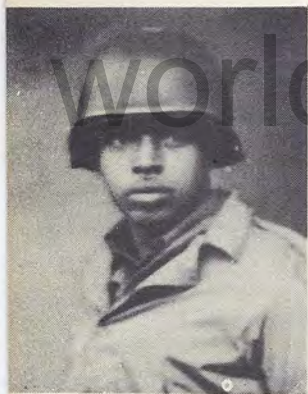


COLEMAN, CHARLES E.

Pvt. Charles E. Coleman, son of John and Beatrice Coleman, husband of the former Miss Helen Johnson, graduate of Ennis H.S. and Texas College, Tyler, Texas. Enlisted in the Air Corps in September, 1943, trained at Kessler Field, Miss. Served on Saipan, Marianas and on Guam.

COLEMAN, EUGENE E.

Cpl. Eugene E. Coleman, son of John and Beatrice Coleman, husband of the former Doris Douglass, graduated from Ennis H.S. and Houston College. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in August, 1942, trained at Brooks Field, Texas, Randolph Field, San Antonio, Texas.

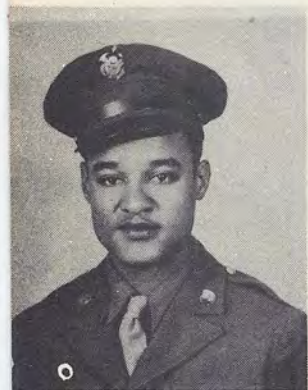


COLEMAN, JOSEPH B.

S/Sgt. Joseph B. Coleman, son of John and Beatrice Coleman, graduated from Ennis H.S. Enlisted in the Army in June, 1942, trained at Camp Hood, Texas; served in England, France, Holland and Germany.

DAVIS, CLARENCE HUBERT

T/Sgt. Clarence Hubert Davis, son of Mary and Prof. Robert Davis, husband of the former Sallie Wilson, graduated from Oak Lawn High School. Entered the Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., Camp Shelby, Miss. and Desert Training Center, Cal. Served in England and France.

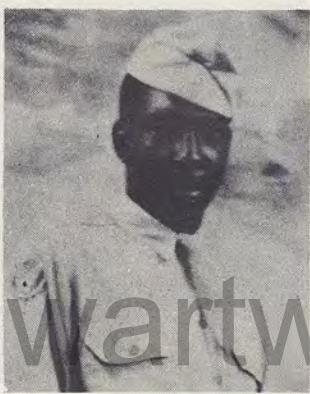
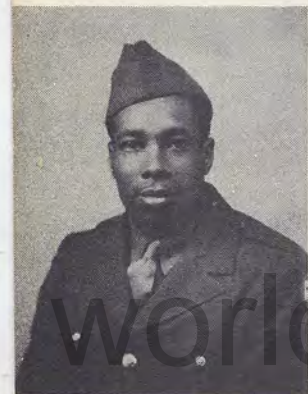


DAVIS, LEONARD CARROLL

Cpl. Leonard Carroll Davis, son of Prof. Robert and Mary Davis, graduated from Oak Lawn H. S. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, and Camp Swift. Served in the South Pacific, on Oahu, Hawaii and the Marianas.

DAVIS, MARTIN VAN

Cpl. Martin Van Davis, son of Prof. Robert and Mary Davis, graduated from Oak Lawn High School. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Aberdeen, Md. Awarded a Medal for Rifle.



DERROUGH, AARON W.

Cpl. Aaron W. Derrough, son of Jim Derrough, Waxahachie, Texas, husband of the former Helen Johnson. Entered the Army in December, 1943, trained at Ft. Lawton, Washington. Served in the South Pacific.

DERROUGH, JAMES H.

Pvt. James H. Derrough, son of Jim Derrough. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1945, trained at Sheppard Field and Stinson Field, San Antonio, Texas.



DIXON, WILLIAM HENRY

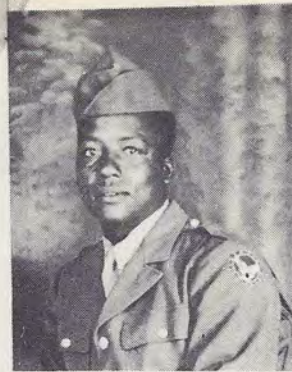
STM 1/c William Henry Dixon, husband of Mary Frances Dixon, son of Mrs. Cleo Kelly, attended Ennis (Col.) H.S. Entered the Navy in January, 1945, trained at Bainbridge, Md. and Shoemaker, Cal. Served in the South Pacific.

ENGLISH, LEON G.

Sgt. Leon G. English, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon English, Waxahachie, graduated from Oak Lawn H.S. Entered the Army in May, 1943, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla., and Camp Beal, Cal. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Overseas Ribbons and two Battle Stars.

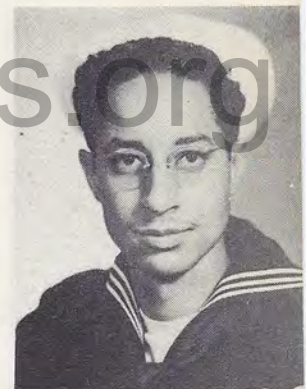
FRANKLIN, COTTRELL

Cpl. Cottrell Franklin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alcus Franklin of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in September, 1943. Trained in Florida, South Carolina and Missouri. Served in the South Pacific.



FRANKLIN, PRICE

Sgt. Price Franklin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alcus Franklin, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in January, 1942. Trained in California and Virginia. Served in the European Theater. Awarded Campaign Medal with five Bronze Stars and the Good Conduct Medal.



FRANKLIN, WILLIE

Cpl. Willie Franklin, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Franklin, husband of the former Lucille Lackey. Attended Ennis High Colored School. Enlisted in the Army in February, 1942. Trained in Georgia. Served in the South Pacific.

GIBSON, EDWARD C.

EM 2/c Edward C. Gibson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Gibson, wife, the former Kathleen Bell. Entered the Navy in July, 1942, trained in Virginia, Mexico and South America. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, Western Defense and the South Pacific Campaign Ribbon.



GOLDTHWAITE, EDWARD M.

Sgt. Edward M. Goldthwaite, son of Mrs. O. M. Goldthwaite of Waxahachie. Wife, the former Faye S. Watson, entered the Air Corps in February, 1943. Trained in Mississippi and Florida. Awarded the Expert Riflemen's Badge and the Good Conduct Medal.



GOLDTHWAITE, PRINCE E.

Sgt. Prince E. Goldthwaite, son of Mrs. O. M. Goldthwaite, of Waxahachie. Wife, former Novella Fleming. Entered the Air Corps in June, 1942. Trained in Virginia, Washington, D.C. and Michigan. Awarded Sharpshooter Medal and Rifle Medal. Discharged in August, 1944.



HAWKINS, TERRIE H.

Pfc. Terrie H. Hawkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Whitfield of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in December, 1942. Trained in Washington and California. Served on the New Hebrides, Manila.



HAYES, JOHN P.

John P. Hayes, son of Berthenice and Wesley Hayes. Graduated from Fred Dough High School. Entered the Army in 1943. Trained in Alabama. Now somewhere overseas.



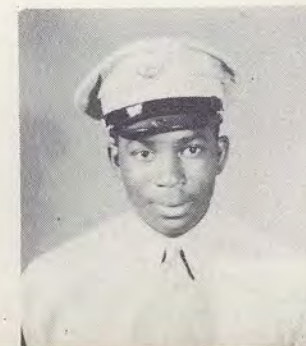
HEROD, JIMMIE L.

Cpl. Jimmy L. Herod, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Herod, wife, Lou Ella Herod. Graduated from Oak Lawn H.S. Entered the Army and trained in Missouri and Louisiana. Now in California.



HILL, JAMES F.

Cpl. James F. Hill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex J. Hill. Graduated from Ennis High Colored School. Enlisted in the Army in 1943. Trained in Alabama. Served in Germany.



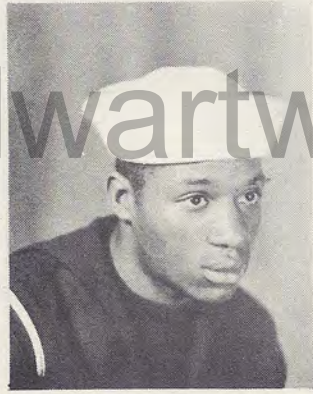
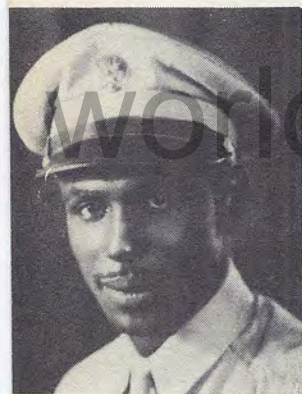


HUTCHINSON, HERBERT THOMAS

Herbert Thomas Hutchinson, son of Preston Hutchinson, husband of the former Susie Lee Hutchison. Entered the Army in September, 1942, trained in San Angelo, Texas.

HUTCHINSON, THEADO WILLIE

Cpl. Theado Willie Hutchinson, son of Preston Hutchinson. Entered the Army in February, 1942, trained in Wyoming. Served in Germany and France.



JEFFERSON, TOMMYE L.

Cpl. Tommye L. Jefferson, son of Ella and Lee Jefferson, attended Ennis (Col.) H.S. Entered the Army in May, 1940, trained at Camp Wallace, Hitchcock, Texas and in San Antonio, Texas. Served in France, Germany, Ireland and England. Has six Battle Stars, Good Conduct Medal, Overseas Pin and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon.

JOHNSON, JOE ARTHUR

AM 3/c Joe Arthur Johnson, son of Mrs. Alga Johnson, husband of the former Bennie Grace Haley. Entered the Navy in March, 1942, trained at Great Lakes, Ill., and Shoemaker, Cal.

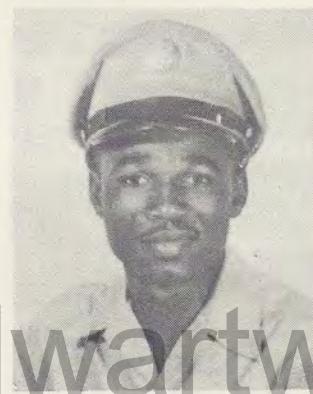
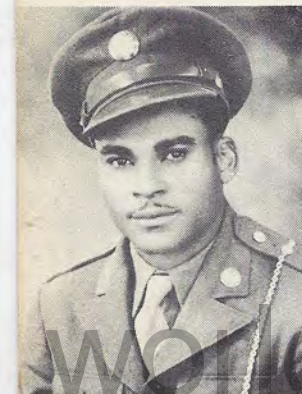


JONES, JAMES C.

Sgt. James C. Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Pratt, graduated from Ennis High School. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Texas, in Utah, El Paso, Texas and at Biggs Field, Texas. Received Medical Discharge.

LACKEY, SAMUEL J.

Pvt. Samuel J. Lackey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Lackey, graduated from Ennis High School. Enlisted in the Army in January, 1945. Trained at Ft. McClellan, Ala. Served in the South Pacific and on Luzon.



LEE, WILLIE F.

S/Sgt. Willie F. Lee, son of Mrs. Pearl L. King, graduated from Ennis H.S. and Prairie View Univ. Entered the 859th Engr. Avn. Bn., 1942, trained at Elgin Field, Fla. Served in France, Belgium and Germany.

LOYD, LORENZER

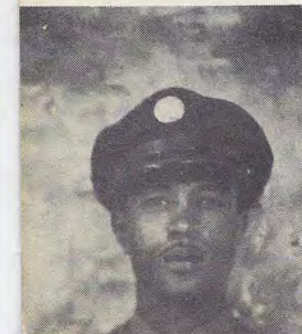
Pvt. Lorenzer Loyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Loyd, Jr. Entered the Army in June, 1943, trained in South Pacific and in Hawaii.

LOYD, WARDELL

Pfc. Wardell Loyd, husband of the former Mable Hollingsworth, Waxahachie, graduated from Oak Lawn High School. Entered the Army in December, 1943, trained at Camp Maxey and Camp Ellis, Ill. Served in the European Theater. Awarded five Battle Stars and other honors.

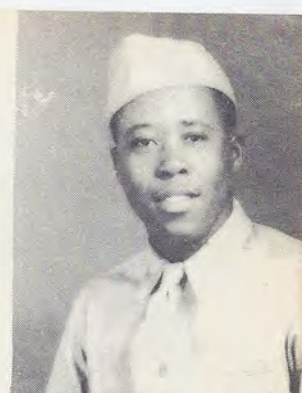
MACKIE, HARDEN LEE

Pvt. Harden Lee Mackie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleave Mackie, Forreton, attended school at Forreton. Entered the Army in September, 1942, trained at Camp Wheeler, Ga. and Ft. Benning, Ga. Served in France, Germany and in the Philippines. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon, Pacific Campaign Ribbon and other honors.



MACKIE, NAPELEON

S 1/c Napeleon Mackie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cleave Mackie of Forreston. Attended Forreston School. Entered the Navy in November, 1943. Trained in Maryland. Served in England.



MOORE, EARNEST

Pvt. Earnest Moore, son of Mrs. Willie Moore, wife the former Lenna Pearl Jackson. Entered the Army in June, 1945. Trained in Illinois.

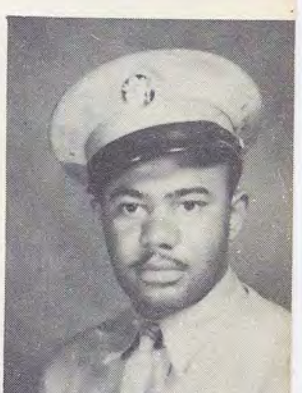
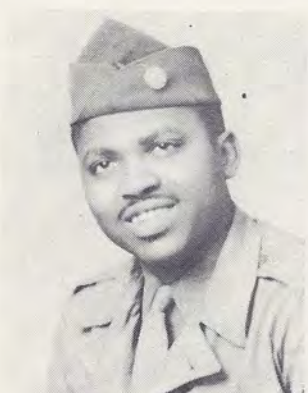


MORRIS, FLOYD

S/Sgt. Floyd Morris, son of Mrs. Lillie Mae Wise. Graduated from Ennis H.S. Entered the Army in November, 1944. Trained in Pennsylvania. Fought in France and Germany with the 39th Infantry. Wounded near the Elbe River.

MUNFORD, CHARLES A.

Pvt. Charles A. Munford, son of Grace Munford of Ennis and husband of the former Lessie Molette. Attended school in New Jersey. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps in 1941. Served as Radio Tech.



McDONALD, OCIE

Pvt. Ocie McDonald, son of Ocie and Minnie McDonald. Attended Ennis High Colored School. Enlisted in the Army, December, 1942. Trained in New Orleans, and Louisiana. Served in England and France. Awarded the ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct and Two Battle Stars.

McKNIGHT, ARTHUR R.

T/5 Arthur R. McKnight, son of Mrs. Clotile McKnight. Entered the Army in August, 1942. Trained in California and Georgia. Served in France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded the Good Conduct and European Theatre with Two Battle Stars.

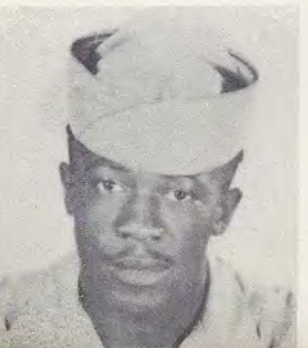


McKNIGHT, ELZA

T/Sgt. Elza McKnight, son of Mrs. Clatile McKnight, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in May, 1942. Trained in North Carolina and Tennessee, Oklahoma and Illinois. Served in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Luxemborug and Czechoslovakia. Awarded the Good Conduct, European Theatre Ribbons with Five Battle Stars.

McWELL, ISIAH

S 1/c Isiah McWell, son of Mrs. Cora E. Shipman, of Ennis. Entered the Navy in January, 1943. Trained in Illinois. Served in New Caledonia and Guam.



NEWELL, EUGENE

Pvt. Eugene Newell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Newell. Attended Oak Lawn High School. Entered the Army in April, 1943. Trained in Texas. Served on the Hawaiian Islands and Saipan.

NEWTON, R. D.

Pfc. R. D. Newton, son of Ida Kindred, of Waxahachie. Entered the Army in January, 1945. Trained in Texas and now on duty in Wyoming.



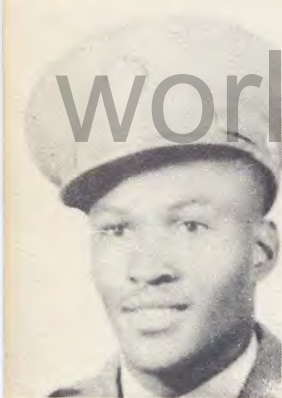
SEXTON, LIMUEL

Cpl. Limuel Sexton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sexton, graduated from Oak Lawn High School. Entered the Army in April, 1942, trained at Wichita Falls. Served in France, Africa and Italy. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, ETO Ribbon and other honors.



SEXTON, NATHANIEL

Cpl. Nathaniel Sexton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy Sexton, husband of Erma Lee Sexton, attended Oak Lawn H.S. Entered the Army in 1943, trained at Wichita Falls, Texas; served in Italy.



SIMS, BURNETT, Jr.

Cpl. Burnett Sims, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Burnett Sims, Waxahachie, husband of the former Jimmie Murry. Entered the Army in May, 1941, trained at Ft. Warren, Wyo., California and Desert Training; served in the European Theater. Awarded Good Conduct Ribbon, ETO Ribbon, American Defense, three Battle Stars and Pre-Pearl Harbor Ribbon.



SIMS, GILBERT

Cpl. Gilbert Sims entered the Army in 1942, trained at Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in China and Burma.



SIMS, JAMES

Cpl. James Sims, son of Mr. and Mrs. Burnett Sims, Waxahachie. Entered the Army in March, 1941, trained in Arizona and California. Served in the South Pacific.



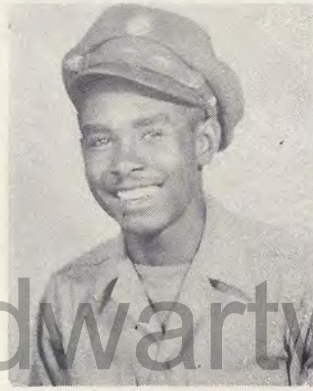
SWEATT, OSCAR

Navy Oscar Sweatt, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Tyler Sweatt, Waxahachie, husband of the former Fallen Foster. Entered the Navy in 1943, trained in Maryland.



TATUM, ELIHU

Cpl. Elihu Tatum, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Tatum, Sr., graduated from Oak Lawn High School. Entered the Army in May, 1942, trained at Camp Bowie, Camp Gruber, Okla., Camp Maxey and in Oklahoma. Served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. Awarded four Bronze Stars and Good Conduct Ribbon.



TAYLOR, ALBERT B.

T/5 Albert B. Taylor, Jr., son of Mrs. Beatrice Corldwell, graduated from Oak Lawn High School. Entered the Army in April, 1944, trained at Ft. Lewis, Washington and Camp Beal, Cal.



THOMAS, BILLIE JOE

STM Billie Joe Thomas, son of Elouise Thomas, Waxahachie. Entered the Navy in January, 1945, trained at Bainbridge, Md. Served in the Gilberts. Awarded Purple Heart, wounded in the Pacific.



THOMAS, HARRY

S/Sgt. Harry Thomas, son of Elouise Thomas, Waxahachie, husband of the former Maudell Pernetter. Entered the Army in October, 1942, trained at Ft. Sill, Okla. Served in France, Germany and Italy. Awarded Good Conduct Medal, American Defense, Campaign Medal with two Bronze Stars. Honorably discharged in 1945.

TILLMAN, SIDNEY

T/Sgt. Sidney Tillman, son of Mrs. Christine Edwards, attended Byrd Colored School. Entered the Army, 1942, trained at Camp Wallace, Camp Stewart, Ga., Camp Forest, Tenn., and Camp Edwards, Mass. Served in New Britain, New Guinea and the Admiralty Islands.



TILLMAN, SILAS

Pfc. Silas Tillman, son of Mrs. Christine Edwards, attended Byrd Colored School. Entered Army Inf., Aug., 1942, trained at Camp Wolters, Camp Atterbury, Ind., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. Served on Philippines, La Union Is., and Peleui. Good Conduct Medal, and Purple Heart. Wounded, April 13, 1945.



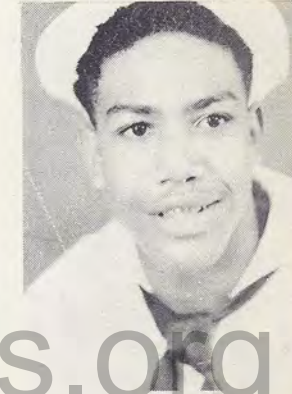
WARE, HARDIE P.

Pfc. Hardie P. Ware, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clara Curry, Ennis. Entered Army June, 1943, trained at Camp Wolters, Ft. Sil, Okla., Camp Gruber, Okla., and Livingston, La. Served in England, France and Germany. Has Two Honor Certificates of Merit for creditable job as telephone operator at a gun position, and Certificate for Major Sports Winner.



WILLIAMS, EDWARD

Pfc. Edward Williams, son of Mrs. Sallie Williams, Waxahachie. Entered the Air Corps Aug., 1943, trained at Gunter Field, Ala. Served in the South Pacific. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, and the Pacific Campaign Ribbon.



WILLIAMS, J. R.

Pfc. J. R. Williams, son of Mrs. Mattie Cole, Wife, the former Jucene Mims, graduated from Oak Lawn School. Entered the Army Air Corps in 1943, trained at Shepard Field, Camp Wolters, and Shaw Field, S. C.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT ALGIE

S 1/c Robert Algie Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams, Mineola, Texas. Entered Navy, Nov., 1944, trained at Bainbridge, Md. Served in South Pacific.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT A.

Cpl. Robert A. Williams, son of Mrs. Sallie Williams. Entered the Army, Dec., 1942, trained at Camp Gruber, Okla., and Camp Wolters. Served in France, and awarded the Good Conduct and the ETO Ribbon.

WILSON, JIMMIE C.

Pvt. Jimmie C. Wilson, husband of the former Arquilla B. Gibbs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Wilson, Ennis. Entered the Army, May, 1945, trained at Ft. Sam Houston, and Ft. McClellan, Ala.



WHITFIELD, FREDDIE L.

Sgt. Freddie L. Whitfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Whitfield, Waxahachie, Wife, the former Lillie Mac Perry. Entered Army, Oct., 1942, trained in Indiantown, Penn. and New York. Served in the European Theatre.

WHITFIELD, WILLIE

Pvt. Willie Whitfield, son of Grace Whitfield, Waxahachie. Entered Army, Sept., 1941, trained at Camp Butler, N. C. Served in Africa, Italy and France.

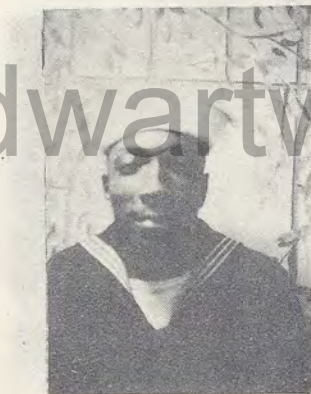
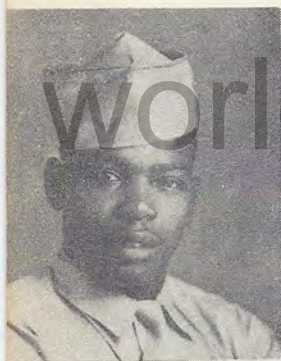


BRITT, DONALD A.

Cpl. Donald A. Britt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Britt, graduated from Prairie View College. Entered the Army October, 1942, trained at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., Shreveport, La., Camp Wallace, Cal. Served in Hawaii, East Indies, Bagville and Tokyo. Awarded the Purple Heart, Pacific Campaign Ribbon. Wounded May, 1944.

DAVIS, CLIFTON JAMES

St 2/c Clifton James Davis entered the Navy Nov. 1943, trained at Bainbridge, Md., Newport, R. I., San Francisco, Cal. Served in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii and Japan, as well as Spain.

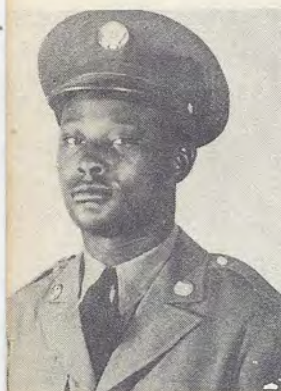


HAWKINS, GILBERT

Cpl. Gilbert Hawkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Whitfield, wife, the former Willie Marie Cox. Entered the Army April, 1942, trained at Camp Swift, Texas. Served in Hawaii and Saipan. Awarded the Rifle Medal.

HOLLINGSWORTH, W. P.

BM 2/c W. P. Hollingsworth, son of Patsy Hollingsworth, Waxahachie. Entered Navy Nov. 1943, trained at Great Lakes, Ill. Served in the Philippines.

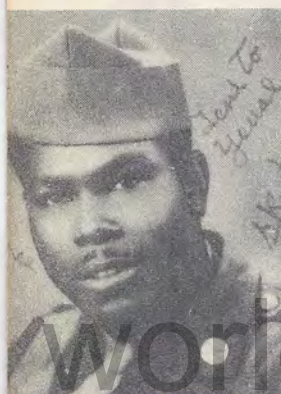


McGOWAN, LUTHER

Sgt. Luther McGowan, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Lynn. Entered the Army Feb. 1942, trained at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. Served in New Hebrides, Guadalcanal and the Philippines. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal, five Battle Stars.

MERRITT, H. R.

Cpl. H. R. Merritt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Merritt. Entered the Army Dec. 1942, trained at Camp Rockney, Ala. and Ft. Ord, Cal. Served in England, France, Paris, Belgium, Germany. Awarded the Good Conduct Medal and three Battle Stars.

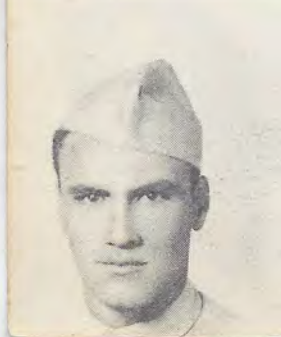


MERRITT, OLETHA

Pfc. Oletha Merritt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Merritt, wife, the former Alice Shed. Entered the Army in March, 1941, trained at Camp Butner, N. C. Served in England, France and New Guinea.

SCOTT, ROBERT

S/Sgt. Robert Scott, son of Mrs. Sullie Davis, Waxahachie, trained at Camp Lewis, Wash. Served in Germany and France.



VARDERBER, RODRICK A.

Cpl. Rodrick A. Varderber, son of Mrs. Wanda Farrell Tultier, wife, the former Julia Kay Gibson. Entered the Army April, 1941, trained at Camp Claiborne, La., and Armored Force School, Ft. Knox, Ky. Served in France and Germany. England and Italy. Awarded the European Theater, Good Conduct and Purple Heart. Wounded in Italy, April, 1945.

YOUNG, ODIS, Jr.

Cpl. Odis Young, Jr., son of Odis Young, Sr., wife, the former Susie Mae Porter. Entered the Army in 1941, trained at Camp Wolters. Served in England, France, Algeria, Belgian Congo, Arabia, Iran, Persia and India.

Addresses of Friends

I FOUGHT WITH WORKED WITH and PLAYED WITH
during World War II

Jean Ford	Beck Taylor
Mildred Bell	C. Lambert
Mr. C. J. Blackwell	Red McCrary
Mr. Wheathy	Fuller
Donathy Allen	Bert Miller
Betty Jo Wheathy	Ray Priest
Carl Tidwell	Bob Ingram
M. B. Few	Al Herkes
Billy McCartney	John Chase
Jack Sims	Mr. Miller
Ruby Roberts	Shanty O'Rourke
John Bivings	Dave —
J. D. Paulk	Mr. & Mrs. Davidson, Edwin & Bud
Leopold Westham	Mr. & Mrs. May & John
Pauline King	Mr. & Mrs. Griffin & Billy
Hazel Knight	Junior
Howard Hoan	Pickleman
Ruth Lucas	Harry
Mary Brendley	David
Perkins	H. L. Pierce
Ben Palmer	George McNeff
Ernest Thomas	Dick Exmager
Mears	
James Ford	